

Descendants of Johann Martin Haller

Generation No. 1

1. Johann Martin¹ Haller was born 04 Nov 1679 in Steinberg, Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1751/52 in Steinberg, Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Noller** 08 May 1703 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1683/84 in Mettelberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1762 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haller and Eva Noller:

Marriage: 08 May 1703, Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Haller and Eva Noller is:

- + 2 i. Cunrad² Haller, born 09 Jul 1719 in Steinberg, Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1765 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Cunrad² Haller (Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1719 in Steinberg, Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1765 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sophia Lammeranz** 15 Sep 1744 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1717 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1775 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Haller:

Occupation: hat maker

More About Cunrad Haller and Maria Lammeranz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1744, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Cunrad Haller and Maria Lammeranz are:

- 3 i. Johann Konard³ Haller, born 25 Mar 1748 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4 ii. Adam Gottlieb Haller, born 01 Aug 1749 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Mariana Johanna Haller, born 24 Sep 1751 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iv. Rev. Friedrich Conrad Haller, born 05 Nov 1753 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7 v. Christiana Rosina Haller, born 26 Feb 1756 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vi. Johann Friedrich Haller, born 08 Sep 1758 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1816 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

6. Rev. Friedrich Conrad³ Haller (Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1753 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Christina Catherina Krausslich** 25 Jul 1775 in Grossaspach, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1753, and died 17 Sep 1796 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Schlecht-Dolch** 27 Jul 1797 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schlecht-Dolch and Anna Staebler. She was born 26 Jun 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1828 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rev. Friedrich Conrad Haller:

Haller sailed on the ship 'Canton' from Amsterdam along with Johann Georg Rapp, his son, John Rapp, and a Dr. Christopher Mueller. Georg Rapp, the leader of the Pietist movement, and Haller came in 1803 to find land to settle and establish their colony. Their wives and other families followed in 1804. Haller and Rapp went their separate ways each establishing their own colonies.

The Blooming Grove Colony, Pennsylvania Folklife, Volume 25, No. 3, Spring, 1976, pp.18-23:

According to a later statement from Henry Kurtz (1796-1874), pioneer Brethren publisher, Dr. Haller met the Brethren in the Pipe Creek congregation near Union Bridge, Maryland, was converted to their way of belief and practice, and was baptized by them with a three-fold immersion. This is corroborated by a note found in the flyleaf of a German hymnal, dated October 3, 1804. The note was addressed by Haller to a Sister Elizabeth Bonsack and explained that the hymnal was a gift. The note had been written early in the morning just prior to Haller's departure from Germantown, Pennsylvania. The Bonsack family were pillars of the Brethren church in the Union Bridge area, as members of the Pipe Creek congregation. Previous writers have stated that Haller came into contact with the Brethren in Germantown, but these facts point to a Maryland origin, followed later and naturally by relationships near Philadelphia.

Soon after settling in Blooming Grove the colonists built a log church, little better than a cabin, which served as a place of worship and a schoolhouse. Rev. Dr. C. F. Haller was the first preacher. This was about 1805 or 1806, and he continued his ministrations, until his death in 1828. About this time they built a new church, which was larger and better adapted for religious worship. After Haller's death he was succeeded by Gottlieb Heim, and others, who conducted religious services and held the church together for awhile.

Then Christian Heim took charge as pastor and continued as such up to 1880, when he died. There is no regular pastor now, but John Schaefer, Gottlieb Heim, and Abraham Beidelapacher lead in worship and hold the congregation together. The church building of 1828, though, 11 old and antiquated, is still standing and serves the purpose for which it was designed sixty-four years ago.

In the year 1840 Rev. Konrad A. Fleischman made his appearance in the Blooming Grove settlement. He had ridden all the way from Reading on horseback. He followed Jacob Michaelis a young man whom he had sent over the same road from Reading as a colporteur, for the purpose of engaging in missionary work. He was warmly welcomed by the German settlers in Anthony Township, Blooming Grove, and Fairfield. Dr. Fleischman had been converted nine years before in Germany, and came to America as the first Baptist missionary among his countrymen.

The Dunkards of Blooming Grove gave him the privilege of using their church for religious meetings and he labored zealously among the people. His labors were crowned with success, and on February 7, 1841, he baptized twenty-nine converts in Blooming Grove; and the same month there were baptisms in Anthony and Fairfield townships. These baptisms in Blooming Grove marked the beginning of an important religious epoch the founding of the first organized German Baptist church in America.

The semi-centennial of the church has been appropriately observed in Williamsport, and at a jubilee meeting of the Eastern Conference of German Baptist churches, held Sunday, September 20, 1891, Rev. J. C. Grimmell, general secretary of German missions, delivered a sermon in which he recounted the history of the founding of the church at Blooming Grove. In the course of his remarks he showed that from this humble beginning the church had grown and prospered until today it numbers 202 churches and 16,000 members in America.

The German Baptists now have a church of their own at Pleasant Valley, situated about three miles from the Dunkard Church; one in Anthony township, one at Fairfield Centre, Upper Fairfield Township, and one on Washington Street, Williamsport.

Rev. Konrad Anton Fleischman was born in Nuremberg, Bavaria, April 18, 1812 and died suddenly in Philadelphia in 1867. After organizing the church in Blooming Grove he remained until 1842, when he settled in Philadelphia. He always recalled his labors among the hills of Lycoming County with pleasure. He was a man of talent; winning, affectionate, and eloquent in his discourses, and indefatigable in his labors.

More About Rev. Friedrich Conrad Haller:

Burial: Oct 1828, Blooming Grove Dunkard Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 1810, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 3: 22 Jan 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Emigration: 1803, left port Amsterdam on the ship 'Canton'
 Emigration 2: 07 Oct 1803, US to Germantown
 Emigration 3: May 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Haller and Anna Krausslich:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1775, Grossaspach, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Schlecht-Dolch:
 Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam
 Emigration 2: 15 Sep 1804, Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Atlantick'
 Emigration 3: May 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Haller and Katharina Schlecht-Dolch:
 Marriage: 27 Jul 1797, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haller and Anna Krausslich are:

- 9 i. Johanna Rosina⁴ Haller, born 04 May 1776 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Christian Friedrich Cunrad Haller, born 05 Nov 1777 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Gottlieb Friederich Haller, born 11 Apr 1779 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 iv. Rosina Frederika Haller, born 29 Oct 1780 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Rosina Christina Frederika Haller, born 24 Dec 1781 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 14 vi. Johanna Rosina Frederika Haller, born 11 Sep 1783 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 15 vii. Carl Gottfried Eberhard Haller, born 16 Feb 1785 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rosina Springer; born Aft. 1784.
- 16 viii. Carl Friederich Adam Haller, born 09 Nov 1788 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haller and Katharina Schlecht-Dolch are:

- + 17 i. Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, born 28 May 1799 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1889 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 18 ii. Jacob Haller, born Aft. 1797 in Wurtemberg.
- 19 iii. Johanna Haller, born 26 Jan 1803 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iv. Emma Haller, born Aft. 1804.
- 21 v. Friedrich Haller, born Aft. 1805.
- 22 vi. Charlotte Haller, born Aft. 1806 in Wurtemberg; died 1826.
- + 23 vii. Jonathan Haller, born 28 May 1811 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

7. Christiana Rosina³ Haller (Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1756 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Schleicher** 23 Sep 1777 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schleicher and Catharina Paris. He was born 16 Jan 1754 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schleicher and Christiana Haller:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1777, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haller and Christian Schleicher are:

- 24 i. Christian Friedrich⁴ Schleicher, born 21 Jun 1778 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Friederike Wagner 25 Jan 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1785.

More About Christian Schleicher and Christiana Wagner:
 Marriage: 25 Jan 1817, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 25 ii. Christoph Heinrich Schleicher, born 05 Aug 1779 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Christina Rosina Louisa Schleicher, born 28 Jan 1781 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. Dorothea Friederika Schleicher, born 31 Mar 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 28 v. Johann Michael Schleicher, born 08 Jul 1788 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8. Johann Friedrich³ Haller (Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1758 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1816 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Dorothea Dattrin** 16 Feb 1779 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Oct 1758 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1813 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haller and Friedrike Dattrin:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1779, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haller and Friedrike Dattrin are:

- + 29 i. Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, born 25 Jun 1780 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1842 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ii. Sara Christiane Haller, born 04 Aug 1782 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1851 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Stattmann; born Aft. 1777.
- + 31 iii. Johanne Elisabeth Haller, born 14 Mar 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1852 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 iv. Juliane Luise Haller, born 06 Aug 1786 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 33 v. Wilhelmine Heinrike Haller, born 22 Mar 1788 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1833 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 vi. Immanuel Friedrich Haller, born 04 Oct 1789 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1866 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 vii. Christiane Sophia Haller, born 10 Nov 1794 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1870 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

17. Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller (Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 May 1799 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1889 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Michael Buehl** 1820 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Buehl and Maria Stierle. He was born 07 Mar 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Sophia Haller:

Burial: Feb 1889, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 16

More About Johann Michael Buehl:

Burial: Jul 1872, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 22 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio worth \$8,000 page 41b living w/ son Conrad Beal's family

Census 5: 13 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 97 worth \$5,600/150

Census 6: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631 worth \$7,920/156 name shown as Beal

Emigration: 1843, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: teacher Klump School Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1843 - 1870, famer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johann Buehl and Charlotte Haller:
Marriage: 1820, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charlotte Haller and Johann Buehl are:

- + 36 i. Sophia⁵ Beal, born 30 Jun 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 37 ii. Frederick Conrad Beal, born 29 May 1824 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1891 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 38 iii. Jonathan Beal, born 11 Oct 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 39 iv. Johannes Beal, born Nov 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1848 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes Beal:

Burial: Aug 1848, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

23. Jonathan⁴ Haller (Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 May 1811 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Gottliebin Koch** Aft. 1830, daughter of George Koch and Maria Schwilla. She was born 10 Dec 1811 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jonathan Haller:

Burial: Feb 1891, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 1840, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 22 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 235 worth \$1,900

Census 3: 28 Jun 1860, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 68 worth \$5,200/1,200

Census 4: 27 Jun 1870, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 495 worth \$7,700/1,405 name shown as Heller

Census 5: 10 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 104 SD 6 sheet 19

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Gottliebin Koch:

Burial: Jun 1898, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Haller and Gottliebin Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1830

Children of Jonathan Haller and Gottliebin Koch are:

- 40 i. Frederick C.⁵ Haller, born 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1859 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick C. Haller:
Burial: Apr 1859, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
- + 41 ii. Elizabeth Haller, born 01 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 42 iii. Jacob Haller, born 20 Aug 1843 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 43 iv. David Haller, twin, born 09 Apr 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 44 v. Jonathan Haller, twin, born 09 Apr 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Sep 1849 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 45 vi. Emanuel Haller, born 23 Oct 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1933 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

25. Christoph Heinrich⁴ Schleicher (Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born

05 Aug 1779 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Oberkamp** 20 Aug 1807 in Enz u. Vaihingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1779.

More About Christoph Schleicher and Maria Oberkamp:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1807, Enz u. Vaihingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Schleicher and Maria Oberkamp are:

- 46 i. Sophia Elisabetha Wilhelmina⁵ Schleicher, born 13 Oct 1808 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1814 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 47 ii. Christian Heinrich Schleicher, born 26 May 1812 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 iii. Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher, born 10 Jan 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 49 iv. Sophie Wilhelmine Schleicher, born 25 Feb 1816 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1888 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Friederich Pfander 09 Jan 1853 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jan 1802 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1866 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Pfander and Sophie Schleicher:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1853, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 50 v. Marie Christiane Schleicher, born 27 Jan 1819 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1819 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Schleicher, born 07 Jun 1822 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 52 vii. Louise Friederike Schleicher, born 20 Aug 1823 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1824 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 53 viii. Christiane Elisabete Schleicher, born 19 Mar 1825 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 ix. Rosine Amalie Schleicher, born 31 Dec 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

29. Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1780 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1842 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Josenhans** 03 Nov 1799 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Josenhans and Maria Seiter. He was born 20 Dec 1769 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1850 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Josenhans:
Occupation: merchant Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Josenhans and Friederike Haller:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1799, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haller and Johann Josenhans are:

- 55 i. Friedrike Dorothea⁵ Josenhans, born 30 Nov 1800 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1860 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ii. Sophie Dorothea Josenhans, born 16 Feb 1802 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 57 iii. Immanuel Friedrich Josenhans, born 04 Apr 1803 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1806 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 58 iv. Christian Fuerchtegott Josenhans, born 17 May 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 59 v. Christian Gottlob Josenhans, born 09 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 60 vi. Johanne Luise Josenhans, born 23 Aug 1806 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 61 vii. Christiane Beate Josenhans, born 12 Sep 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 62 viii. Johann Friedrich Gotthilf Josenhans, born 03 Oct 1808 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1808 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 63 ix. Johann Immanuel Josenhans, born 25 Sep 1809 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1813 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 64 x. Marie Salome Josenhans, born 01 Jan 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1813 in

- Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 xi. Friedrich Joseph Josenhans, born 09 Feb 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 66 xii. Maria Beate Josenhans, born 18 Apr 1813 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 xiii. Johannes Josenhans, born 21 Jun 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 xiv. Immanuel Jonathan Josenhans, born 04 Sep 1815 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1902 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 69 xv. Gottlieb Fuerchtegott Josenhans, born 05 Jan 1817 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 xvi. Sophie Josenhans, born 06 Aug 1818 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 71 xvii. Maria Chrstiane Josenhans, born 14 Jan 1820 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 xviii. Jeremias Nathanael Josenhans, born 26 Jun 1822 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 73 xix. Jakob Gotthold Josenhans, born 10 Aug 1824 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1846 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

31. Johanne Elisabeth⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1852 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Josenhans** 15 Aug 1805 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Josenhans and Maria Seiter. He was born 20 May 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Josenhans and Johanne Haller:
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1805, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Haller and Immanuel Josenhans are:

- 74 i. Emmanuel Friedrich⁵ Josenhans, born 16 Feb 1807 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1813 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 75 ii. Gottlob Friderich Josenhans, born 06 Sep 1809 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1875 in Schelklingen, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iii. Dorothea Friederica Josenhans, born 08 Apr 1813 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1832 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iv. Elisabetha Agatha Josenhans, born 15 May 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 78 v. Immanuel Josenhans, born 30 Sep 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 79 vi. Johannes Josenhans, born 17 Apr 1822 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

32. Juliane Luise⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1786 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Heinrich Mann** 10 Oct 1809 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mann and Christiana Lauer. He was born 26 Apr 1784 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juliane Luise Haller:
 Burial: 11 Jul 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: old age

Notes for Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Ann Arbor the First Hundred Years, by Stephenson, Orlando Worth. Ann Arbor chamber of commerce, 1927. Page 89:

But by 1832 feeling was strong for a church of their own. In that year, therefore, Jonathan Henry Mann, representing German settlers in and near Ann Arbor, sent a petition to the Evangelical Missionary Institute of Basel, Switzerland, asking that a pastor might be sent here. In answer to that petition, the Reverend Frederick Schmid was sent to America, arriving in Ann Arbor August 20, 1833. He immediately announced that a service in the German language would be held in a little log schoolhouse in Scio

Township, about four miles west of the Court House Square. When this service opened, nearly all the German people in Scio and Ann Arbor were there. This was the first religious gathering of Germans in Michigan Territory. Before the devotionals were over steps had been taken to perfect a church organization, and a date was set upon which more formal action was to be taken. During the last week in August a meeting was held in the home of Daniel F. Allmendinger, about two miles west of the village, and a religious organization created under the name of "The First German Evangelical Society of Scio."

It was decided that a church building should be erected at the earliest possible moment. Mr. Allmendinger presented the society with an acre of ground, and on it, at a total cost of \$265.32, a small frame building was erected. The list of members and non-members who contributed to the building fund offers accurate information as to the names of these early German settlers and at the same time it tells us who helped to perfect the organization of this pioneer society. Among the nonmembers were David F. Allmendinger, Ludwig Mayle, John G. Koch, George Kleindop, Frederick Traver, Charles Schmid, John George Allmendinger, Emanuel Wild, Howard Eyley, Jacob Paul, Karl Hornung, George Guterkunst, Andreas Beck, Christian Auch, John Stollsteimer, Gottlieb Nordmann, Frederick Laubengayer, George Prussia, Salome Schweizer and Elizabeth Katherine Allmendinger. The members of the church who contributed to the building fund were Daniel F. Allmendinger, Jonathan Henry Mann, George Straatmen, Jacob Markle, George Mayle, Christian Prussia, Abraham Kroman, Josiah Kroman, John Kroman, John Beck, Jacob Steffe, John M. Schneider, Jacob Stollsteimer, and the minister, Frederick Schmid. Twenty dollars were also given by the Josenhans family, who were still living in Stuttgart, and ten dollars were given by "a friend" living in Philadelphia. On the third of November, members of the "Evangelical Society" again met at Mr. Allmendinger's home and trustees of the society were chosen. The men so honored were Christian Prussia, John Beck and Abraham Kroman. They were to be known as the "Trustees of the First German Evangelical Society of Scio." After some discussion, it was decided to incorporate, so a record of the proceedings was filed in the Court of Washtenaw County under date of December 16, 1834.

Meanwhile, work on the little church building was progressing rapidly, the workmen doubtless receiving a certain amount of stimulation from a barrel of beer which, at a cost of four dollars, had been hauled out from Detroit for their use. By the latter part of December, 1834, the little edifice was ready for occupancy. During a solemn service the building was dedicated to the service of God and called Zion Church. With the opening of this church most of the German people withdrew from worship in the Protestant churches in the village. Some idea of the leanness of its beginnings may be obtained from the fact that the total Sunday offerings for the first year amounted to the munificent sum of \$13.29!

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan : together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens : history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 356:

The following is from the pen of Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in the county: It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weinsberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County. J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemnberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the Township of Lodi. As there was some good Government land in the Township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased 80 acres on section in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring. On his return to Pennsylvania, lie wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, in Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and the route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by a class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means.

J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob

Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horming, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became a farmer. During the year 1832, the following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Granddutchy of Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor for the Township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years.

John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, Jacob Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey, David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob April, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio.

In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Bale, Switzerland, sent Rev. Frederick Schmid as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by this society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road. Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe and Waterloo in Jackson County. The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 per cent, of the population of Washtenaw County. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all that goes to make up good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1017:

Jonathan Henry Mann (deceased) was born at Ludwigsburg, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, April 26, 1784. He came to the United States in 1824, and spent several years traveling in this country and Mexico. In 1826 his family, who had remained in Germany, joined him at Reading, Pa., where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits. In the spring of 1830 he moved to Ann Arbor, where he followed the vocation of farmer for many years. He died Aug. 18, 1865, at the advanced age of 81 years.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906.

Henry, or using the German name, Heinrich, Mann brought his family to Ann Arbor in 1830. They had remained in Detroit several weeks while Mr. Mann was visiting other places in order to learn where he might settle to best advantage. Such was still the condition of the roads at the time of the removal that a team of horses occupied three days in transporting the party with their goods to this place. Mr. Mann was a tanner by trade. He came over to Pennsylvania leaving his family at Stuttgart, in the Kingdom of Wurtemberg. He went from Pennsylvania to the city of Mexico, and on his way thence with the money he had earned, defended himself with his fists against the attempt of an armed Spaniard to rob him. The family joined him and made their home at Reading, Pennsylvania, until they set out for their future home. I have referred to the remarkable family of the Muhlenbergs. It is of interest to note here that the Reverend Henry Muhlenberg, a grandson of the apostle of the American Lutheran Church, whose family I have sketched, was at the time pastor in Reading of the church which the Manns attended, and his wife was the daughter of Governor Heisler. Mr. Mann bought the lot, corner of Washington and First streets, in Ann Arbor, where his daughter, widow of the late August Hutzler, now lives, for \$12, the one next it on First street for a pair of shoes. The family is numerous. The late Emanuel Mann, once a member of our state senate, was a son of Henry Mann. Many of the German people now in our city came over as farmers and settled first on farming lands.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906.

THE BETHLEHEM CHURCH - The elder Mann early wrote to the Basel Evangelical Missionary

society for a missionary. Frederic Schmid was commissioned in the spring of 1833 for this service, and arrived on the ground in August following. He held his first public worship on August 26th, in a schoolhouse, four miles west of the initial village. As early as November 3rd, next following Pastor Schmid's arrival, measures were taken for building a house of worship. At a meeting held on that day, 15 members were present, as follows: J. H. Mann, George Stattman, Jacob Maerkle, George Mayle, Charles Brusche, Abraham Cromann, John Beck, Jacob Steffe, John M. Schneider, Jacob Stollsteimer, Johann Cromann, Jesaja Cromann, Joseph Cromann, D. F. Allmendinger and Frederic Schmid, the new pastor. Of these, Messrs. Mann and Allmendinger were chosen as trustees and the work of the building was at once determined upon, for which a lot, two miles west of the site of the Ann Arbor courthouse, was given by Mr. Allmendinger.

More About Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

1: 04 Aug 1835, Court of Common Pleas

Burial: 20 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 39

Cause of Death: old age

Emigration: 1824, left port of Le Havre, France on the ship 'Orion'

Emigration 2: 08 Jun 1824, arrived port of New York

Emigration 3: 1824, conflict left port of Amsterdam to US to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Naturalization: 24 Feb 1835, final, declared Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tanner

Residence: 1825, Reading, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 20 May 1830, Section 25 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Haller and Jonathan Mann are:

- + 80 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Mann, born 12 Jul 1805 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 81 ii. Ernst Immanuel Mann, born 04 Jun 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 iii. Sophia Louisa Mann, born 21 Jul 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 83 iv. Gottlob Christian Mann, born 23 Jul 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 v. Heinericka Sophia Mann, born 10 Nov 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

33. Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1788 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1833 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Joseph Eberbach** 09 Feb 1812 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Eberbach and Sophia Begle. He was born 27 Feb 1781 in Besigheim near Lauffen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eberbach and Wilhelmine Haller:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1812, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Haller and Johann Eberbach are:

- + 85 i. Ernst Friedrich Joseph⁵ Eberbach, born 19 Nov 1812 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 86 ii. Luisa Freidrika Eberbach, born 21 Mar 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 87 iii. Wilhelmine Louise Eberbach, born 28 Apr 1816 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 iv. Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach, born 25 Jul 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 89 v. Immanuel Friedrich Eberbach, born 18 Sep 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Vogt 20 Nov 1842 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg; born 04 Sep 1821 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Eberbach and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1842, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 90 vi. Marie Luise Eberbach, born 21 Aug 1821 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich David Vogt 29 Jun 1843 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Vogt and Marie Eberbach:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1843, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

34. Immanuel Friedrich⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1789 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1866 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Schwindt**. She was born 01 Mar 1790 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Haller and Luise Schwindt are:

- 91 i. Elisabetha Maria⁵ Haller, born 13 Jan 1820 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
92 ii. Johann Friedrich Haller, born 29 Jun 1821 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
93 iii. Gottlob Christian Haller, born 06 Aug 1824 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 94 iv. Sophie Friederike Haller, born 26 Sep 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

35. Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller (Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1794 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1870 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 06 Aug 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Maria Sigelen. He was born 06 Nov 1791 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1864 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Christiane Haller:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1826, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Haller and Johann Josenhans are:

- + 95 i. Mathilda Sophie⁵ Josenhans, born 21 Jul 1827 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1874 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 96 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Josenhans, born 09 Oct 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1905 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 97 iii. Christiane Luise Josenhans, born 01 Dec 1829 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
98 iv. Immanuel Friedrich Josenhans, born 11 Jan 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
99 v. Ernst Immanuel Josenhans, born 15 Feb 1832 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1833 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 100 vi. Ernst Nathanael Josenhans, born 16 Jun 1833 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1886 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

36. Sophia⁵ Beal (Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust** 19 Jun 1846 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Lust and Maria Obenland. He was born 23 Dec 1813 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1884 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sophia Beal:
Burial: Dec 1864, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 445:

Frederick Lust. Among the settlers who came to Crawford County in pioneer days and were long identified with the up building and development of this portion of the state, and none have been more highly respected or more worthy of high regard than the Rev. Frederick Lust, who not only gave his attention to agricultural pursuits, but also devoted much of his time through forty years to the work of preaching the gospel as a minister of the Pietist Church. He was born in 'Wurtemberg', Germany, in 1815, and with his father, John David Lust, he came to America in 1820, crossing the ocean on one of the old-time sailing vessels, which required weeks to make the passage. On reaching the shores of the new world the father brought his family to Ohio, and first located in Marion County, and ten years later coming to Crawford County. From that time forward until his death Frederick Lust was a resident of this county. He lived in Lykens Township and there he purchased a tract of wild land, which he transformed into a productive farm.

As a companion and helpmate for the journey of life Mr. Lust chose Sophia Beal and unto them were born nine children : Samuel, now deceased; Lydia, the wife of Frederick Heiber, of Liberty Township; Sophia, the wife of Martin Durr, by whom she had three children; Benjamin, deceased; Louisa, who married Charles Lindner, of Valparaiso, Indiana; Susan, deceased; Emanuel, who is living in Holmes Township; Isaac, who has passed away; and Nathaniel, who resides at Sulphur Springs, Ohio. For his second wife Rev. Mr. Lust chose Dorothy Gross.

Throughout his active business career he carried on farming, and at the time of his death was the owner of two hundred and fifty acres of valuable land, for as time passed he made judicious investments of his earnings and thus gained a valuable property. He was also the first minister of the Pietist Church in this locality and for forty years gave much time, energy and consecrated thought to the work of helping his fellow men to walk in the path pointed out by the Savior. In politics he was a Democrat, and served as school director and trustee of his township. He took an active interest in educational affairs and in all movements tending to benefit the community. By precept and example he labored for the cause of the church, and his influence was very marked. His memory remains as a benediction to all who knew this worthy and upright pioneer.

More About Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

Burial: Dec 1884, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 2 stone 14

Census: 07 Nov 1850, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 74b worth \$3,500 name shown as Frederick Lusht

Census 2: 12 Jun 1860, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 242 worth \$8,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 516b worth \$13,000/2,666

Census 4: 06 Jun 1880, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 6 sheet 8

Occupation: 1870, preacher Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Friederich Lust and Sophia Beal:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1846, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Beal and Friederich Lust are:

101	i.	Samuel ⁶ Lust, born 04 Aug 1847 in Ohio; died 04 Jul 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
		More About Samuel Lust: Medical Information: in 1870 census show Samuel as convalescent
+ 102	ii.	Lydia (Elizabeth) Lust, born 13 Apr 1849 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1906 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
+ 103	iii.	Sophia Lust, born 26 Apr 1851 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 1935 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
104	iv.	Benjamin Lust, born 24 Jul 1853 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Christina Eberhard 02 Mar 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 30 Sep 1854 in Ohio; died 06 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Benjamin Lust:

Benjamin Lust, farmer, P.O. Broken Sword; was born July 24, 1854: is a son of Frederick and Sophia (Buhl) Lust, residents of Lykens Township. His father was a native of Germany, his mother a native of Pennsylvania. Benjamin attended school in winter and worked with his father on the farm the remainder of the time, until about 17 years of age, when he engaged in farming with his father until after attaining his majority.

He was married. March 2, 1876, to a Miss Eberhart, daughter of George Frederick and Catharine Elizabeth (Hamm) Eberhart. After marriage, Benjamin resided on his father-in-law's farm for about three years, when he purchased the farm on which he now resides. Of his father's family, there were eight children - four sons and four daughters - Benjamin was the fourth son, for whom, an account of his energy and ability, we predict a bright future.

More About Benjamin Lust:

Burial: Aug 1888, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio plot 6

Occupation: farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Benjamin Lust and Christina Eberhard:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 105 v. Louisa Lust, born 31 Jul 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1927 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 106 vi. Susanna Lust, born 07 Aug 1857 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1878 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 107 vii. Emanuel Lust, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1939 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 108 viii. Isaac Lust, born 27 Jun 1860 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1860 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 109 ix. Nathaniel Lust, born 30 Sep 1861 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

37. Frederick Conrad⁵ Beal (Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 May 1824 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1891 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Wagner** 10 Oct 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Rosina Strobel. She was born 02 Jul 1826 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Conrad Beal:

Burial: Oct 1891, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio worth \$800 page 41b

Census 2: 12 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 241 worth \$5,000/800 name shown as F. C. Beal

Census 3: 10 Aug 1870, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 388b worth \$12,200/1,797 name shown as Beal

Census 4: 24 Jun 1880, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 117 SD 6 sheet 33

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Wagner:

Burial: Sep 1900, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Beal and Elizabeth Wagner:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1848, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frederick Beal and Elizabeth Wagner are:

- 110 i. Simon⁶ Beal, born May 1850 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 111 ii. Daniel Beal, born 05 Jul 1852 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 112 iii. Mariah Magdalena Beal, born 28 Feb 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1911 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 113 iv. Rev. John Beal, born 09 Jun 1857 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1940 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 114 v. Solomon Beal, born 16 May 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 115 vi. Lydia Beal, born 02 Oct 1866 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 116 vii. Sophia A. Beal, born 09 Oct 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 117 viii. Benjamin M. Beal, born 1872 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

38. Jonathan⁵ Beal (Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Koch** 03 Apr 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Koch and Maria Schwilla. She was born 01 Sep 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 1914 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jonathan Beal:

Burial: Nov 1907, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 4 grave 41

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 97-98 worth \$750

Census 2: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631 worth \$954 name shown as Beal

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet16

Census 4: Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17 SD 12 sheet 11a living w/ son Samuel Beal's family

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Jun 1914, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 4 grave 41a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Jonathan Beal and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1855, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jonathan Beal and Elizabeth Koch are:

- + 118 i. Sarah⁶ Beal, born 21 Oct 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1944 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 119 ii. William Beal, born 31 Mar 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 1866 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William Beal:

Burial: Aug 1866, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 4 grave 38

- 120 iii. Samuel David Beal, born 29 May 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1946 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Emma Sylvania Stoltz 20 Oct 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 03 Jul 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jul 1967 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel David Beal:

Bucyrus - Funeral services were to be conducted this afternoon at the Wise Funeral home for Samuel David Beal, 77, lifelong resident of Bucyrus and vicinity, who died at his home, 315 West Charles Street, late Friday Jan. 25, 1946. Burial was to be in Oakwood cemetery. His wife is the only survivor.

More About Samuel David Beal:

Census: Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17 SD 12 sheet 11a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 437 Sandusky Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 316 Charles Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 7 sheet 2a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 316 Charles Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granary Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman lumber company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, yard manager lumber mill Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Emma Sylvania Stoltz:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Emma S. Beal, 94, of Bucyrus died at 2:27 a.m. today July 24, 1967 in Maplecrest Home here. After suffering a hip fracture in February, she had been at the home since March. Her husband, Samuel, died Jan. 25, 1946. Born July 3, 1873, in Crawford County, she was a daughter of George and Susan Stump Stoltz. She was a member of Bucyrus Epworth Methodist Church and King's Daughters for 46 years.

Surviving are two nieces, Mr. Watson Bray of Pacific Grove, California, and Mrs. A. Yaussy of Bucyrus. Two brothers, two sisters and a nephew are deceased.

Services will be Thursday at 1:30 p.m. in Wise Funeral Home. Rev. Donald A. Taylor will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Emma Sylvania Stoltz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Samuel Beal and Emma Stoltz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1898, Crawford Co, Ohio

41. Elizabeth⁵ Haller (Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sherer** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Scherer and Christina Gross. He was born 03 Mar 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Sherer:

Samuel Sherer, farmer; P. O. Bucyrus; was born March 3, 1828, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer, both of whom were natives of Germany, from which country they came when yet children with their parents, to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. Here they were married and resided until about 1833, when they came to Crawford County and settled on the farm now owned by George Kurtz, in Whetstone Township. The mother died December 1, 1870, and the father June 22, 1877.

Samuel has always remained upon the old homestead. He has been twice married; his first wife was Miss Magdalena Heckenlively, who bore him two children Catharine and Mary J. This lady died January 3, 1860. Mr. Sherer's second wife was Miss Elizabeth Haller: she also bore him two children Simeon and Matilda. This wife died April 5, 1872. Mr. Sherer owns 308 acres of well improved land. He is a Democrat, and has held the offices of Township Trustee and Clerk. He is a man of broad and liberal views, always supporting men and measures and not party. He has an intelligent family, and is looked up to and respected by all who know him.

More About Samuel Sherer:

Burial: Mar 1892, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 name shown as Sheaver; living w/ parents

Census 3: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b worth \$1,487 name shown as Sherer

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 13 name shown as Sherer

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

More About Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Haller:

Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Haller and Samuel Sherer are:

- + 121 i. Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶ Sherer, born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 122 ii. Sarah Matilda Sherer, born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

42. Jacob⁵ Haller (Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1843 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Schaeffer** 29 Dec 1878 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Schaeffer and Catherine Berger.

She was born 27 May 1852 in Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Haller:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, 1881, page 749-1750:

Jacob Haller; tanner, P. O. Bucyrus is the son of Joanthan Haller, and was born August 20, 1844, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where until his 8th year, he lived on a farm, and received the rudiments of an education. At this period of life, his parents removed to Ohio and settled near Bucyrus. Here he lived with them till his 17th year, when he entered the employ of J. J. Myers Brothers, of Bucyrus, and remained one year.

The next year saw him return to his native State, where he worked amid the hardships and privations of a camp like in the pineries. He was next a locomotive fireman, running from Williamsport to Elmira. This occupation lasted him some six months when he relinquished it to drive a mill wagon in Williamsport. This occupation was also short-lived and, at the end of nine months, Mr. Haller returned to Bucyrus and was employed by C. H. Shonert in the tannery, and here Mr. Haller finished his apprenticeship in the business, continuing another year, however, as a regular workman. He then traveled throughout Ohio, Indiana and Michigan, working at his trade in various places. At the end of a year he returned, and was employed by Shonert at pine work. Soon after, in company with Benjamin Ernst, Mr. Haller rented the Myers Yard and, for three years, they conducted the business under the firm name of Haller & Ernst.

In 1872, Mr. Haller formed a partnership with C. H. Shonert, and his business union has continued for the past seven years, and has been very successful. The firm does an extensive business in tanning, paying cash for hides, and member of the City council for two years. His is a member of Bucyrus Lodge, No. 139, F. & A.M.; also P.G. of La Salle Lodge, No. 51, I.O.O.F. and the Demas Lodge, K. of P., No. 108. He was married, December 29, 1878, to Mary Schaeffer, of Bucyrus, a daughter of G. A. Schaeffer. They have one daughter: Carrie Belle, born in April 1875.

More About Jacob Haller:

Census: 22 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, 500 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, 500 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: tanner Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, railroad engineer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, engineer court house Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Residence: Bet. 1869 - 1881, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Schaeffer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Haller and Mary Schaeffer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1878, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Jacob Haller and Mary Schaeffer is:

- 123 i. Carrie Belle⁶ Haller, born 04 Apr 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 1967 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married William Pease Newman 25 Nov 1896 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 23 Mar 1872 in Lawrence, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1950.

More About Carrie Belle Haller:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Pease Newman:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 80 S. 3rd Street; 6th ward Columbus, Montgomery Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 11 sheet 15b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 500 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law Jacob Haller's family

Occupation: 1900, superintendent Columbus, Montgomery Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manufacturer novelty works Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About William Newman and Carrie Haller:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1896, Crawford Co, Ohio

43. David⁵ Haller, twin (Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Rebecca Roop** 07 May 1872 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 10 Jan 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1875. He married **(2) Elizabeth Schaal** 03 Aug 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Schaal and Christina Greiner. She was born 04 Oct 1836 in Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1927.

More About David Haller, twin:

Census: 24 Jun 1880, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 107 SD 6 sheet 33
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 8a
Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 24 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Haller and Rebecca Roop:
Marriage: 07 May 1872, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Schaal:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 3 living

More About David Haller and Elizabeth Schaal:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of David Haller and Rebecca Roop are:

- + 124 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Haller, born 23 Jan 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 May 1933.
- + 125 ii. Edward Haller, born 29 Aug 1874 in Sycamore, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of David Haller and Elizabeth Schaal are:

- + 126 i. Mary Ann⁶ Haller, born 21 Apr 1877 in Ohio; died 23 Mar 1963.
- 127 ii. Cora E. Haller, born Jun 1879 in Ohio. She married Howard Jay Quaintance 09 Apr 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1876; died 13 May 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Howard Quaintance and Cora Haller:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 09 Apr 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

45. Emanuel⁵ Haller (Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1933 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Amanda Schieber** 1876 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Scheiber and Leah Hershberger. She was born 17 Jun 1855 in Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Emanuel Haller:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 104 SD 6 sheet 19
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 7a
Census 3: 13 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 24 SD 12 sheet 1a
Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Tiffin Road; Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 4a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Amanda Schieber:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emanuel Haller and Amanda Schieber:
Marriage: 1876, Pennsylvania

Children of Emanuel Haller and Amanda Schieber are:

- + 128 i. Jay William⁶ Haller, born 06 Oct 1877 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1961 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 129 ii. Frank Edward Haller, born 29 Dec 1878 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1950. He married Louise Solze (Lucy) Carlin; born 07 Oct 1875 in Ohio; died 02 Mar 1972.

More About Frank Edward Haller:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

130 iii. Carrie J. Haller, born Aug 1882 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

131 iv. Edna M. Haller, born Mar 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

47. Christian Heinrich⁵ Schleicher (Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 May 1812 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Caroline Raff** 23 May 1838 in Pflugfeld, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1817 in Pflugfeld, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schleicher and Friederike Raff:
Marriage: 23 May 1838, Pflugfeld, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schleicher and Friederike Raff are:

- 132 i. Christian Heinrich⁶ Schleicher, born 07 Nov 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Carl Gustav Schleicher, born 16 Mar 1845 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iii. Christiana Maria Schleicher, born 05 Dec 1846 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

48. Ludwig Wilhelm⁵ Schleicher (Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Dorothea Koch** 18 May 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Gross. She was born 07 Dec 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher:

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 195 worth \$700

Emigration: Jun 1833, left port of Bremen, Germany & arrived port of Baltimore, Maryland

Naturalization: 09 May 1839, declared

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Dorothea Koch:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 557b worth \$1,200/200

Census 2: 01 Jul 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 worth \$1,800/400

More About Ludwig Schleicher and Christina Koch:
Marriage: 18 May 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Schleicher and Christina Koch are:

- + 135 i. Henry⁶ Schleicher, born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 136 ii. Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher, born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 137 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1841 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 138 iv. Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher, born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 139 v. Charles Schleicher, born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 140 vi. Elizabeth Schleicher, born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- + 141 vii. Frederick G. Schleicher, born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 142 viii. Martha (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 143 ix. Sophia Schleicher, born 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

54. Rosine Amalie⁵ Schleicher (Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schlichter** 19 Feb 1860 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Feb 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schlichter and Rosine Schleicher:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1860, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Schleicher and Christian Schlichter are:

- 144 i. Gottlob Christian Heinrich⁶ Schlichter, born 13 Jan 1861 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1901 in London, England.
- 145 ii. Maria Amalia Schlichter, born 03 Sep 1863 in Gaildorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Robert Egg 03 Sep 1896 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1862 in Langnau, Switzerland.

More About Ludwig Egg and Maria Schlichter:
 Marriage: 03 Sep 1896, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 146 iii. Paul Immanuel Schlichter, born 16 Sep 1864 in Gaildorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1868 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

65. Friedrich Joseph⁵ Josenhans (Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Amelia Pauline Elisabeth ?** 03 Mar 1840 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1881 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Josenhans and Maria ?:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Josenhans and Maria ? are:

- 147 i. Albrecht Timotheus⁶ Josenhans, born 18 Mar 1841 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 ii. Paul Hermann Josenhans, born 27 Jul 1842 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1845 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 149 iii. Maria Elise Josenhans, born 06 Aug 1844 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 iv. Anna Renata Josenhans, born 12 Aug 1846 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 151 v. Mathilde Josenhans, born 31 Jul 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 152 vi. Friederike Charlotte Eugenie Josenhans, born 20 Nov 1858 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1894 in Wurtemberg.

68. Immanuel Jonathan⁵ Josenhans (Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1815 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1902 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Wilhelmine Weigle** 05 May 1840 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Weigle and Heinrike Weigle. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1902 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Jonathan Josenhans:

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: merchant Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: wagon shop S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 29 & 30 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 77 & 180 acres

Property 2: 1895, section 29 & 30 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 77 & 100 acres

More About Immanuel Josenhans and Charlotte Weigle:

Marriage: 05 May 1840, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Josenhans and Charlotte Weigle are:

- + 153 i. Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, born 02 Mar 1842 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1932 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 154 ii. Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika Josenhans, born 03 Apr 1843 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1924 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 155 iii. Leonhard Friedrich Wilhelm Josenhans, born 04 Aug 1844 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonhard Friedrich Wilhelm Josenhans:

Emigration: 01 Oct 1855, left Havre, France to New York on 'City of Havre'

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Mar 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1915, section 29 & 30 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 77 & 100 acres

Residence: 1911, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 156 iv. Gertrud Theresa Josenhans, born 15 Aug 1845 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1846 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 v. Gotthold Jakob Immanuel Josenhans, born 17 Aug 1846 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1916 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 158 vi. Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry) Josenhans, born 25 Nov 1847 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1929 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- 159 vii. Beate Elisabetha Therese Josenhans, born 29 Jan 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 160 viii. Agatha Marie Salome Josenhans, born 20 Jul 1850 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Marie Salome Josenhans:

Burial: Jul 1929, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: governess to Isabel McLaughlin, granddaughter of President Angell of University of Michigan

- 161 ix. Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Josenhans, born 28 Aug 1851 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Maria Dorothea Diuble 08 Sep 1881 in Kansas City, Missouri; born 14 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Josenhans:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: none

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1881 - 1908, Eureka, Kansas

Residence 2: Bet. 1908 - 1927, Michigan

Residence 3: 1927, Parker Road just south of Ellsworth Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Maria Dorothea Diuble:

Mrs. Louise Josenhans, 87, widow of the late J. Frederick Josenhans died Sunday Dec. 19, 1943 at the home of her brother, Adolph Diuble, Lodi Township after a brief illness. Born Sept 14, 1856, on the same farm in Lodi Township where she died, she was a daughter of the late Abraham and Christina Diuble. She was married Sept. 8, 1882, to Mr. Josenhans, after which the Josenhans moved to Eureka, Kansas. After 27 years there, the couple returned to Lodi Township in 1908, Mr. Josenhans died August 23, 1931.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. William Blaess, Ann Arbor, and Miss Martha Diuble, Manchester, and two

brothers, Ernest H. Diuble, Lima Township, and Adolph F. Diuble, Lodi Township. Funeral services were held at 21 o'clock Wednesday afternoon in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Louisa Maria Dorothea Diuble:

Burial: Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Josenhans and Louisa Diuble:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1881, Kansas City, Missouri

- 162 x. Julius Fried. Theodor(Theo. Julius Wm) Josenhans, born 27 Dec 1852 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1923 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lizzie Adelle (Della) Warner 31 Mar 1891 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Feb 1861 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1915 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Fried. Theodor(Theo. Julius Wm) Josenhans:

1: owned an automobile (an old Reo) that he drove wildly

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Reimold's family

Children: none

Emigration: 01 Oct 1855, left Havre, France to New York on 'City of Havre'

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Mar 1911, final

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Property: 1895, section 30 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 30 & 31 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 142 acres

Residence: 1911, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Josenhans and Lizzie Warner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 163 xi. Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy) Josenhans, born 11 Oct 1853 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 164 xii. Paul Gerhard Josenhans, born 05 Jan 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 165 xiii. Laura Sophia Josenhans, born 24 Oct 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 166 xiv. Maria Augusta (Augustine Maria or Gus) Josenhans, born 18 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 30 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Augusta (Augustine Maria or Gus) Josenhans:

April 2, 1942 - Marie Auguste Josenhans was born in the city of Ann Arbor, April 18, 1856 and was one of the pioneers of Washtenaw County, spending all her life in this county. Her parents came to this country, U. S. A., in 1855 with a family of 10 children, 7 sons and 3 daughters: Three daughters were born in and near the vicinity of Ann Arbor. The winter of 1855 found them living in the city. In the spring of '56 they bought a farm just west of Ann Arbor, from Michael Laubengayer, later known as the Fritz farm, now Garden City, and included now in the city. Her parents were Jonathan Josenhans and Charlotte W. Weigle of Leonberg, Germany. They emigrated to America as stated in 1855, after a wave of financial and industrial depression caused by the introduction of mechanical devices in various trades. They had personal interests in weaving, both linen and cotton and other combinations of fabrics. This depression drove many of the industrialists to the United States. Many of these resorted to farming and trades to win a living. Jonathan Josenhans was urged, with his large family, to resort to farming, and although 44 years of age succeeded in making a name among the German population of the county. The late Rev. Frederick Schmid, Christian Eberbach and Emanuel Mann and others were related to the family and were a nucleus of cultured and influential citizens. Their descendants to the third and fourth generation I still hold the esteem of their communities. Through these men and others, Jonathan Josenhans came into close touch with the best of democratic principles and though not always in sympathy with one party politics dared to vote independent, for the man. The writer, (Mrs. McBride), the only now living child, wishes to testify to my father's high ideal of Democracy. The seven sons all were honored and respected by their fellow citizens.

Auguste Josenhans was confirmed in the Bethel, church in Freedom by Rev. Hildner, a brother-in-law, who was pastor there for 14 years. Later in life the family moved to Mooreville, where Mr. Josenhans purchased the Moore farm in 1866. They attended St. James Church on the Clinton Road. Coming to Saline after 61 years in 1927, Miss Auguste and her sister, Miss Agatha Josenhans, made their home together on Henry Street and attended the Presbyterian Church, later uniting with it on confession of faith. She also was a member of the Ladies' Aid. While on the farm she was active in the Saline Farmers' Club and the York Grange, being a member of each. After the death of Miss Agatha, Mrs. McBride came to make her home with Miss Auguste. Miss Auguste passed away early Tuesday morning after a lingering illness. Services will be at the residence this afternoon and Rev. Bach will officiate. Burial will be in the family plot in the Mooreville Cemetery. Besides Mrs.

McBride there are many nieces and nephews who survive.

More About Maria Augusta (Augustine Maria or Gus) Josenhans:

Burial: 1942, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 100 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 100 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ her sister Frederika McBride

- 167 xv. Friedrike Wilhelmina Josenhans, born 11 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 168 xvi. Josephine Lidia Josenhans, born 06 Mar 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1881 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 169 xvii. Fridrica (Fredrika or Rick) Josenhans, born 11 Jul 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Jessie McBride 20 Sep 1911 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1857 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1926 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fridrica (Fredrika or Rick) Josenhans:

Recent guests at the home of Mrs. McBride honoring her 92nd birthday anniversary July 1953 were Mrs. Carl Josenhans from Wilmington, North Carolina, a niece; Mrs. Fred Josenhans of Blissfield, also a niece; Misses Alma and Hilda Josenhans from Ann Arbor, also nieces; Mrs. Wayne Thomas of Detroit, a grandniece; Mr. and Mrs. Victor Josenhans and daughter; Mrs. Cleland Wyllie of Delhi and Ann Arbor. Mrs. McBride was showered with good wishes, cards and letters from relatives, friends and neighbors, for which she is very happy.

Saline's senior citizen, Mrs. Fredericka McBride of 100 East Henry Street, belies her 96 years, for her birthday will be Sunday, July 14, 1957. She was born in 1861, in Scio Township, on the farm on which the Fritz school house was; later built. Her parents, Jonathan Emanuel and Charlotte Weigle Josenhans and family came from Wurtemberg, Germany, arriving in Ann Arbor in November 1855, where they remained a short time before going to the farm home in Scio where Fredericka was born. Eater they lived for two years west of Saline on the present Austin Road, before buying the Loren Moore farm in 1866 on the Saline-Mooreville Road, which remained their home for over 60 years. Mrs. McBride commenced school in the Shaw District School, where her teacher was Miss Amy Brooks, who a few years later became the first principal in the Saline Union School. Later, in 1874, she attended school in Saline for a short time, then she went with her sister, whose husband, the Rev. John J. Hildner, pastor of the Bethel Church, Freedom Township, went to Detroit as pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, and she lived in their home and attended the Church. Later she married Oscar James McBide, and her married life was spent in Dundee, where she continued to live for a time after his death. But in the fall of 1927 Ms. McBride came to Saline to reside with her sisters, the Misses Agatha and Augusta Josenhans, since which time this has been her home.

In the 90's Mrs. McBride had the opportunity to visit her relatives in Germany, and her knowledge of the language enabled her to translate from the German script her father's diary, which he wrote from the time he left Germany until his arrival in; Ann Arbor. A member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, she was treasurer for many years of the W.C.T.U. in the four counties of this Second Congressional District when they were active in helping to introduce Woman's Suffrage. She was brought up in a Christian home, and her study of the Bible has continued. Mrs. McBride is a member of the Saline Baptist Church, and has been a regular attendant at all services and activities of the Federated Church.

She was a member of the Saline Farmer's Club, the first farm organization in the southern part of the county, and is a member Of the Washtenaw County Historical Society. Mrs. McBride has seen great changes in the world's history, and through reading and study, she has kept up to date in events. She has demonstrated that the way to keep young is to be active, be interested in people and affairs, staunch in her convictions of the right, bravely carrying on during stress, but yet maintaining a sense of humor. She has nieces and nephews in Ann Arbor, Detroit, Adrian, Blissfield and many sections of the United States. The people of Saline extend their sincere congratulations on this, her 96th birthday.

The 97th birthday of Mrs. Fredricka McBride was observed Monday July 14, 1958 at a family dinner at the home of her nieces, the Misses Alma and Milda Josenhans in Ann Arbor. Her niece, Mrs. Fred Josenhans, and grandniece, Mrs. Helen Case of Blissfield came to take her to Ann Arbor. Also present at the family gathering was another, niece, Mrs. Wayne Thomas of Detroit, and Craig, the grandson of Mrs. Case. Mrs. McBride received many calls from friends and neighbor. She had been an active church member all her life, and attended regularly until recent months. However, she attended Sunday school at the Federated Church the day before her birthday.

More About Fridrica (Fredrika or Rick) Josenhans:

Children: none

Religion: Baptist Church

More About Oscar Jessie McBride:

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident

Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: mailman
Occupation 3: Aft. 1920, worked in co-op grain elevator & tomato canning factory
Residence: Bef. 1920, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar McBride and Fridrica Josenhans:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

69. Gottlieb Fuerchtegott⁵ Josenhans (Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1817 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Broch** 14 Jul 1847 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1823 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Fuerchtegott Josenhans:
Occupation: merchant Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Josenhans and Maria Broch:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1847, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Josenhans and Maria Broch are:

- 170 i. Richard Traugott⁶ Josenhans, born 29 Jul 1848 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1848 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 ii. Ernst Martin Josenhans, born 09 Aug 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 172 iii. Max Reinhold Josenhans, born 21 Apr 1851 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 173 iv. Hanna Rosa Emilie Josenhans, born 31 Jul 1852 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1852 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 174 v. Maria Helena Josenhans, born 27 Oct 1853 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 175 vi. Maria Josenhans, born 26 Nov 1854 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

72. Jeremias Nathanael⁵ Josenhans (Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1822 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Sophie Josenhans** 09 Sep 1847 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Haller. She was born 21 Jul 1827 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1874 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jeremias Josenhans and Mathilda Josenhans:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1847, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jeremias Josenhans and Mathilda Josenhans are:

- 176 i. Timotheus Reinhold⁶ Josenhans, born 26 Aug 1848 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 177 ii. Agnes Sophie Josenhans, born 24 Jul 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1849 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 iii. Julie Charlotte Sophie Josenhans, born 05 Jul 1850 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1916 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 179 iv. Agnes Thekla Josenhans, born 14 Jul 1852 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1858 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 180 v. Beata Marie Josenhans, born 16 Sep 1853 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1853 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 vi. Sophie Josenhans, born 13 Sep 1854 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1939 in Hartsburg, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 182 vii. Theodore Johannes Josenhans, born 08 Jan 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 viii. Johannes Karl Reinhard Josenhans, born 22 Sep 1857 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 184 ix. Emma Augusta Elisa Renata Josenhans, born 11 May 1859 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- + 185 x. Elizabeth Friderika Josenhans, born 04 Mar 1861 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 186 xi. Charlotte Luise Josephine Josenhans, born 12 May 1863 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 187 xii. Karl Gustav Gottlob Immanuel Josenhans, born 06 May 1866 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1866 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 188 xiii. Julius Reinhold Josenhans, born 20 Sep 1869 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Emma Freundlich 03 Aug 1892 in Indiana; born 21 Oct 1869 in Boonsville, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Josenhans and Emma Freundlich:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1892, Indiana

80. Johann Conrad⁵ Mann (Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1805 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Magdalena Rehm** 19 Oct 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Roehm and Christina Haidlauf. She was born 05 May 1819 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Conrad Mann:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 13 worth \$3,000/400
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Magdalena Rehm:

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 376b worth \$500 name shown as Christian McLane

More About Johann Mann and Christina Rehm:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mann and Christina Rehm are:

- 189 i. Maria (Mary McLane)⁶ Mann, born 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 190 ii. Charles (McLane) Mann, born 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- + 191 iii. Gottlieb Christian Mann, born 28 Aug 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 192 iv. Christina Margaretha Mann, born 22 Feb 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 193 v. Johann Georg Mann, born 23 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Fredericka Walker 14 Mar 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Mann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16 living w/ brother Gottlieb C. Mann's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 908 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: cripple per 1880 census

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, county treasurer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Walker:

Burial: Jun 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Ricka Walker 22; living w/ Charles Burkhardt's family

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Mann and Fredericka Walker:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1882, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

81. Ernst Immanuel⁵ Mann (Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Niethammer** 21 Oct 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernst Immanuel Mann:

History of Washtenaw County by Chapman 1881, page 356-357:

The following is from the pen of Hon. Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in this county:

"It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weisberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County.) J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the township of Lodi."

"As there was some good Government land in the township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased 80 acres on section ____ in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring."

"On his return to Pennsylvania, he wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, in Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means."

"J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horning, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became farmer."

"During the year 1832, those following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Granddutchy of Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor of the township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years."

"John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, John Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey; David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob Aprill, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio."

"In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Basel, Switzerland, sent Rev. Fredeick Schimd as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by the society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road." (Now called Jackson Road.)

"Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe, and Waterloo in Jackson county."

The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 percent of the population of Washtenaw county. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all the goes to make up

good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1017:

Hon. Emanuel Mann, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 4, 1814. When he was but 12 years of age his parents came to the United States and located at Reading, Pa., where Mr. Mann received his education. In 1830 they migrated to Michigan, and settled at Ann Arbor. Mr. Mann lived with his father and worked with him in the tanning business, later on carrying on the business for himself. In - he engaged with Mr. Eberbach in the drug business, and they continued together under the name of Eberbach & Co. until 1876, when he withdrew from the firm. He remained out of business until 1878, when he purchased the drug business at No. 39 South Main street, where he is now located. Mr. Mann was among the first Germans to come into Washtenaw County. By careful and industrious habits he has acquired a fair share of this world's goods. His strict integrity and upright ways have won for him the confidence and regard of all who know him. For three years he was a member of the Common Council of Ann Arbor, and was also one of the Board of Education of the city. In 1870 he was elected State Senator from Washtenaw County, which position he held one term.

More About Ernst Immanuel Mann:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1826, US to Reading, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: Jun 1830, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: druggist - owner of drug store

Occupation 2: Bef. 1876, first worked as a druggist for Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1878, purchased a drug store at 39 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, State Senator

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Niethammer:

Burial: 06 Nov 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 40

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1843, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer are:

- + 194 i. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann, born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 195 ii. Godfrey Mann, born 22 Aug 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1911.
- + 196 iii. Jonathan Heinrich Mann, born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 197 iv. Auguste Emilie Mann, born 11 Feb 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie Mann:

Burial: 12 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: starvation due to insanity

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 198 v. Ernst Emanuel Mann, born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1904.
- 199 vi. Lidia (Lydia) Mann, born 13 Apr 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Mann:

Burial: 30 Nov 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the brain

- + 200 vii. Eugene George Mann, born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 201 viii. Albert F. Mann, born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 202 ix. Maria Louise Mann, born 05 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Louise Mann:
 Burial: 26 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis
 Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 203 x. Clara Regina Mann, born 08 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Regina Mann:
 Cause of Death: infirmities following stroke
 Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 204 xi. Charles F. Mann, born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 205 xii. Robert Mann, born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

82. Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann (Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Friedrich Schmid** 04 Sep 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 06 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Louisa Mann:

Burial: 13 Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 24
 Cause of Death: brain & heart trouble

Notes for Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

In 1831, Salem's first house of God was a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In 1832, Jonathan Henrich Mann acting for a group of early German settlers in Washtenaw County, Michigan petitions the Evangelical Missionary Institute of Basel, Switzerland (Rev. Josehans), to send a pastor.

On June 8, 1833 Rev Friedrich Schmid set sail from the port of Havre, France on the ship 'Florida' and a journey of about nine weeks arrived in Detroit, Michigan on August 16, 1833 staying with August Kunz. Then on August 18, 1833 in Detroit, Michigan held the first Lutheran service ever held in Michigan.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrives in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan on August 20, 1833 in response to the call. He provides the first service in Washtenaw County in a little log schoolhouse in Scio Township on Territorial Road four miles west of Ann Arbor on August 26, 1833. Late in August 1833 (maybe Sept. 20, 1833) an Evangelical congregation (of about 25 families) is organized under the name of "The First German Evangelical Society of Scio" (Die Erste Deutsche Evangelische Gesellschaft yu Scio). A small church (26' x 34') was built late in December 1833 at Scio (total cost \$265.32), on an acre of ground donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger. The church was called Zion Church and dedicated to the glory and service of God.

In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849 located on Fourth Street.

As the first Lutheran pastor in Michigan, he help the early development of the church in Michigan. With his untiring missionary activity he made his way on horseback along forest trails to help organize congregations in Detroit, Monroe, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Wayne, Waterloo, Freedom, Northfield, Lansing, Grand Rapids, Saginaw, Sebewaing, Marshall, Allegan, Adrian, Fredonia, Woodland, Cohoctah, etc. At regular intervals he would minister unto these congregations, eventually supplying them with a pastor

from Basel Mission Society or one personally tutored and trained by him in Scio.

September 20, 1833 Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church was officially organized by the name "The Second German Evangelical Society of Scio" in a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In about 1835-1837, Salem congregation built a new structure on 7474 Scio-Church Road in Scio Twp., it was 30' x 40' at an expense of \$1,000. The two acre parcel of land in Section 32 of Scio Township was donated by Jacob Paul. A donation of \$200 and a set of sacramental vessels was received from fellow Christians in Echterdingen, Wurtemberg (one mile south of Stuttgart). He established his first pastorate, in due time on Scio-Church Road in Lodi Twp., on the opposite side of the street from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Rev. Stephen Klingmann served from 1867-1891 and his son, Rev. Julius Klingmann, from 1891-1901.

Rev. F. Schmid continued to serve Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church until 1867. And at Bethlehem, in 1871 Pastor F. Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Plans for a new church are made. Differences in congregation over how the members would fund the project results in the withdrawal of a group of members (including Pastor Schmid) who then organized the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In 1843 Rev. F. Schmid with a small number of other pioneer pastors organized the first Lutheran Synod of Michigan. It was called the Mission Synod, for it planned extensive mission work among the Indians in the state. Because of doctrinal differences this first Lutheran synodical body was abandoned in 1846. Salem became a member of the Ohio Synod, which was severed in 1859. In 1860 Rev. F. Schmid and eight other pastors (including Rev. Stephan Klingmann of Adrian and Christian Eberhardt of Hopkins) and three delegates from different congregations, organized another Michigan Synod. Rev. F. Schmid served as chairman from 1860-1866 and Rev. Stephan Klingmann from 1867-1880. Salem retained membership of this organization until 1892 when Michigan Synod in conjunction with Synod of Minnesota and the Synod of Wisconsin organized the larger body of the Joint Synod of Wisconsin.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid passed away in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 30, 1883.

Pastor Friedrich Schmid arrived in Oakwood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin (12 miles south of Milwaukee) in October 2, 1843 and left in 1844 returned to Michigan.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 670

Rev. Friedrich Schmid. The venerable F. Schmid, the first Lutheran pastor in the State of Michigan, and residing since 1833 in or near Ann Arbor, fell asleep August 3, 1883. He was not only a pastor of the various German settlements in Washtenaw County, but was in labors most abundant and in journeys oft, seeking out the scattered German settlers over the state. Educated in the Mission House of Basle, he had the mission spirit in an eminent degree and with many prayers and sacrifices commenced and carried on for years the first mission of our American church among the North American Indians. He was also the founder of the Synod of Michigan, now in connection with the General Council. Like not a few of the old German pioneers from Wurtemberg, who were educated in Basle, Father Schmid had his own troubles in his long and eventful life. In this intensely practical atmosphere, where principles rapidly develop into actual life he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking we believe both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Since 1860 this venerable man has been suffering from paralysis, but he bore this great trial with quiet submission, although for fourteen years he has been confined to his room orb. "Verily, he rests from his labors and his works follow him." He leaves behind him a family of ten children, among whom are Rev. Prof. E. Schmid, of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, and the wife of Rev. Pastor Voltz, of Buffalo, New York. On Monday, September 3, his earthly remains were committed to the grave, from the German Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, a large number of his brethren in the Synod being present, and an immense concourse of people from various parts of the surrounding country. —Workman.

CHURCHES:

Detroit - St. John's German Evangelical Church - Rev. Friedrich Schmid on August 18, 1833, in a carpenter shop owned by John Hais, located on the corner of Woodbridge & Bates Streets in Detroit, Michigan. He gave a service out of which started St. John's German Evangelical Church. Rev. F. Schmid preached at this church until July 1836, then Rev J. P. Schwabe took over. St. John's Church was built on the northeast corner of Monroe Avenue & Farrar Street in January 1836.

Detroit - St. Peter's Evangelical Church - established 1841 by Rev. Frederick Herman. First held in members homes. The minor differences between the Evangelical and the Lutherans led to misunderstandings and in 1846 the Lutheran group withdrew to organize their own church. The remaining group incorporated on December 8, 1848 as "The German Lutheran Church of St. Peter". In 1926 with the coming of Rev. Oscar Laubengayer the name was changed to "St. Peter's Evangelical Church". The old church building (the second one) built in 1865 was razed and a new structure was built.

Detroit - St. Paul's German Evangelical Church - was an out growth of the St. John's Evangelical Church in October 21, 1872 (incorporated in November 1, 1872). It was located on the corner of Seventeenth & Rose Street in Detroit, Michigan. Rev. J. G. Hildner was the first pastor.

Detroit - St. Mark's German Evangelical Church - located on the corner of Military & Dix Avenues was dedicated on January 16, 1884.

Detroit - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized in 1850 (incorporated March 10, 1851). Rev. J.M.G. Schaller was the first pastor and accepted a calling November 1851. They meet in a building on Woodbridge Street, in rear of Christ Church.

Detroit - German Evangelical Church of Delray established February 25, 1885. And for a time was named St. John's II Church. Later called Trinity Evangelical Church. This church was established with the help of both Rev. C. Haass and Rev. J. Hildner. The first minister was Rev. J. Jann in August 1885. And succeeded him in 1886 by Rev. R. Beutler. The old church burned in 1918. Rebuilt on West Fort Street in October 1919.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church - an out growth of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1864 (incorporated August 14, 1865). The first building was on Trumbull Avenue, between Orchard & Plum Streets.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Church - begun on June 30, 1893 with the help of Rev. J. Lambrecht of St. Mark's Church.

Detroit - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized August 22, 1882, by Rev. K.L. Moll on Welch Avenue, near Michigan Avenue. Dedicated on July 8, 1883.

Detroit - Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized Easter 1887, located on McKinstry Street, between Fort & Dix Avenues. Dedicated November 20, 1887. Rev. F. Tresselt was the first pastor and took charge July 31, 1887.

Sebewaing - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - in the fall of 1852 a few young members of Salem in Scio Twp. were encouraged by Rev. F. Schmid to leave and to establish a new home in Sebewaing Twp., Huron Co., Michigan. The pastor assigned was Johann Jacob Friedrich Auch by Rev. F. Schmid.

Sebewaing - Immanuel Lutheran - (800 E. Bay Street) Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simon Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyonk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

Sebewaing - St. Peter's Lutheran - (9667 Bach Road)

Unionville - St. Paul Lutheran - (6356 Center Street) This congregation is a daughter of Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Sebewaing. Several families belonging to that congregation lived here in Unionville and vicinity. As the way was far and the roads were bad, divine services were conducted now and then in

the homes of these members by the pastors, Auch and Speckhard. With the permission of the mother church, on February 14th, 1876, these families united and organized a new congregation, consisting of but seven voting members. Small as it was, it soon grew, and in 1883 it felt strong enough to call its own pastor.

Pigeon - St. Paul Lutheran - (7292 Kilmanagh Road)
Saginaw - Immanuel Lutheran Church (8220 E. Holland Road)
Saginaw - Redeemer Lutheran Church - (3829 Lamson Street)
Saginaw - St. James Lutheran Church - (3100 S. Washington Street)
Saginaw - Trinity Lutheran Church - (350 S. 9th Street)
Bay City - Bethel Lutheran Church - (749 N. Pine Street)
Bay City - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (300 N. Sheridan Street)
Bay City - St. John Lutheran Church - (1690 Amelith Road)
Bay City - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (6094 Westside Saginaw Road)
Bay City - Trinity Lutheran Church - (1010 33rd Street)

Woodland - Zion Lutheran Church - founded July 17, 1856. Rev. F. Schmid instructed Rev. Christian Volz of Lansing, Michigan to serve the people of Woodland in the early 1850's and left on March 29, 1857 for a call to St. John's Lutheran Church in Buffalo, New York. Rev. Adam Buerkle took over in the middle of 1858. (6338 Velte Road)

Genoa, Livingston Co. - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church - began in 1842 with Rev. F. Schmid serving the congregation on visits. On April 23, 1845 was organized under its present name. The building was dedicated on April 1849 and Dr. Adolf E. Buek took over till July 1852, when Rev. L.C. Meyer presided over the congregation.

Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co. - Rev. F. Schmid on May 14, 1858 came, in later in 1858 Rev. Joseph Raehm of Cleveland, Ohio came and pastored to the congregation every two weeks. In 1864 the first church building 20 x 30 feet was erected, first called 'The first Evangelical Church in Livingston County'. It belonged to the circuit of Owosso, Flint, Pierpont and Howell. In 1968 it merged with the Methodist Church. The charter members were: John & Catherine Shedel, John & Barbara Bohm, Henry & Anna Unbahoun, George & Mary Schrepfer, Charles & Henrietta Greener, Henry & Hannah Zahn, John & Mary Drost, Margaret Stelzer, and John Bohm.

Ann Arbor - In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849. In 1871 Pastor Friedrich Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Bethlehem Evangelical Church later named Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Ann Arbor - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - July 11, 1875, the first services of the new congregation are held in old Congregational Church at Fifth and Washington Avenue by Rev. J. Graessle from the Joint synod of Ohio. On July 16, 1875, Zion Lutheran Church is organized. On July 20, 1875 it was decided to purchase the First Congregational Church for \$4,300. The official name of "First Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church of Ann Arbor" was adopted. July 1892 Pastor Max Hein preaches the first English sermon. May 27, 1894 the cornerstone of the new church is laid and Zion resided at this structure until September 1958. Theodore Schmidt replaces Louis Boes as parochial school teacher October 1910 and English becomes the predominant language. April 1924 marked the long period of transition from German to English as the predominant language in church services. On September 15, 1957 a cornerstone for a new church is laid location was 1501 W. Liberty Street in Ann Arbor. September 28, 1958 the dedication occurs.

Ann Arbor - St. Paul's Lutheran Church (420 W. Liberty Street)
Ann Arbor - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church (1440 W. Stadium Blvd.)
Ann Arbor - Peace Lutheran Church (6105 Jackson Road)
Ann Arbor - King of Kings Lutheran Church (2685 Packard Street)
Ann Arbor - Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church (2600 Nixon Road)

Scio Twp - Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized September 20, 1832. Rev. F. Schmid serves this congregation till 1867. It is located at 7474 Scio-Church Road. Rev. Stephan Klingmann of Monroe was called as Salem's second pastor. In 1867 the church purchased land on the opposite side of the street for a school. In the fall of 1868 it was decided to start construction in 1870 for another church building on the same property. On May 3, 1870, the corner stone was laid. And on October 9, 1870 dedication took place, the cost was \$14,000.

Freedom Twp - Bethel Evangelical Church later named Bethel United Church of Christ on 10425 Bethel Church Road. The present church was built in 1909 and dedicated in 1910.

Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church - founded by Rev. Schmid in 1842 and the early services were held 1/2 mile west of current church that is on Haab & Ellsworth Road. The land was donated by Thomas Roth, so at first it was called Thomas Church and later St. Thomas Church. The first English hymns were sung in 1930's.

Freedom Twp - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church located at Rogers Corner on Waters Road, was formed when the congregation of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church split off the western half of the congregation. On Nov 1867 a new church was dedicated by Rev. Hildner who served the congregation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. Rev. Gebauer jointly served St. Thomas & Zion Evangelical Lutheran churches. A complete separation from St. Thomas occurred when Rev. John Baumann began his ministry in Aug 1873.

Bridgewater Twp - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - began as one of Rev. Schmid's missions, probably about 1835. The first church building was dedicated in 1854. It is now used as a wool shed on the property of the Penn Central Railroad at Saline & Austin Roads. Services were held in the brick school house from 1862-1882, when the present structure was built. German was used in the services until about 1914.

Saline - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - Jan. 9, 1865 Rev. Wolf, of Bridgewater, preached first sermon in Saline with five families in attendance. May 1865 Church organized with 11 male voting members. Spring 1868 Rev. J. Doerfler became pastor of Lutheran congregations in Bridgewater & Saline, Michigan. October 1871 cornerstone laid for new church at Michigan and Harris streets in Saline, Michigan. In 1874 Rev. Doerfler succeeded by Rev. Frederick Mueller. In Jan 1878 Rev. C. A. Lederer became pastor for congregation of 59 families.

Saline - Faith Lutheran Church

Saline - Christ Our King Lutheran Church

Saline Twp - St. James United Church of Christ

Chelsea - Our Saviour's Lutheran Church -

Chelsea - St. Paul United Church of Christ - (14600 E. Old US Highway 12)

Dexter - Faith Lutheran Church - (9575 North Territorial Road)

Dexter - German Lutheran Church organized July 1875 with a membership of 22 with Rev. M. Graupner as pastor. He was also the pastor for St. Paul's Church in Chelsea, Michigan till 1877. On March 1, 1883 Fred Jaeger as chairman organized a congregation. On April 26, 1883 they purchased property located on Ann Arbor Street & Fourth Street. On May 13, 1883 the German Lutheran Society was incorporated. Dedication of the 32' x 50' building took place on October 14, 1883 with Rev. Gottlieb Robertus as pastor. Later known as St. Andrew and were part of the Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Evangelical Synod of North America and the Reformed Church of the United States merged to become the Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1940, thus known as St. Andrew's Evangelical Church. In 1957 St. Andrew's became known as St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, as a result of, a merger with the Congregational Christian Churches.

Manchester - Emanuel United Church of Christ Church initially gathered in the homes of Friedrich Kurfess and Christian Jaudes in 1859. Rev. J. G. Hildner was consulted in 1859 to help organized the church. Out growing homes in 1862 they moved to a framed building from Soulesville, an area east of Raisin River to the southwest corner of Wolverine & Vernon Streets. It was dedicated in May 1866. They incorporated on Oct 3, 1867 as "The German United Evangelical Immanuel's Congregation". Charter members included: Kurfess, Jaudes, Casper Raby, J.J. Walter, Sr., Michael Jung, Georg Unterkircher, Johann Hartbeck, Fred Schill, Heinrich Aichele, Heinrich Haeschle, Georg Briegel, Johann Schlicht, and Matthias Schaible.

Northfield Twp - St. John's Lutheran Church - Rev. Schmid first served the congregation that was organized in 1869 with 43 charter members and the first services were conducted in Sutton School for five years. A permanent build was built in 1874. On March 13, 1932 a fire burned the church and parsonage to the ground. A new building was built and it was dedicated June 12, 1932.

Sharon Twp - Sharon United Methodist Church (formerly Salem Lutheran Church) 19980 Pleasant Lake Road was organized by Rev. Edward Weiss in 1874 by having Evangelical classes. The trustees Herman Gieske, Lambert Gieske and Bernhardt Kuhl on behalf of the congregation bought land at Rowe's Corner and erected a building that was dedicated in November 1876. The denomination merged

with the United Brethren Church in 1946 and with the Methodist Church in 1868.

Ypsilanti - Emmanuel Lutheran Church established by Rev. Schmid in 1859 as 'St. Emmanuel's Evangelische Lutherische Gemeinde' at the home of George Ehman. Charter members were N. Bamor, C. Breining, G. Ehman, F. Dergler, J. Collins, G. Erich, Y. Hartman, G. Fran, C. Kohler, W. Lange, G. Otto, L. Schade, C. Siegmund, G. Schweizer, A. Thumm and G. Warner. The first church building was erected in 1860. at the corner of E. Michigan Avenue and Grove Street. The present church is located at 201 N. River Street in Ypsilanti.

Milan - St. Paul's Lutheran Church

Plymouth - St. Peter's Lutheran Church - (1343 Penniman)

Farmington - Salem United Church of Christ - (33424 Oakland Street)

Farmington - St. John Lutheran Church - (23225 Gill Road)

Farmington - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (20805 Middlebelt)

Brighton - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church

Brighton - Shepherd-Lakes Lutheran Church

Pinckney - Trinity Lutheran Church - (5758 W. M-36)

Pinckney - Shalom Lutheran Church - (1740 E. M-36)

Howell - Prince of Peace Lutheran Church - (2515 W. Grand River Avenue)

Howell - Grace Lutheran Church (312 Prospect Street)

Fowlerville - St. John Lutheran Church - (132 S. Benjamin Street)

Mason - St. Mark Lutheran Church - (840 W. Columbia Street)

Lansing - Emanuel Lutheran Church - asked Friedrich Schmid in 1853 to serve them. The congregation was formally organized in the fall of 1855. The first resident pastor was Pastor Christian Volz, a graduate of the Seminary in Esslingen, Germany, he came to Ann Arbor in 1853. Christian Volz received a call from the congregation in early 1856. Christian Volz received a call in April 1857 from St. John's Church in Buffalo, New York which he accepted. Pastor Adam Buerkle, also from Ann Arbor, was called, and he assumed the pastorate in May 1857. At the same time, he also served the congregations in Westphalia Twp and Woodland, Michigan. Pastor Buerkle resigned his pastorate in Nov 1866.

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

Lansing - Trinity Lutheran Church - (501 W. Saginaw Street)

Lansing - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (549 E. Mount Hope Ave)

Lansing - Our Savior Lutheran Church - (1601 W. Holmes Road)

Lansing - St. Stephen Lutheran Church - 2900 N. Waverly Road)

Lansing - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - (4001 S. Pennsylvania Ave)

Owosso - Salem Lutheran Church - (330 N. Washington Street)

Owosso - St. Philip Lutheran Church - (219 W. Oliver Street)
 Grass Lake - St. Jacob Lutheran Church
 Grass Lake - St. John's United Church of Christ
 Jackson - Trinity Lutheran Church - (122 W. Wesley Street)
 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church
 Marshall - Zion Lutheran Church - (135 W. Green Street) - Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.
 Grand Rapids - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (330 Crescent Street NE)
 Tecumseh - Gloria Dei Lutheran Church
 Tecumseh - Grace English Lutheran Church
 Macon Twp, Lenawee Co - German Evangelical Lutheran Church established January 2, 1861. Pastor J. Trautman preceding over this congregation. Its original name suggests that the people of several persuasions belonged to the congregation: Evangelical, Reformed, and Lutheran. Apparently as each faction increased its membership, separate churches were formed. Today it is located at 9950 Ridge Highway; Britton, Michigan, and is called Emmanuel Lutheran Church.
 Britton - Emmanuel Lutheran Church
 Adrian - St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (632 S. Madison Street)
 Monroe - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (4615 W. Albain Road) -
 Monroe - Trinity Lutheran Church - (323 Scott Street) served first by Rev. Friedrich Schmid in 1838 and later by Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt when sent by Rev. Loehe in 1844. Rev. Hattstaedt organized the church on Nov. 10, 1844; joined the Missouri Synod in 1848
 Allegan - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (631 Grand Street)
 Allegan - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (218 Russell Street)
 Hopkins - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (2906 24th Street)
 Dearborn - St. Paul Lutheran Church
 Dearborn - Emmanuel Lutheran Church
 Dearborn - Guardian Lutheran Church
 Back in Europe, under the leadership of Rev. Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy. To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The Basel Mission

The German Missionary Society (subsequently became the Basel Evangelical Missionary Society) came into being as a result of a pledge taken by few dedicated Christians at Basel in the face of a military threat. It was the year 1815 when Napoleon had escaped from the Island of Elba (where was a prisoner), and landed in France. The War continued in Europe. The City of Basel was very close to the borders of Germany and France. The French General Barbanegre threatened to blow up Basel. A group of pious Christians, both Clergy and Laymen, belonging to the Reformed Church of Basel and the Lutheran Church of Wurtemberg pledged to start a seminary for the training of Missionaries, if God would spare their city. The Tartars and Calmucs marched through Basel to invade France with the Russian Army, made these people feel even more convinced regarding their seminary. The French General capitulated and Napoleon met his doom at Waterloo. In the same year, on 26th September 1815, six Christian men, a Professor of Philosophy, three Clergymen, a Merchant and a Notary, gathered in the Rectory of St. Martin in Basel under the Presidency of Rev. Nikolaus von Brunn, constituted themselves as the Evangelical Missionary Society of Basel. They applied to the Government for permission to start an Institution for training Missionaries. On 26th August 1816, this Institution was opened with seven students with Rev. C.C. Blumhardt in charge

LUTHERANS IN MICHIGAN AND DETROIT

On October 31, 1517, Martin Luther, a German Roman Catholic priest, nailed 95 theses to the door of the Wittenburg Church. Martin Luther wanted to discuss various ways in which the church of the day

could cleanse itself of corrupt practices that crept into its life. He, as well, possessed a burning desire to make available the Holy Scriptures in a language the people could read and understand. The theme of the Reformation was "Solely by Scripture, Solely by Faith, Solely by Grace". Luther attempted to work within the framework of the church hierarchy of the day. He held bold discussions and diets (conferences) on the scripture, on the Lord's Supper in two kinds, the cleansing of the church of indulgences, and the separation of the church and the state, etc. Martin Luther had little desire to start a new church, much less one in his name, i.e., The Lutheran Church.

History tells us that many reforms arose out of the Reformation. There were those who loved the Roman Catholic liturgy, its masses and its worship services. There were those who said anything that was "too catholic" had to go. They tore out stained glass windows and stripped the church of statues, artifacts, and altars. Over the next decades many "reformed" movements, denominations, and sects arose over doctrinal differences as well as differences in church practices and administration. Some groups maintained the hierarchy of the Bishop, while others wanted the authority to be administered by a convention body of the laity.

As financial and economic times became more difficult in Europe, more taxes were extracted from the people by the state. Many taxes were collected for the maintenance of the church. The church became involved in the state's affairs and the state became entrenched in the operation of the church. The Reformation and Renaissance of the 1500's and early 1600's changed the face of the world. The 30 Year War in the mid 1600's took a heavy toll on the lives of the Europeans.

In a very broad sense, two basic philosophies had developed by the 1700's. PIETISM emphasized chiefly practical Christian charity and the personal piety. That led to the OXFORD MOVEMENT, mainly in England. RATIONALISM condemned emotionalism and deism and dealt primarily with morality and self interest. It promoted social, scientific and literary interests which led to CONFSSIONAL MOVEMENT and flourished mainly in Germany, Holland, and Scandinavia. Out of this emerged the United Evangelical State Church in Germany during the 1800's. More and more the Germans were finding their mother church torn apart by various difficulties and they began to flee Europe. Also, the failure of the Revolution of 1848 in the Germanies sent thousands to America seeking political asylum, economic opportunity, freedom from military conscription and religious freedom. The American land became a magnet for Europeans and the cry, "Go to America", was heard everywhere throughout Europe. The drawing power was freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom of religion. So they came from Europe to the U.S. As one pastor said, "There was no evangelism program then; the people just kept coming by the boat full. Each separate boat brought its own form of Lutheranism to these shores."

From SAXONY the Dresden group of the Lutherans began in 1781 and developed the Dresden Bible and Mission Society in 1814. They elected a Pastor Martin Stephan as their Bishop in 1820. By 1836 they broke from the Basel Mission Society to become the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society. They took their boat to America in 1839 and settled in Perry County in Missouri. Bishop Stephan put all of their money in a common treasury and, while on board ship, demanded obedience both in spiritual and secular matters on their way to establishing their new home in Missouri. He built himself a nice house, lived an immoral life, and squandered the funds of the faithful. He was put on a boat in the Mississippi River and sent to Red Bud, Illinois, where today he is buried outside the fence of the church graveyard.

Meanwhile in St. Louis, Missouri, another Saxon Pastor, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm Walther, was publishing a Lutheran paper called "der Lutheraner". He was sent down to Perry County to straighten matters out. From this event, "the Altenberg Debate", came the strong sentiment for a church hierarchy free of the "Bishop", but strong in "congregational authority". Dr. Walther stressed the doctrine of the Office of Keys and gave the congregation the authority to call the Pastor. This finally led to the beginning of the Missouri Synod in Ohio and in other states in 1847. The Rev. Gottlieb Schaller of Trinity Detroit was elected the first vice president, with Dr. C. F. W. Walther, Sr., as President. Rev. Schaller later left Trinity Detroit for Old Trinity, St. Louis, to be Pastor Friedrich Konrad Dietrich Syneken's assistant. Pastor Wyneken had been the famous circuit rider and "Father of Home Missions in the LCMS" in the Fort Wayne, Indiana area.

This was most evident in the establishment of the Lutheran Church in Michigan and Detroit. As early as 1820 there were attempts to establish a Lutheran church in Detroit. The many boats kept coming and they kept bringing "so-called" preachers with them. None took hold until 1830 when Jonathan Heinrich Mann, a layman from Ann Arbor, wrote asking the Mission House at Basel to send a pastor to Michigan.

On August 16, 1833, Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrived in Detroit and stayed with an August Kunz. Later Rev. Schmid married the daughter of Jonathan Heinrich Mann. On August 18, 1833, Rev. Schmid preached the first Lutheran sermon in Detroit, in the carpenter shop of John Haik (the present site of the Ford Auditorium). Rev. Schmid then left for Scio Township to establish the Lutheran Church to which he had been called. He established Salem Lutheran Church, now on Scio Church Road in Ann Arbor. It was the first official Lutheran church in Michigan, organized September 20, 1833, as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio.

Rev. Schmid continued to return to Detroit, walking all the way from Ann Arbor and back every five weeks for three years. Five weeks after his first Detroit sermon on August 18, 1837, he established the German Protestant Church. There is much confusion over this name as it was also called the German Lutheran Church. In 1872 it was named St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Lutheran Church, and in 1873 we find it listed also as Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Back in Europe, under the leadership of Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy. To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The next pastor sent by this group to Detroit was a Rev. F. P. Schwabe in 1836, three years after the German Protestant Church was established by Schmid. Rev. Schwabe established the church as the St. John's Reformed Church. Today it is Old St. John's or St. John's-St. Luke United Church of Christ.

Rev. Schmid continued his missionary zeal from the Ann Arbor area. With the help of missionaries from the European Societies, and particularly Loehe, he established Lutheran Churches in Detroit, Monroe, Lansing, Marshall, Adrian, Grand Rapids, Sebawaing, Saginaw, Waterloo, Chelsea, Bridgewater, Northfield, Saline, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Jackson and Wayne. Loehe's men, Otto F. Hattstaedt in Monroe, Philipp Jakob Trautmann in Adrian, Friedrich Lochner in Toledo, Friedrich August Craemer in Frankenmuth and F. K. Wyneken in Fort Wayne, were called to these parishes. Wyneken was the Pastor who got Loehe interested in the church in the U.S.

Rev. Schmid found himself caught up in various European church struggles and the various Synods in America. In 1840 he started the Michigan Synod I as a mission synod for both Lutherans and Reformed. This Synod I died out in 1846 because the Lutheran-Reformed mix was impractical. It later affiliated with the newly formed Missouri Synod.

In 1860 Rev. Schmid tried again to start a Michigan Synod II. By now the Buffalo Synod had entered Michigan, and many of its members joined the St. John's Reformed Church. Later these Lutheran members left St. John's to join Trinity after it had been established in 1850. Another group of Lutherans broke away from the Buffalo Synod and moved to Iowa and formed the Iowa Synod.

Meanwhile, an American Indian mission in the Frankenmuth area requested Rev. Schmid of Ann Arbor to send them some missionaries for their Bethany American Indian Mission. Schmid sent them three preachers from Loehe, two Lutheran and one Reformed. The Lutherans of The Saginaw Valley were offended by the Reformed preacher, and some broke off and left for Wisconsin to join the new "True Lutheran" seminary. The others remained in Michigan and established Wisconsin Synod parishes.

Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor joined the new Wisconsin Synod and drove their pioneer pastor, Rev. Schmid, out of the congregation. He went to Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where he served until his death, and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor. For years there was an annual pilgrimage to his grave in thanks for his great pioneer spirit on behalf of Lutherans in Michigan.

Not only did "the boats keep coming" and the Synods keep springing up, affecting the church at large, but it also affected the local parishes. Some congregations in their earlier years would be in Buffalo Synod, then Independent, then Ohio Synod, then another Synod. Local parishes were formed around three basic issues. (1) A bishop form of church government or a congregational form of government. (2) The use of candles, statues, etc., or the non-use of them. (3) Whether private confession was necessary before Holy Communion. At one time one Detroit area parish had three facility locations under the same church name, at the same time, based on these three issues.

On the local scene, Rev. Schmid had begun the Lutheran church in Detroit, but when Rev. Schwabe arrived the church became a Reformed church. Therefore, the Lutherans did not become official in Detroit again until in 1845, when Rev. Johann Friedrich Winkler arrived and established the first official Lutheran Church in Detroit, St. Matthews. St. Matthews Lutheran Church started as an independent Lutheran Church on Cadieux and East Warren. St. Matthews built a church at Rivard and Congress, and in

November of 1845 became a Buffalo Synod Church. Pastor Winkler also started St. Peters Church in Erin Township (East Detroit) in 1846. St. Matthews was in constant turmoil over the synodical issue and the authority of the bishop vs. congregation.

In 1850, Rev. Winkler excommunicated a member from the church without church officers approval. He said as Pastor it was his right. Seventeen men said it was the congregation's decision, and as a result they broke off and formed Trinity Church in 1850. These seventeen Lutherans, together with other Lutherans who had remained at St. John's Reformed Church, formed Trinity and associated themselves with the Missouri Synod that began in 1847. Thus Trinity became the Mother Church in Detroit of the Missouri Synod.

More About Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: 03 Sep 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22

Cause of Death: spinal disease

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$58,000 & property \$7,000

Emigration: 27 Jul 1833, left port of Le Havre, France on the boat 'Florida' to New York City

Emigration 2: 1833, travel to Michigan by way of the Erie Canal arrived in Detroit, Michigan

Graduation: graduated Seminary Basel, Switzerland

Naturalization: 02 Nov 1847, declared

Occupation: pastor Salem Evangelical Lutheran in Scio Twp, Zion Lutheran & Bethlehem UCC in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Ordained: 08 Apr 1833, Basel Mission Institute Basel, Switzerland

Property: 1833, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 17 Oct 1833, purchased SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from the US Government for \$1.25/acre

Property 3: 1847, sold SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Johannes Schaible for \$7.50/acre

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1834, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Mann and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 206 i. Emmanuel (Edward)⁶ Schmid, born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1897.
- + 207 ii. Louise Schmid, born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 208 iii. Frederick Schmid, born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 209 iv. Maria Schmid, born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 210 v. Lidia (Lydia) Schmid, born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 211 vi. Elizabeth Schmid, born 16 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz 30 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Schmid:

Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagus

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54

children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5
 Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1860, US
 Occupation: teacher
 Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kurtz and Elizabeth Schmid:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 212 vii. Jonathan Schmid, born 19 Feb 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Schmid:
 Burial: 31 Oct 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
 Cause of Death: consumption
 Residence: 1893, 102 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 213 viii. Timotheus Schmid, born 20 Jun 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timotheus Schmid:
 Burial: 08 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
 Cause of Death: jaundice
- 214 ix. Sophia Schmid, born 10 Jul 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Sophia Schmid:
 Burial: Aug 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 215 x. Nathaniel Schmid, born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 216 xi. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 01 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Catharina Schmid:
 Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 217 xii. Theophilus Schmid, born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

84. Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann (Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Augustus Friedrich Hutzel** 13 Jun 1839 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Hutzel and Eberhardine Dettinger. He was born 25 Feb 1807 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinericka Sophia Mann:

Jan. 24, 1908 Reading, Pennsylvania - Mrs. Sophie Hutzel, a former resident of Reading, died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, aged 86 years. She was born in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, November 10, 1821, the daughter of Heinrich and Louise Julia Mann. Her father came to the United States in 1824 and after a visit to Mexico, not liking that country, he settled in Reading in 1826, where she, with her mother and brother, the late Hon. Emanuel Mann, and sister, Louise, wife of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, both of Ann Arbor, joined their father. They resided in Reading until the early spring of 1830, when they left for Ann Arbor. She attended the English schools in Ann Arbor and in 1839 married August Hutzel, who died September 19, 1889.

She is survived by eight children: Mrs. Sophie Spring, Mrs. Pauline Wurster, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Martha Steinbach, of Chelsea; Herman Hutzel, of Muncie, Indiana; Mrs. Henriette Frueauff and Titus F. Hutzel, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Hannah Heim, of Saginaw, and Miss Charlotte Hutzel, of Ann Arbor, and 40

grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

More About Heinericka Sophia Mann:

Burial: 23 Jan 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 811 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1826, US

More About Augustus Friedrich Hutzel:

Burial: Sep 1889, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47 worth \$10,000/3,000

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1838, final

Occupation: 1870, grocery & paints Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Augustus Hutzel and Heinericka Mann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinericka Mann and Augustus Hutzel are:

- + 218 i. Sophia⁶ Hutzel, born 29 Aug 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 219 ii. Pauline Ann (Polly) Hutzel, born 28 May 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 220 iii. Maria Hutzel, born 29 Apr 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hutzel:

Burial: 03 May 1844, Zion Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 221 iv. Martha Hutzel, born 30 Aug 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 222 v. Louisa Hutzel, born 21 Dec 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Hutzel:

Burial: 11 Dec 1868, Zion Cemetery

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; dysentery & nervous fever

- + 223 vi. Augustus Herman Hutzel, born 05 Apr 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 224 vii. Henrietta Hutzel, born 22 Feb 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene K. Frueauff 1878; born 19 Dec 1849 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henrietta Hutzel:

Burial: 08 May 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; arteriosclerosis heart disease; psychosis w/ cerebral art.

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Eugene K. Frueauff:

Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 811 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 811 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, editor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, county clerk court house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frueauff and Henrietta Hutzel:
Marriage: 1878

- + 225 viii. Titus Frederick Hutzel, born 18 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 226 ix. Jonathan Fraigott Hutzel, born 03 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Fraigott Hutzel:
Burial: Dec 1858, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 227 x. Hannah Hutzel, born 11 Apr 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1944.
- 228 xi. Charlotte Hutzel, born 25 Oct 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Hutzel:
Burial: 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 811 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b living brother-in-law w/ Eugene Frueuff's family
Occupation: 1910, hospital nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 229 xii. Carl Victor Hutzel, born 10 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 230 xiii. baby Hutzel, born Aft. 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

85. Ernst Friedrich Joseph⁵ Eberbach (Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1812 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Christiane Friederike Sophie Sprecher** 02 Feb 1843 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sprecher and Luise Breuninger. She was born 15 Nov 1818 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Eberbach and Charlotte Sprecher:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1843, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Eberbach and Charlotte Sprecher is:

- + 231 i. Elisabeth Auguste Sophie⁶ Eberbach, born 24 Nov 1843 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

88. Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵ Eberbach (Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Laubengayer** 18 Jul 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer. She was born 07 Jan 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian Eberbach, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1817, and is a son of Joseph E. and Henricka Eberbach. In 1838, and in his 21st year, Christian crossed the Atlantic, and landed at New York, coming directly to Ann Arbor, where he has since resided. From 1838 to 1841 he was employed as clerk in a drug store owned by William S. Maynard. In 1843 he married Margaret Laubengayer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom survive. Ottmar, who married Katy Haller, daughter of Jacob Haller, received his preliminary education in Ann Arbor, and subsequently graduated from a foreign university, Edward, who married Mattie Bodwell, Mary, wife of Charles Klotz, a resident of Canada, Ernest, Clara and Willie. One son died at the age of 20, and 1 child in infancy. Two of the sons, Edward and Ernest, are engaged in the hardware business in Ann Arbor.

The majestic towered mansion on Woodlawn just north of Packard has piqued the curiosity of

passersby for decades. What is it doing in this modest residential neighborhood? Named Woodlawn, it was the country estate of Christian Eberbach, Ann Arbor pharmacist, businessman, and politician. He built the house between 1861 and 1866, when this stretch of Packard was still an unpaved country road. Today there are three houses between the mansion and Packard, set on what was originally Eberbach's front lawn. An orchard, flower gardens, and a working farm stretched back behind the house, across where Forest and Olivia now run, filling the entire area bracketed today by Wells and Granger as far as Burns Park Elementary School.

Born in Stuttgart, Eberbach emigrated to America as a young man. When he arrived in Ann Arbor in 1838, Eberbach was just twenty-one. But he had already apprenticed for three years with an apothecary and studied chemistry for two at the Stuttgart Polytechnicum, making him Ann Arbor's first trained pharmacist. He found his first job here at William Maynard's general store on the corner of Main and Huron, working as a clerk and preparing medicines prescribed by local doctors. By 1843 he was ready to go into business for himself. He opened Washtenaw County's first drugstore in a small frame building on Huron across from the courthouse. He quickly outgrew the space and joined with confectioner Herman Schlak to build a commercial block on Main Street between Huron and Washington.

Just three years later, Eberbach took a partner, his cousin, Emanuel Mann, son of Jonathan Mann, one of Ann Arbor's original German settlers. The two built a store next door at 112 South Main Street (now Mayer-Schairer office supplies) and remained together for twenty-eight years. Open to new kinds of medicine, Eberbach knew about homeopathy because of his work in Germany. He also was a customer and advocate of Dr. Alvin Wood Chase. Eberbach did not limit himself to his pharmacy; he had many other business and civic interests. In 1857 he and Mann and another relative, August Hutzel, started the Hutzel plumbing company next door to the pharmacy at 114 South Main (now also part of Mayer-Schairer). He was among the founders of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and of Bethlehem Church of Christ and a member of the relief fire department. He was a musician and singer. (His son and grandson would become active in the University Musical Society.) But his greatest interest was Republican politics.

Eberbach started out as a Whig, supporting presidential candidate William H. Harrison in 1840. After the demise of the Whig Party, he took part in the 1854 convention in Jackson that formally launched the Republican Party. Local Republicans began hanging out in a little room behind Eberbach and Mann's pharmacy to discuss the issues of the day. In 1864, Eberbach was a member of the Electoral College that re-elected the nation's first Republican president, Abraham Lincoln.

In 1868, Eberbach ran for office himself. He was elected mayor of Ann Arbor but lost his bid for re-election the next year. According to a memorial talk given after his death, he was rejected after "a gallant fight to drive the hogs and cows from the streets but the people believed that the experience was contrary to the principles of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution." Eberbach was paid a gold dollar for his year's service. His great-grandson, Robert Eberbach, still has it.

The same year Eberbach opened his store, he married Margaret (sometimes referred to as Margaretha) Laubengayer, who had been born near Stuttgart and immigrated with her family to a farm in Scio Township. During the years Eberbach was establishing his business, the family lived in a brick house on West Washington in a spot now part of the Brown Block parking lot. In 1861, he decided to move to the country, where the air was better. He chose the site on Packard because it was still close enough to town that his children (he had eight, five of whom lived to adulthood) could go to Ann Arbor schools.

The grand house, solidly constructed with 15-inch walls, took more than five years to build. (The builders spent one year just waiting for the basement to settle after replacing a bed of quicksand with lime and cement.) The house was in the Italian Villa style and included a high tower reminiscent of German castles. It was said that you could see Ypsilanti from it on a clear day. Eberbach used the tower as an observation post to oversee his farm workers and also as a playroom for his children. The interior of the house boasts the finest 1860's craftsmanship: carved woodwork, fireplaces, and four-over-four windows. Upstairs were five bedrooms (one since converted into a bathroom) and downstairs the kitchen, pantry, dining room, and library, and a parlor large enough to be divided into two rooms by folding wood doors. The basement included a large vaulted brick storeroom and a smokehouse. Except for the former servants' quarters, usually rented out as a separate apartment, the house has remained a single-family home since it was built.

In 1874 Emanuel Mann retired and Eberbach's oldest son, Ottmar, became his father's partner.

Ottmar was well prepared, having studied science and pharmacy in Stuttgart and Tübingen in addition to working in the drugstore. He convinced his father to expand the business to supplying, and sometimes manufacturing, chemicals and lab equipment. That business continues to this day. Germany at that time was the leading manufacturer of scientific instruments. Since Ottmar spoke German and had both scientific training and good connections there, he was in a perfect position to be an importer. Eberbach and Son grew to serve industrial labs, schools, and hospitals all over the world.

Christian Eberbach stayed active in the firm until six months before he died in 1901 at age eighty-four. He remained a loyal Republican to the end. As he lay on his deathbed, wracked with pain from spinal problems caused by lower-body paralysis, his doctor told him that he himself would almost be willing to assume the pain if it would relieve Eberbach. Eberbach replied that he wouldn't want anyone else to suffer so. Then, after thinking a minute, he reconsidered. "Yes, I would too. If you could only take it away and give it to that rascal Czolgosz, I would be glad." He was referring to Leon Czolgosz, the anarchist who had fatally shot President McKinley earlier that month.

Margaret Eberbach remained in the house until her death in 1908. The year before she died, the surrounding property was subdivided into eighty-one house lots and annexed to the city. In 1913 the school board bought the property on the corner of Wells and Forest for a new seventh ward school, to be named after Ottmar, who had served for twenty-one years on the school board. (The school was later replaced by what is now Burns Park school; the building on Wells and Forest burned down in 1971.) Ottmar Eberbach held on to his parents' house until his own death in 1922, but he didn't live there. Back in 1883, he had built himself a house downtown at 402 South Fourth Avenue (now part of the Beer Depot). Until World War I, the Eberbach estate was looked after by a resident caretaker. The war cut off the Eberbach company's supply of glass beakers, all of which were made in one village in Germany. Before the U.S. entered the war, Ottmar brought one of the German glassblowers to America to make the beakers here, housing him and his family in splendor in the vacant house.

After Ottmar died, the house was sold to state senator George McCallum, who did a major remodeling, putting in a new furnace, modern plumbing, electricity, and hardwood floors. The business stayed in the Eberbach family through two more generations, passing to Ottmar's son Oscar and then to Oscar's son Robert, both of whom studied chemistry at the U-M. Gradually the lab equipment supply and manufacturing business became bigger than the retail pharmacy. As Robert Eberbach put it, "The tail began to wag the dog."

In 1909 they had moved from Main Street to a four-story building on Liberty at Fourth. By the time that building was demolished in 1971 to make way for the Federal Building, the three parts of the business had already been separated, in what Robert Eberbach calls a "reverse merger." Eberbach Corporation, the manufacturing division, had moved in 1951 to 505 South Maple. It's still there under the same name, although Robert, the last Eberbach in the firm, retired in 1980. The supplier division was sold to Will Scientific in 1961, and the retail pharmacy was sold in 1969. The Eberbach mansion is today owned by John and Christa Williams. After they bought it in 1987, they did a major restoration to bring it back to its former glory, adding a garage designed to look like an old carriage house. The house is basically the same inside as in Eberbach's day, albeit with modern amenities. During the Eberbach occupancy, the house was a wonderful place for holiday gatherings and musical evenings. The Williamses continue the tradition: last year they hosted a Robert Burns evening for forty people in the double parlor.

1115 Woodlawn Street, Ann Arbor - Christian Eberbach House, 1863-69. Constructed in the 1860s, this former farmhouse was beyond the southern limits of the city. The site was chosen so Christian Eberbach's children could benefit from an education in Ann Arbor and still enjoy the healthful air and active life of the countryside. Eberbach was already a trained pharmacist when he came to this country in 1838 at the age of 21. At first he worked in the W.S. Maynard store, but in 1842 he founded Eberbach and Company to manufacture articles sold by pharmacists and opened the Eberbach Drug Store on Main Street.

A pioneer of great industry, he not only presided over his successful pharmaceutical enterprises and a productive farm, but was also a founder of the Hutzel Plumbing Company and the Ann Arbor Savings Bank. An early organizer of the Republican Party, he was a member of the Electoral College which confirmed Abraham Lincoln's election. Christian and his wife, Margaretha (Laubengayer), had eight children, of whom five lived to maturity.

The house is Ann Arbor's best example of the Italianate Villa style, a T-shape with a three-story tower rising directly over the front entry. From the second floor a narrow winding staircase led to the children's playroom at the top. The windows exhibit formal treatment with characteristic Italianate corbeled brick crowns, but both the segmental shape of the crowns and the inset wooden enframements reflect Eberbach's German origins in use of the Rundbogenstil motif.

In one of the upstairs bedrooms there is a marble fireplace featuring a scroll keystone and panels with bas relief floral patterns. Under the parlor end of the house a large vaulted brick storeroom kept the grains and fruits of the harvest. Built in at one end is a brick chimney originally used for smoking hams.

More About Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach:

Burial: Sep 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1217 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: Aug 1838, left port Bremen, Germany to Baltimore, Maryland

Naturalization: 07 Apr 1840, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, owner Eberbach & Company (with Emanuel Mann) druggists & apothecaries 12 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1864, Presidential Elector from Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer & druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, S. Ypsilanti Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Laubengayer:

Burial: 30 Apr 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis & its consequence obliteration of lung tissue

More About Jacob Eberbach and Margaretha Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Eberbach and Margaretha Laubengayer are:

232	i.	Carl Friedrich ⁶ Eberbach, born 21 Dec 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Carl Friedrich Eberbach: Burial: 07 Aug 1845, Zion Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: dysentery
+ 233	ii.	Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach, born 23 Nov 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 234	iii.	Heinrich Edward Eberbach, born 14 Mar 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 235	iv.	Maria (Mary) Eberbach, born 24 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1935 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.
+ 236	v.	Ernest Emanuel Eberbach, born 04 Feb 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
237	vi.	Clara Sophia Eberbach, born 05 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1931 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.
		More About Clara Sophia Eberbach: Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
238	vii.	Alfred Eberbach, born 03 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Alfred Eberbach: Burial: 21 Jun 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 72 lot 1 Cause of Death: brights disease
239	viii.	Wilhelm Friedrich Eberbach, born 10 Oct 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Eberbach:
Burial: 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: 1894, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

94. Sophie Friederike⁵ Haller (Immanuel Friedrich⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Herzog** 18 Nov 1855 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Mar 1821 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Herzog and Sophie Haller:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1855, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Haller and Gottlob Herzog are:

- 240 i. Johannes⁶ Herzog, born 11 Jul 1860 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 241 ii. Maria Elisabeth Herzog, born 09 Jun 1864 in Reitheim, Rottweil u. Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 iii. Johanna Sophia Herzog, born 24 Jun 1865 in Reitheim, Rottweil u. Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iv. Friederike Sophie Herzog, born 02 Oct 1866 in Reitheim, Rottweil u. Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

95. Mathilda Sophie⁵ Josenhans (Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1827 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1874 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jeremias Nathanael Josenhans** 09 Sep 1847 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Friederike Haller. He was born 26 Jun 1822 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jeremias Josenhans and Mathilda Josenhans:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1847, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (72) Jeremias Nathanael Josenhans.

96. Gottlieb Friedrich⁵ Josenhans (Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1905 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Friedrike Hermann** 21 Aug 1851 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She was born 22 Nov 1827 in Cannstatt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Josenhans:
Emigration: 1851, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 18 Nov 1856, final

More About Gottlieb Josenhans and Friedrike Hermann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1851, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Children of Gottlieb Josenhans and Friedrike Hermann are:

- 244 i. Otto⁶ Josenhans, born 07 Mar 1853 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 245 ii. Rosalia Frederika Josenhans, born 15 May 1858 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1954 in Orange Co, California.
- 246 iii. Ernest Josenhans, born 23 Sep 1859 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1958 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ernest Josenhans:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 10b living w/ brother Herman Josenhans
Census 2: 26 Mar 1920, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 253 SD 8 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 247 iv. Hermann Josenhans, born 17 Apr 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1967 in Orange Co, California.
- More About Hermann Josenhans:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 10b
Census 2: 26 Mar 1920, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 253 SD 8 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 248 v. Viktor E. Josenhans, born 06 Jun 1871 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1962.

97. Christiane Luise⁵ Josenhans (Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1829 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Friedrich Peter Reichardt** 28 Aug 1856 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Reichardt and Charlotte ?. He was born 28 Aug 1824 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Reichardt and Christiane Josenhans:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1856, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Josenhans and Gustav Reichardt are:

- + 249 i. Louise Charlotte Sophie⁶ Reichardt, born 26 Nov 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 ii. Gustav Adolf Reichardt, born 24 Mar 1859 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

100. Ernst Nathanael⁵ Josenhans (Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1833 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1886 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Widemann** 04 Sep 1858 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jul 1831 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1905 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Josenhans and Luise Widemann:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1858, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Josenhans and Luise Widemann are:

- 251 i. Ernst Wilhelm⁶ Josenhans, born 03 Jun 1859 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1859 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 252 ii. Ernst Wilhelm Josenhans, born 23 Oct 1860 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 iii. Karl Wilhelm Josenhans, born 11 Feb 1862 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 iv. Karl Konrad Immanuel Josenhans, born 07 Aug 1863 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 255 v. Sophie Luise Josenhans, born 23 Oct 1865 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 256 vi. Paul Josenhans, born 13 Mar 1867 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1867 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 257 vii. Maria Josenhans, triplet, born 20 Oct 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 258 viii. Paul Josenhans, triplet, born 21 Oct 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 259 ix. baby Josenhans, triplet, born 21 Oct 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1868 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 260 x. Max Benjamin Josenhans, born 02 Apr 1872 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1872 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

102. Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust (Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad²,

Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1849 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Friederich Hieber** 28 Mar 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Hieber and Friederike Schnarrenberger. He was born 24 Oct 1841 in Leutenbach near Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1894 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia (Elizabeth) Lust:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Friederich Hieber:

Friedrich Hieber, farmer: P. O. Bucyrus: he was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Oct. 21, 1841, and is a son of John G. and Fredrica (Shnarrenberger) Hieber. He was brought up to farm life, acquiring what education he has in Germany, and attended English school here about two months, which constituted his schooling in this country.

He purchased 60 acres of good land in the spring of 1847, and on March 24 of that year, he united his fortune with Lydia, daughter of Rev. Fredrick Lust; she was born in Lykens Township April 13, 1849. Her father came from Germany when quite young. When Mr. Hieber was married, he repaired to his farm of 60 acres; and since that time he has added by purchase, until he now owns 193 acres of good land. They have eight children. viz.: Fredrick, Samuel, Lizzie, Benjamin, Joseph, Jacob, Sarah and Isaac. Mr. Hieber has succeeded admirable in his farming, pursuits.

More About Friederich Hieber:

Census: 22 Jun 1870, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 491b worth \$4,875/1,040 name shown as Hever

Census 2: 06 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 104 SD 6 sheet 11 name shown as Heiber

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 60 acres

Property: 1867, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Friederich Hieber and Lydia Lust:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1867, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Lust and Friederich Hieber are:

- + 261 i. Frederick W.⁷ Hieber, born 27 Apr 1868 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1953 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 262 ii. Elizabeth Dorothy Hieber, born 12 Nov 1869 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 263 iii. Samuel Hieber, born 13 Feb 1871 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 264 iv. Benjamin Hieber, born 12 May 1872 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1945 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 265 v. Joseph Hieber, born 22 Nov 1873 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 266 vi. Jacob Charles Hieber, born 11 Jul 1876 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 May 1940 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 267 vii. Sarah Hieber, born 23 Apr 1877 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Apr 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 268 viii. Isaac Hieber, born 08 Nov 1879 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1903 in New Mexico.
- 269 ix. Sophia Hieber, born 15 Sep 1881 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1970.

More About Sophia Hieber:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 2a living w/ brother Jacob C. Hieber's family

- + 270 x. Reuben Emanuel Hieber, born 30 Oct 1885 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1947 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

103. Sophia⁶ Lust (Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Apr 1851 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1935 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Duerr** 15 Dec 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Duerr and Anna Kahrer. He was born 1844 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1894 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sophia Lust:

Burial: Apr 1935, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 10a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, 1321 Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 12 SD 7 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Martin Duerr:

Burial: 1894, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 6 sheet 11 name shown as Durr

Occupation: 1880, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johann Duerr and Sophia Lust:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Lust and Johann Duerr are:

- + 271 i. Frederick Benjamin⁷ Durr, born 31 Oct 1872 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 272 ii. Matilda S. Durr, born 25 Jul 1875 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1964 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 273 iii. Amanda Elizabeth Durr, born 03 May 1885 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

105. Louisa⁶ Lust (Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1927 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Lindner** 22 Nov 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 08 Nov 1852 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Louisa Lust:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lindner:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 65 Wood Street; 1st ward Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana ED 81 SD 69 sheet 15b name shown as Lindner

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 712 Reed Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 128 Fisher Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 7 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, dealer flour & feed Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, grain merchant Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer factory Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Lindner and Louisa Lust:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1880, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Lust and Charles Lindner are:

- + 274 i. Frederick Martin⁷ Lindner, born 04 May 1882 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1950.
- + 275 ii. William Charles Lindner, born 15 Oct 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 276 iii. Eda Mathilda Lindner, born 12 Feb 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1948. She married Franz A. Krall; born Aft. 1878.

More About Eda Mathilda Lindner:

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 277 iv. Irene Dorothea Lindner, born 30 Apr 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1959.

- 278 v. Hilda Louise Lindner, born 21 Dec 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Hilda Louise Lindner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

107. Emanuel⁶ Lust (Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann

Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1858 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1939 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Jane Sherer** 26 Apr 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Sherer and Magdalena Heckenlively. She was born 27 Jul 1858 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Emanuel Lust:

Emanuel Lust, 80, died at he home of his daughter, Mrs. J.L. Brooks, at Wooster Tuesday afternoon August 22, 1939 at 2:30 o'clock after an illness extending over a period of several months. Mr. Lust followed the occupation of farming and resided on a farm east of Brokensword for many years. For t he past six years he lived with his children. Mr. Lust was the son of Rev. Frederick and Sophia Beal Lust and was born in Lykens township on November 7, 1958. He was united in marriage on April 26, 1883 to Miss Mary Sherer of Whetstone township, who preceded him in death January 27, 1929.

Mr. Lust is survived by the following children: Mrs. J.C. Linn of North of Bucyrus; Willard Lust of Riverside, California; Mrs. J.L. Brooks of Wooster, Ohio; Mrs. A.L. Livsey of East Cleveland and Elven Lust of Cincinnati. Also surviving are five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was the last survivor of his family of four brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 in the Evangelical church east of Brokensword where he held membership for many years. McIntyre funeral directors of Wooster are in charge.

More About Emanuel Lust:

Burial: Aug 1939, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 24 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Tiffin Road; Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Jane Sherer:

Burial: Jan 1929, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Lust and Mary Sherer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Emanuel Lust and Mary Sherer are:

- + 279 i. Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 280 ii. Harry Willard Lust, born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California.
- 281 iii. Martha Elva Lust, born 08 Apr 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1983 in Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio. She married James Lester Brooks 23 Apr 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 10 Aug 1893 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1968 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Martha Elva Lust:

Social Security Number: 285-18-8786

More About James Lester Brooks:

Census: 1940, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio ED 85-68 sheet 75

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, superintenedent gaas company garage Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

More About James Brooks and Martha Lust:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 282 iv. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust, born 27 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 283 v. Elven Darius Lust, born 25 Nov 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1991 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Florence Smalley 26 Jul 1940 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 28 May 1904 in Fayette

Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 2003 in Fayette Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elven Darius Lust:

Funeral services were held today for Elven D. Lust, 871 of 520 E. Paint Street, Washington Court House. He died Friday, Jan. 11, 1991, at 3:08 p.m. in Mount Carmel Medical Center, Columbus. Mr. Lust was born Nov. 25, 1903 in Crawford County near Bucyrus to Emmanuel and Mary Jane (Sherer) Lust, who preceded him in death.

He is survived by his wife Florence (Smalley) and four nephews including David Young of Stanwood, Michigan. He is preceded in death by a brother and three sisters. Mr. Lust was a retired part manager at George Byers Truett Division, Columbus, and a member of the Evangelical Church, of Crawford County.

Funeral service were held in Kirkpatrick Funeral Home, Washington Court House. Burial will be at Good Hope Cemetery, Good Hope.

More About Elven Darius Lust:

Census: 1950, 272 Forest Street; Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, salesman retail farm implements Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio

More About Elven Lust and Florence Smalley:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1940, Winchester Co, Virginia

109. Nathaniel⁶ Lust (Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1861 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Susanna Klopfenstein** 25 Sep 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Klopfenstein and Mary Bittikopfer. She was born 01 Sep 1864 in Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Nathaniel Lust:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 354:

Nathan Lust, who resides in Liberty Township, was born in Lykens Township, on the 30th of September, 1861. His father, Frederick Lust, was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, born December 24, 1813, and during his childhood he came to America with his parents. After a short stay in Pennsylvania the family removed to Marion County, Ohio, where the grandparents took up their abode, and as the sons, Caleb, Conrad and Frederick, attained sufficient age and strength, they secured work on the Columbus & Sandusky turnpike. In this way they earned the capital which they later invested in land, each securing a farm of one hundred and sixty acres early in the '30s. Caleb, who was married, and Frederick Lust came to Crawford County with their household effects loaded in a wagon, and on reaching Chatfield Township; they located on a farm in the forest. Caleb there entered one hundred and sixty acres of land and erected a cabin as quickly and as cheaply as possible, while Frederick Lust, who was preparing for the ministry, boarded with his brother and sister-in-law. He adopted the ministry as his life work and for thirty years engaged in preaching the gospel. Although he was not a member of any organized church, he gained many followers through his teachings, his wonderful personality and his clear presentation of the truths of Christianity, and erected what was known as the Lust Church. In recent years the old house of worship was torn down and a substantial brick church was erected, which is still known by the old name. Rev. Lust was a man of wonderful memory, of strong mentality and of unquestioned fidelity to the principles in which he believed and which he taught. He labored among his fellow men for their own good and up building of the cause and never sought remuneration for his work in the church. Sometime after his arrival in Crawford County he purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land of Robert Knott, who was the original settler of the place. The farm was located in Lykens Township and there he resided up to the time of his death, which occurred in 1883. In his political views he was a Democrat and he gave his hearty co-operation to every movement or measure which he believed would prove of public benefit. In early manhood he married Miss Sophia Beal, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, June 1, 1821, a daughter of Michael and Sophia Beal, both of whom were natives of Germany, but became early settlers of Crawford County. Mrs. Lust passed away December 23, 1864, when our subject was only four years of age, and the father afterward married Miss Dorothy Gross, who still survives him, and is now the widow of Ernest Wilhelm. Unto the parents of Nathan Lust were born nine children, five of whom are yet living, namely: Lydia, the wife of Frederick Hieber, of Liberty Township; Sophia, the widow of Martin Durr, of Chatfield Township; Louisa, wife of Charles Lindner, of Valparaiso,

Indiana; Emanuel, who is living in Holmes Township; and Nathan.

In taking up the personal history of Nathan Lust we learn that his boyhood days were spent under the refining influences of a good Christian home and there was received the foundation for his upright character and his useful career. His literary education was obtained in the common schools. On the 25th of September, 1884, he married Miss Catherine S. Klopfenstein, a daughter of Isaac Klopfenstein, a prominent merchant and stock man of Sulphur Springs. The young couple began their domestic life upon his father's farm, which Mr. Lust rented until 1889, when he removed to Sulphur Springs, and, in partnership with his father-in-law, purchased the flouring mill at that place, carrying on the enterprise for three years, after which they exchanged the mill for one hundred and sixty acres of land, known as the "Old Fry" farm, just north of the town. To this place Mr. Lust removed, making it his home, and after the death of his father-in-law in 1898, he purchased it in partnership with the Keller brothers, cultivating the place for one year. On the expiration of that period he sold his interest in the farm and purchased his present home of forty-one acres in Liberty township. He also owns forty-eight acres in Sandusky Township, which has been his property for the past ten years.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Lust has been blessed with four children, of whom three are yet living, namely: Wilbert Lee, Frederick I. and Lloyd E. The daughter, Lulu L., who was the third in order of birth, is now deceased. Mr. Lust keeps well informed on the political issues of the day and votes with the Democracy, but he has never been a politician in the sense of an office-seeker, although he served for twelve years as school director. He belongs to the German Reformed church, in which he has held the office of deacon and elder for several years, and for five years he served as superintendent of the Sunday-school. By all who know him he is highly esteemed as one of the representative men of his community, honored for his sterling worth and respected for his social and friendly nature.

More About Nathaniel Lust:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Catherine Susanna Klopfenstein:

Stricken with paralysis nearly four weeks ago, Mrs. Catherine Susanna Lust, widow of Nathaniel Lust, of 806 Wingert Street, died at Monnett hospital Thursday afternoon August 14, 1924 at 2:30, at the age of 60 years. She suffered a stroke on July 20th, showed some improvement later but Monday took a turn for the worse which ended in her death Thursday. Following short services at the late home in the city at 1:00 o'clock Sunday, the funeral services will take place at 2 o'clock Sunday at the English Lutheran church at Sulphur Springs, with Rev. I. Rothenberger officiating and burial in Union cemetery.

Catherine Susann Klopfenstein nee Lust, daughter of Isaac and Mary Klopfenstein, was born Sept. 1, 1864 in Chatfield twp. She was united in marriage to Nathaniel Lust Sept. 25, 1884. To this union five children were born, two of whom: Lulu Luetta and Archie Nathaniel, died in infancy. Three sons: Wilbur Lee of Bucyrus; Frederick Isaac of McComb and Cloyd Elden living at Sulphur Springs, survive. There are six grandchildren. There are also three sisters and one brother living; Mrs. Jacob Epply, Sulphur Springs; Mrs. Joseph Charlton of Enid, Oklahoma; Isaac Klopfenstein and Mrs. Frank Caris of Sulphur Springs.

Most of her life was spent near Sulphur Springs, but two years ago she came to Bucyrus with her son, Wilbur, where she had lived since. Her husband died seven years ago. All through her life she remained a faithful member of the Reformed church making her church interest and family welfare the main objectives of her earthly life. Her death has caused a vacancy which never can be filled and her memory will ever be cherished by her family and many friends who knew her.

More About Catherine Susanna Klopfenstein:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ son Wilbert Lust

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Nathaniel Lust and Catherine Klopfenstein:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1884, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Nathaniel Lust and Catherine Klopfenstein are:

- 284 i. Wilbert Lee⁷ Lust, born 25 Apr 1887 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1965 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Wilbert Lee Lust:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 7 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 285 ii. Frederick Isaac Lust, born 04 Nov 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1943 in St. Francis, Arkansas.
 286 iii. Lulu Luella Lust, born 30 Mar 1896 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 + 287 iv. Lloyd Eldon Lust, born 24 Aug 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1975 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
 288 v. Archie Nathaniel Lust, born 11 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

111. Daniel⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1852 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Mariah (Mary) Mutchler** 18 Feb 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel Mutchler and Mary Buehl. She was born 29 Jan 1853 in Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1927 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Beal:

Burial: May 1921, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 14 grave 149

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 living w/ father-in-law Nathaniel Mutchler's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 453 Sandusky Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 720 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Anna Mariah (Mary) Mutchler:

Burial: Feb 1927, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 14 grave 149a

More About Daniel Beal and Anna Mutchler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1875, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Daniel Beal and Anna Mutchler are:

- + 289 i. Rev. Joseph Ephraim⁷ Beal, born 14 Apr 1876 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1946 in Batesville, Ripley Co, Indiana.
 + 290 ii. Sarah M. (Sadie) Beal, born 23 Dec 1878 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1949 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
 291 iii. Clarence Nathaniel Beal, born 09 Jun 1880 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1952 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Clarence Nathaniel Beal:

Clarence N. Beal, 72, prominent in Masonry, and associated with the Lutz Funeral Home since 1932, died from a sudden heart attack Sunday at 11:50 p.m. at his home at 525 South Sandusky Avenue. He had attended church services in the morning and had taken an automobile ride in the afternoon.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Epworth Methodist Church, of which he was a member with Rev. H. C. Milford officiating. Burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call Tuesday night at the Lutz Funeral Home.

Mr. Beal was born June 9, 1880, in Bucyrus Township, the son of Daniel and Anna Mary Mutchler Beal. He was never married. Beside his work at the Lutz Funeral Home he had been employed part time at the long Shoe Store. He was a member and had served as secretary of the Bucyrus Lodge 139, F.&A.M.; past high priest of Bucyrus chapter 160, R.A.M.; past master and past recorder of Bucyrus Council 83, Knights Templar, the Scioto consistory of Columbus, Aladdin Temple of the Shrine at Columbus, and a member of the Eastern Star of Bucyrus. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge.

More About Clarence Nathaniel Beal:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, salesman W. F. Fail & Company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, shoe salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 292 iv. Clement Alvin Beal, born 24 Sep 1887 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1945 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Estella Edna Heller 06 Sep 1911 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1888 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1977.

More About Clement Alvin Beal:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 411 Charles Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 7 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, clerk Toledo & Ohio Central Railroad Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk railroad Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 345 W. Charles; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Estella Edna Heller:

Occupation: 1910, cashier dry goods Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Clement Beal and Estella Heller:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1911, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 293 v. baby Beal, born 1891 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1891 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

112. Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 1911 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Johann David Durr** 13 Aug 1874 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Duerr and Anna Kahrer. He was born 05 May 1847 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mariah Magdalena Beal:

Burial: 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johann David Durr:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 6 sheet 12

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 10a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1910, 416 Park Ave; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, retired farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johann Durr and Mariah Beal:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1874, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mariah Beal and Johann Durr are:

- + 294 i. John Carl⁷ Durr, born 21 Mar 1876 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1963 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 295 ii. baby Durr, born Aft. 1878.
- + 296 iii. Martha Ellen Durr, born 26 Sep 1880 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1966 in Kern Co, California.
- + 297 iv. William Ephraim Durr, born 31 Jan 1884 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 298 v. Albert Benjamin Durr, born 14 Aug 1887 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Nov 1957 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 299 vi. Clarence Edison Durr, born 02 Aug 1891 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1974 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

113. Rev. John⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad²,

Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1857 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1940 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Lust** 08 Aug 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Conrad Lust and Magdalena Myers. She was born 04 Nov 1861 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1948 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. John Beal:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 463:

Rev. John Beal, whose life has been devoted to agricultural pursuits and to spiritual work among his fellow men, is a gentleman of wide influence, teaching by example as well as precept of the development of one's higher nature through the influences of Christianity. He was born in Holmes Township, this county, on the 9th of June, 1857, and is a son of Conrad Beal, a native of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, who, after arriving at years of maturity, married Elizabeth Wagner, and unto them were born the following children: Daniel, of Bucyrus Township; Magdeline, wife of J. D. Durr; Solomon, of Chatfield Township; Lydia, wife of Samuel Shawl, of Liberty Township; Sophia, who married Jacob Berger, of Holmes township; and John, of this review. It was in the year 1848 that Conrad Beal left his home in the Keystone state and came to Crawford County, taking up his abode upon a farm in Whetstone Township, where he remained until 1854, when he settled in Holmes Township upon a farm of eighty acres now owned by Jacob Meek. There he lived until 1869, when he went to Chatfield Township, purchasing two hundred and forty acres of land, constituting the farm which is now owned by Emanuel Kalb. There Mr. Beal continued to carry on agricultural pursuits until his life's labors were ended in death and he was called to the home beyond. He passed away in October, 1895, at the age of seventy-one years, his birth having occurred in 1824, and his wife died in 1900, at the age of seventy-four. They were consistent Christian people, holding membership with the Pietist Church.

Rev. Beal, of this review, was a lad of twelve summers when the family removed to Chatfield township. At the age of eleven years he began working as a farm hand, and was thus employed for two years, while throughout the remainder of his minority he assisted his father in the work of the home farm. His educational privileges were those afforded by the common schools, but subsequent reading, study, experience and investigation have broadened his mind, added to his store of knowledge and made him a well-informed man.

On the 8th of August, 1880, Mr. Beal was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Elizabeth Lust, a daughter of Conrad Lust, and their marriage has been blessed with the following children: Mattie, Laura E., John W., Frederick N., Reuben E., Jessie D. and Edna N.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Beal began their domestic life upon her father's farm, where they remained for five years, and in 1885 they came to their present home in Chatfield Township, where Mr. Beal has made splendid improvements. He is carrying on general farming and stock-raising with good success, his labors bringing to him a desired financial reward. His progressive methods are indicated in the attractive appearance of the place. During the past eleven years he has also served as the minister of the Pietist Church, and his labors have been productive of great good, as he has put forth strong efforts for the spiritual advancement of the neighborhood. He votes with the Democracy, and is known as a public-spirited citizen, deeply interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of his native county and contributing to its advancement along material, social, intellectual or moral lines.

More About Rev. John Beal:

Burial: Aug 1940, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 12 sheet 5b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Kibler Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Pietist Church Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Lust:

Burial: Oct 1948, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

More About John Beal and Elizabeth Lust:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1880, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Beal and Elizabeth Lust are:

- + 300 i. Mary M. (Mattie)⁷ Beal, born 23 Aug 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1916 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 301 ii. Laura Elizabeth Beal, born 20 Aug 1883 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1956 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 302 iii. John Wesley Beal, born 06 Mar 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1971 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 303 iv. Frederick Nathan Beal, born 03 Feb 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 304 v. Rueben Edwin Beal, born 08 Apr 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 305 vi. Benjamin Beal, born 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 306 vii. Jesse Daniel Beal, born 20 Jun 1896 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1961 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 307 viii. Edna Naomi Beal, born 15 Oct 1898 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1978 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

114. Solomon⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 May 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Klink** 08 Feb 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Christopher Klink and Susana Lust. She was born 15 Dec 1862 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1919 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Solomon Beal:

Solomon Beal, aged sixty-four years, died Wednesday evening May 21, 1924 at his home six miles north of Bucyrus, as the result of injuries received when he was struck by an automobile in front of his home about two weeks ago. He is survived by one son and two daughters.

Funeral services will be held Friday from the Pietist church, north of here and burial made in the church cemetery.

More About Solomon Beal:

Burial: May 1924, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Sandusky Pike Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 7b living w/ son William Beal

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Klink:

Burial: Apr 1919, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Solomon Beal and Catherine Klink:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Solomon Beal and Catherine Klink are:

- 308 i. William Harrison⁷ Beal, born 29 May 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1975 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Harrison Beal:

Bucyrus - William H. Beal, 90, of rural Bloomville, died Tuesday Jan. 14, 1975 in Westfall Nursing Home, after a year of illness. Born in Cranberry Township, he spent his life as a farmer in this community where he was a member of Pietist Evangelical Church.

Mr. Beal is survived by a number of nieces and nephews.

Services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. in Pietist Evangelical Church by the Rev. Robert Ferguson.

Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call any time after 1 p.m. Friday at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral home where the family will receive callers from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About William Harrison Beal:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 309 ii. Nora Suzanna Beal, born 03 Sep 1886 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 1966 in Bloomville, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 310 iii. Ada Matilda (Edith) Beal, born 10 Jul 1893 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1973 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Oren J. Cover 05 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ada Matilda (Edith) Beal:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Ada M. Cover, 79, of 935 High St., died Tuesday afternoon March 20, 1973 at Bucyrus Community Hospital after a long illness. Born in Chatfield Township, she spent her entire life in the Bucyrus area where she was a member of the Grace United Methodist Church. She is survived by a brother, William Beal of Chatfield.

Services will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home in Bucyrus with the Rev. Albert Mathias officiating. Burial will be in Broken Sword Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday afternoon and evening at the funeral home.

More About Ada Matilda (Edith) Beal:

Social Security Number: 277-62-8966

Notes for Oren J. Cover:

Bucyrus - Oren J. Cover, 77, a self-employed building contractor of Bucyrus, died at 8:45 p.m. Sunday July 30, 1972 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. He had been in failing health three years. A native of Crawford County, he was a World War I veteran. Born July 28, 1895, in Lykens Township, he was a son of Adam and Mary Lousetta Hoss Cover. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church World War I Veterans, American Legion, VFW, Gideons International and Bucyrus Grange.

Surviving are his widow, Ada M. Beal Cover and five sisters, Mrs. Ada Regula of Chatfield, Mrs. Edna Keplinger of Sulphur Springs, Mrs. Ellen Caris of North Robinson, Mrs. Lalah Pfeiderer of Bucyrus and Mrs. Alma Knappenberger of Ridgerton. A brother preceded him in death.

Services will be Wednesday at 3 p.m. in Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Rev. Albert C. Mathias will officiate. Burial will be in Brokenword Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon and night. The family's favorite benevolence is the Gideon Bibles Memorial Fund.

More About Oren J. Cover:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 935 Clelen Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-40 SD 12 sheet 1b

Social Security Number: 287-20-0050

More About Oren Cover and Ada Beal:

Marriage: 05 May 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

115. Lydia⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1866 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Schaal** 23 Feb 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Schaal and Susanna Hershberger. He was born 27 Jan 1859 in Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia Beal:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Schaal:

Burial: Jan 1920, Moffet Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Schaal and Lydia Beal:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Beal and Samuel Schaal are:

- + 311 i. Elmer R.⁷ Schaal, born Apr 1889 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1936.
- + 312 ii. Edna Elisabeth Schaal, born 18 Feb 1891 in Ridgeton, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1985 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 313 iii. Hattie Mattie Schaal, born Apr 1898 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 314 iv. Cora Ellen Schaal, born 03 Sep 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Nov 1980 in Marion, Ohio.

116. Sophia A.⁶ Beal (Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Berger** 21 Mar 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Berger and Anna Bure. He was born 03 May 1862 in Switzerland, and died 26 May 1950 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sophia A. Beal:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

Notes for Jacob Berger:

Bucyrus, May 27, 1950 - Jacob Berger, 88, a retired Crawford County farmer, died at a rest home in Rising Sun, Ohio, near Fostoria, after six weeks illness. He had lived at the rest home three years. Mr. Berger was born May 3, 1862, in Switzerland, the son of John and Barbara Hug Berger. He was married to Sophia Beal, who died in 1926.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Clyde Probert, Mrs. E. W. Patterson and Mrs. William Rhon, all of Toledo. Three brothers, one sister and four children are dead. Mr. Berger came to the United States in 1883 and lived most of his life in Crawford County. He attended the Pietist Church eight miles north of here on State Route 4.

Services will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. at the Pietist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Friends may call tonight at the Wise Funeral Home here.

More About Jacob Berger:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 28 SD 12 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Berger and Sophia Beal:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Beal and Jacob Berger are:

- 315 i. Bertha Mary⁷ Berger, born 15 Feb 1896 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1899 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 316 ii. baby Berger, born 24 May 1897 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1898 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 317 iii. baby Berger, born 03 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 318 iv. Elva Rebecca (Becky) Berger, born 09 Aug 1901 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1985 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 319 v. Rosa Berger, born 1904 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 320 vi. Lydia Lusetta Berger, born 17 Mar 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 2008 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California.

118. Sarah⁶ Beal (Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1944 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Sherer** 14 Dec 1878 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Scherer and Christina Gross. He was born Bet. 18 Jan 1830 - 1835 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co,

Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Beal:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Sherer:

Jacob Sherer, farmer: P.O. Bucyrus was born in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio on, January 18, 1835. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer. Jacob Sherer was raised upon his father's farm, receiving a good common-school education. He, like his brother has always resided upon the old home farm and he now owns 319 acres of nicely improved land.

He was united in marriage with Miss Mary Hurr October 13, 1859. She was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania July 17, 1841. From this union five children were born to them: Emanuel D., Sarah E., Emma C., John W. and Laura A. Mrs. Sherer died December 27, 1875. Mr. Sherer was again married, to Miss Sarah Beal, on December 14, 1878. She was born in Crawford County, Ohio Oct 21, 1856. Mr. Sherer is a Democrat and has held a number of positions of honor and trust in the township in which he lives.

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 223:

Jacob Sherer, one of the leading and successful farmers of Crawford County, is a native son of the Buckeye state, his birth having occurred in. Whetstone Township, Crawford County, on the 18th of January, 1835. He is a son of Jacob and Christine (Gross) Sherer. The father was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1792, and in 1805 came with his parents to America, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where Jacob Sherer grew to years of maturity and engaged in farming. In early life he also engaged in the manufacture of looms for weaving, and in later years worked at that occupation in connection with his agricultural pursuits. In 1833 he emigrated to Ohio, and after spending one winter in Richland county he came to Crawford County locating on the farm now owned by a Mr. Kurtz in Whetstone Township. A few years later his parents joined him in this state and he purchased the farm adjoining the one on which our subject now resides on the north, where he spent his remaining days, passing away at the advanced age of eighty-five years. At the time of his death he owned five hundred and twenty-eight acres of land, and was accounted one of the prosperous and representative citizens of the county. He made thirteen trips by wagon to Pennsylvania, having assisted many families to remove to this state.

Mr. Sherer was united in marriage with Christine Gross, also a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, born on the 5th of January, 1797. She came to America in 1804, and her death occurred at the age of seventy-seven years. They became the parents of three children, two of whom still survive, and the sister of our subject, Catherine, is now the wife of Jacob Hurr, of Bucyrus, Ohio. Although not a member of any religious organization, Mr. Sherer was an active worker in the Pietist Church, contributing liberally of his time and means to its support. He was a Democrat in his political affiliations, and both he and his estimable wife were numbered among the worthy and honored' citizens of their adopted county.

Jacob Sherer, whose name introduces this review, enjoyed only the educational advantages afforded by the pioneer schools of his locality, but as the years have passed he has greatly augmented his knowledge by observation, reading and by practical experience. At the early age of twelve years he earned his first money working for a cattle buyer, and by saving his earnings he was soon enabled to purchase a calf, and later on, a colt. He was married at the age of twenty-five years, after which he located in a log cabin on his father's farm and was engaged with the latter in agricultural pursuits until 1870, when he and his brother Samuel took charge of the homestead farm. Sometime later the father divided the land, giving each of the two sons a third interest and retaining the remainder for himself. Mr. Sherer is now the owner of two hundred and seventy-eight acres of the finest land to be found in Crawford County, and there he is engaged in general farming, his efforts being attended with a high and well merited degree of success.

As a companion on the journey of life our subject chose Miss Mary Hurr, a native of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She came to Ohio, where their marriage was celebrated. She was a daughter of George Hurr. Unto this union were born five children, all of whom still survive, namely: Emanuel D., a resident of Bucyrus Township, Crawford County; Sarah E., the wife of John Heverly, of Iowa; Emma C.

and John W., at home; and Laura A., the wife of Isaac Kurtz, of Whetstone Township. The wife and mother was called to the home beyond in 1875, and three years later Mr. Sherer was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Beal, a native of Crawford county, and the daughter of Jonathan Beal. Two children have graced this union, Bertha E. and Ruth M., both at home. Mr. Sherer exercises his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the Democracy, and he served one term as trustee of his township. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he has held a number of prominent offices, and both are active workers in the cause of Christianity. The family is one of prominence in their community, and they enjoy the high regard and esteem of many friends and acquaintances.

More About Jacob Sherer:

Burial: 22 Jan 1909

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$50 name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 633 worth \$1,481

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 5: 23 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 319 acres

More About Jacob Sherer and Sarah Beal:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1878, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Beal and Jacob Sherer are:

- + 321 i. Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, born 31 Mar 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Jan 1934.
- + 322 ii. Minetta Ruth Sherer, born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1978 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

121. Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶ Sherer (Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Catherine Kurtz** 05 Jun 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 624:

Simeon F. Sherer, who is a well-known citizen of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, and a representative of an old and substantial county family, was born on the farm on which he still lives, March 5, 1865, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer.

Samuel Sherer was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and was five years old when he was brought to Ohio and he ever afterward lived on the same farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County. He was a man of local importance, a hearty supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church and active in public matters, serving for a number of years as township clerk, township trustee and in other capacities, elected to office on the Democratic ticket. At the time of his death he owned about 308 acres of land in Whetstone Township. He was twice married, his first wife being a Miss Hagenleibly, who was born in this township and at death, was survived by two daughters - Catherine, now deceased, who was the wife of Simeon Beal, and Mary, who is the wife of Emanuel Lust. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Haller, who died when her son, Simeon F., was four and one-half years old. He was the eldest born and had one sister, Matilda, who is the wife of John J. Kurtz.

Simeon F. Sherer attended the public schools. He remained with his father and succeeded to the homestead and has lived here ever since, carrying on general farming and raising enough stock for home use. On June 5, 1901, Mr. Sherer was married to Miss Mary Kurtz, a daughter of George and Catherine (Geibler) Kurtz, who were natives of Germany. The parents of Mrs. Sherer settled first in Pennsylvania and then came to Ohio, where the father subsequently died, the mother now making her home with Mr.

and Mrs. Sherer. The latter has the following brothers and sisters: John J. and Isaac; Elizabeth, who is the wife of Dr. C. H. Senn, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Coppe; and Benjamin.

To Mr. and Mrs. Sherer three children have been born: Robert K., Katherine and Lowell Samuel. The family attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. Politically a Democrat, Mr. Sherer takes great pleasure in the success his party frequently achieves. He has served at times in public office and has been school director and also township trustee.

More About Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1933, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 05 May 1910, E. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9b name shown as Sherer

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 3b name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Catherine Kurtz:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz are:

- + 323 i. Robert Kurtz⁷ Sherer, born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 324 ii. Helen Kathryn Sherer, born 18 Feb 1904 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1993 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Kathryn Sherer:

Bucyrus - Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Wise Funeral Home for Helen Kathlyn Sherer, 89, 1564 Old Winchester Road. She died Saturday evening March 20, 1993 in the intensive care unit of Bucyrus Community Hospital due to complications from a heart attack Friday. Born Feb. 18, 1904, in Whetstone Township, she was the daughter of the late Simeon Fredrick and Mary Kathryn (Kurtz) Sherer. Ms. Sherer taught English, Latin history and social studies in grades 7-12 at Whetstone High School from 1923 to 1953. She also taught English at Galion Junior High School from 1953 to her retirement in 1956 after 42 years of teaching. A 1921 graduate of Bucyrus High School, she earned her bachelor of arts degree from Ohio Wesleyan University, a master of arts degree in education from The Ohio State University and also attended Bowling Green State University and Ohio Northern University.

She had been a member of Plains M.E. Church, where she was organist and a member of the church choir. She was recently a member of Epworth United Methodist Church, an assistant Sunday school teacher for co-workers' class, member of the church choir, teen-age girls Sunday school teacher, organist for Sunday school, member of United Methodist Women, member of the Church Library Committee, church historian and served on the Council of Ministries as missionary secretary and education representative. Ms. Sherer was also a 4-H adviser and a representative to the HOME Council of the Crawford County Ohio Cooperative Extension Service. She served 14 years as a Grey Lady (American Red Cross, BCH volunteer); was a member of the Current Events Club; charter member of Lambda Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma, honorary international society; member of American Association of University Women; member of Crawford County Retired Teachers Association and committee chairperson of Community Relationships; and member of Ohio and National Education Associations.

Survivors include three nephews, Charles Robert Sherer and John Frederick Sherer, both of Mansfield, and Richard Sherer of Franktown, Colorado; a niece, Nancy Sherer Williams of Arizona; two brothers, Robert Kurtz Sherer of rural Bucyrus and Lowell Sherer of Escondido, California. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a nephew, David Sherer.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Doran A. Garey officiating. Burial will follow at Sherer Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epworth United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

More About Helen Kathryn Sherer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 325 iii. Lowell Samuel Sherer, born 29 Jan 1906 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2000 in Franktown, Douglas Co, Colorado.

122. Sarah Matilda⁶ Sherer (Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John J. Kurtz** 25 Dec 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. He was born 14 Oct 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Matilda Sherer:

Mrs. Sarah Kurtz, 97, a resident of the Belle Hoffman Michal Home, died in Community Hospital at 12:20 p.m. Thursday June 7, 1965. She had been admitted to the Hospital Wednesday for medical care. Before moving into the Belle Michael Home, Mrs. Kurtz lived in Cleveland Heights with her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz. Born April 2, 1868 in Whetstone Township, her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Sherer. She was married dec. 25, 1901 to John J. Kurtz who preceded her in death June 16, 1936.

Surviving besides her son, James, are a grandson, Dr. John Kiess Kurtz of Whiteman AFB, Missouri, and a great-grandchild, Karen Kurtz. One brother and two sisters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Kurtz was a member of Epworth Methodist Church and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. For Many years, served as the organist of the old Plains Methodist Church in Whetstone Township. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 3 p.m. in Lutz Funeral Home. The Rev. John F. Graham, pastor of Epworth church, will officiate. Burial will be in Palms Cemetery, Whetstone Township. Calling hours will be observed at the funeral home from 7 to 9 o'clock this evening.

More About Sarah Matilda Sherer:

Burial: Jun 1965, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for John J. Kurtz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 703:

JOHN J. KURTZ, one of the progressive and successful farmers and stock dealers of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, owning thoroughbred stock and registered sheep, belongs to one of the old and substantial families of this section. He was born in Whetstone Township, October 14, 1870, and is a son of John George and Catherine (Gaibler) Kurtz.

The parents of Mr. Kurtz were born in Germany and for a few years after coming to the United States, John George Kurtz lived in Pennsylvania and then came on to Crawford County, Ohio, being then 11 years of age. He followed farming all his active life and was a highly respected man. John George Kurtz was married (first) to Catherine Sherer and they had two children, Jacob and Samuel, the latter being deceased. He married (second) Catherine Gaibler who was brought to Crawford County by her parents and still survives, making her home with a daughter, Mrs. S. F. Sherer. They had the following children: Isaac; Benjamin; Mary, wife of Simon F. Sherer; Elizabeth, wife of Dr. C. H. Senn; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Koppe; and John J. The parents of the above family were members of the German Methodist Church.

John J. Kurtz attended the public schools. He has spent his entire life on the home farm, having an interest as an heir to the 200-acre tract, and is one of the prosperous agriculturists of Whetstone Township. He is one of the leaders in the stock industry and makes a specialty of American Delaine sheep. In addition to farming the homestead he also manages 80 acres belonging to his wife.

On December 25, 1901, Mr. Kurtz was married to Miss Matilda Sherer, the only daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer, both of whom are now deceased. Mr. Sherer was a prominent man in Whetstone Township and served for many years in public office. Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz have one son, Harold, who was born June 7, 1903. They attend the German Methodist Church. Nominally Mr. Kurtz is a Democrat but is somewhat independent in his political tendencies.

More About John J. Kurtz:

Census: 03 May 1910, W. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Kurtz and Sarah Sherer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: German Methodist Church Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Sherer and John Kurtz are:

- + 326 i. James Harold⁷ Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 327 ii. baby Kurtz, twin, born 12 Dec 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 328 iii. baby Kurtz, twin, born 12 Dec 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

124. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Haller (David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 May 1933. She married **Frank Schwartzkoph** 1899 in Ohio. He was born 23 Mar 1873 in Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1916.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Haller:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Schwartzkoph:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 404 Front Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 51 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Frank Schwartzkoph and Elisabeth Haller:

Marriage: 1899, Ohio

Child of Elisabeth Haller and Frank Schwartzkoph is:

- 329 i. Thayer⁷ Schwartzkoph, born 1903 in Ohio.

125. Edward⁶ Haller (David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1874 in Sycamore, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Florence L. (Flora) Reese** 23 Apr 1907 in Marion Co, Indiana, daughter of Herbert Reese. She was born 08 Mar 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Ohio, and died 1948 in Indiana.

More About Edward Haller:

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 404 Front Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 51 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Schwartzkoph

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1410 W. Washington Street; 15th ward Indianapolis, Wayne Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 256 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 805 Spruce Street; 10th ward Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 187 SD 83 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, locomotive engineer Indianapolis, Wayne Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, locomotive engineer Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Florence L. (Flora) Reese:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Haller and Florence Reese:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Edward Haller and Florence Reese is:

- + 330 i. Violet Louise⁷ Haller, born 22 Sep 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

126. Mary Ann⁶ Haller (David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1877 in Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1963. She married **George Albert Gossman** 05 Oct 1898. He was born 01 Oct 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1961.

More About Mary Ann Haller:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Albert Gossman:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 5b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 10a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 3b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Brandywine Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer National Line Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About George Gossman and Mary Haller:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1898

Children of Mary Haller and George Gossman are:

- 331 i. Howard E.⁷ Gossman, born 19 Jul 1899 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1965 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 332 ii. Cleo G. Gossman, born 17 Sep 1904 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 1981.
- + 333 iii. Milton Gossman, born 01 Mar 1912 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 1990.
- 334 iv. Beulah Gossman, born 1918 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

128. Jay William⁶ Haller (Emanuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1877 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Alberta May (Albertine) Chapman** Aft. 1900. She was born 15 May 1880 in Ohio, and died 30 May 1976 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jay William Haller:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 857 S. Poplar Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 12 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 918 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 7 sheet 8b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 918 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-6 SD 12 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, recorder court house Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, deputy county recorder Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, secretary loan company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Alberta May (Albertine) Chapman:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jay Haller and Alberta Chapman:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Jay Haller and Alberta Chapman are:

- 335 i. Norma Fern⁷ Haller, born 14 Nov 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Mar 1977 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Mark Jennings Cook 1921; born 21 Nov 1900 in Indiana.
- More About Norma Fern Haller:
Burial: Mar 1977, Brokensword Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1930, secretary & bookkeeper physician & surgeon office Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Mark Jennings Cook:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 425 S. Grand View Street; Levingston Apartments; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-532 SD 17 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, musician radio house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Mark Cook and Norma Haller:
Marriage: 1921
- + 336 ii. Alton Edwin Haller, born 28 Apr 1905 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Sep 1969.
- + 337 iii. Frieda Mae Haller, born 25 Feb 1914 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 May 2003 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 338 iv. William A. Haller, born 05 Feb 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2008.

133. Carl Gustav⁶ Schleicher (Christian Heinrich⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1845 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Natalie Noz** 21 Oct 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1853.

More About Carl Schleicher and Agnes Noz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Schleicher and Agnes Noz are:

- 339 i. Carl Eugen⁷ Schleicher, born 11 Aug 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 340 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Schleicher, born 07 Feb 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ernst Julius Pfarffer 17 Jun 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Pfarffer and Marie Schleicher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 341 iii. Katharine Sophie Schleicher, born 30 Jan 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iv. Lilly Natalie Caroline Schleicher, born 20 Aug 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

135. Henry⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica ?** 1877. She was born Sep 1851 in Michigan.

More About Henry Schleicher and Frederica ?:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Henry Schleicher and Frederica ? are:

- 343 i. William E.⁷ Schleicher, born Apr 1878 in Michigan.
- 344 ii. Emma B. Schleicher, born Jan 1882 in Colorado.

136. Lewis George (Louis)⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catherine ?** Bef. 1864. She was born 1842 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1870. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker** 16 Feb 1873 in Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Stricker and Christina Krebisch. She was born 01 Oct 1852 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher:

Burial: 17 Sep 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prostatic hypertrophy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 41 worth \$2,000/200

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 35

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 432 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Military service: 23 Apr 1861, US Civil War enlisted Company E Michigan 1st Infantry Regiment

Military service 2: 07 Aug 1861, mustered out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, carpenter joiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, work in carpenter shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, hotel landlord Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker:

Burial: 09 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1873, Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ? is:

- 345 i. Laura D.⁷ Schleicher, born Mar 1864 in Michigan; died 1950. She married Victor Fred Sorg 24 Dec 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura D. Schleicher:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1949, 1135 Lincoln; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Fred Sorg:

Burial: Apr 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 203 ? Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 54a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 602 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, painter & paper hanger Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, store keeper grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Sorg and Laura Schleicher:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker are:

- 346 i. Catharine⁷ Schleicher, born 04 Feb 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
347 ii. Martha C. (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
348 iii. Emma L. Schleicher, born Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George T. Hoelzle 20 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Emma L. Schleicher:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hoelzle and Emma Schleicher:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 349 iv. Adolph George Schleicher, born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 350 v. Liby Schleicher, born 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 351 vi. Luella M. Schleicher, born Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Blake 25 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Michigan.

More About Lewis Blake and Luella Schleicher:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 352 vii. Edna L. Schleicher, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

138. Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schumacher** 16 Nov 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Schumacher and Magdalena Schumacher. He was born 21 Aug 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher:

Cause of Death: degeneration kidney, heart, liver

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 7 with 6 living

Residence: 1900, with daughter 300 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher:

Cause of Death: hemiplegia

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 408 worth \$1,200/350

Census 2: 24 Jun 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 353B

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1854, US to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: laborer on farm Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: partner with Frederick Vogel 5 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1879 - 1880, blacksmith, built his own shop in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Bet. 1859 - 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1861, Fentonville, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1862, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher and Anna Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schleicher and Jacob Schumacher are:

- + 353 i. Frederick William⁷ Schumacher, born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 354 ii. Adolph Henry Schumacher, born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 355 iii. Edward Louis Schumacher, born 29 May 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1952 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mathilda D. Dettling 04 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Schumacher:

Occupation: 1915, clerk J. A. Brown Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. Ingalls; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda D. Dettling:

Mrs. Edward L. Schumacher of 413 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, died Monday Feb. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a 10 day illness. She was 88 years old. Her late husband was a native of Chelsea and was an Ann Arbor businessman for many years before his death, Aug. 27, 1952. Born in Freedom Township, Nov. 4, 1894, Mrs. Schumacher was the former Matilda Dettling, a daughter of George and Caroline Weiss Dettling. She and Mr. Schumacher made their home in Ann Arbor following their marriage Nov. 4, 1896, in Freedom Township. Before her marriage, following graduation from Eastern Michigan University, she taught rural schools in the Manchester area. Mrs. Schumacher was a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, a member of the church's Rosary Alter Society and the Legion of Mary. Survivors are a number of nieces and nephews

The Rosary was recited at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, and funeral services are being held at 11 a.m. today (Thursday) at St. Thomas Church, Ann Arbor. Burial is to take place in the church cemetery.

More About Mathilda D. Dettling:

Burial: Feb 1963, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schumacher and Mathilda Dettling:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 356 iv. Hermann Schumacher, born Aft. 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 357 v. Ida D. Schumacher, born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.
- 358 vi. Charles Schumacher, born 1876 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 359 vii. Minnie Caroline Schumacher, born 31 Jan 1880 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie Caroline Schumacher:

Miss Minnie C. Schumacher, 81, who had lived her entire lifetime at the family homestead, 419 South Main St., died Saturday afternoon April 22, 1961 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following a long illness. She had entered the nursing home as a patient on Dec. 27, 1960. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher and was born in Chelsea Jan. 31, 1880. Miss Schumacher graduated from Chelsea High School in 1897 and was a member of the "Gay Nineties," originally a group of the high school's alumnae of the 1890's. She was a member of the Congregational Church; the Chat 'n' Seau of the church; and a life member of Olive Chapter No. OES. For many years prior to her retirement some years ago because of ill health, she had been employed at the former Vogel & Wurster department store, now Vogel's store.

Survivors of Miss Schumacher are a number of nieces and nephews. A brother, Henry Schumacher who had lived at the family home, died Dec. 25, 1959.

Funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home, followed by burial at Oak Grove Cemetery. The Rev. Philip Rusten officiated.

More About Minnie Caroline Schumacher:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 360 viii. Bertha Rose Schumacher, born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

139. Charles⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances (Pentlin) Pentland** 04 Dec 1874 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1859 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schleicher:

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 306b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 519 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frances (Pentlin) Pentland:

Occupation: 1910, washing at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1874, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland are:

- 361 i. William F.⁷ Schleicher, born 13 Nov 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Lansbury 23 Mar 1899 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Frank 30 Oct 1901 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born Jan 1880 in Canada or Michigan. He married (3) Elizabeth McNally 14 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Schleicher:

Occupation: 1921, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Mary Lansbury:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Jennie Frank:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Elizabeth McNally:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 362 ii. Dorothea E. Schleicher, born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 363 iii. Bertha M. Schleicher, born Aug 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. She married Eugene F. Edson 03 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1875.

More About Eugene Edson and Bertha Schleicher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 364 iv. Frederick Oscar Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 365 v. Sarah Schleicher, born 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

140. Elizabeth⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey. She married **George J. Stewart** 1869 in New Jersey. He was born Jul 1843 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 1920.

More About George Stewart and Elizabeth Schleicher:

Marriage: 1869, New Jersey

Children of Elizabeth Schleicher and George Stewart are:

- 366 i. Walter⁷ Stewart, born Dec 1869 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 1900.
- 367 ii. Carrie M. Stewart, born 1874 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 368 iii. Edward P. Stewart, born May 1881 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 369 iv. Charles Wesley Stewart, born 05 Sep 1886 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died Jul 1968 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.

141. Frederick G.⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1921 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanore E. Krantz** 24 Mar 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Krantz and Ernestina Riebe. She was born 20 Sep 1876 in Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1900, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz is:

- + 370 i. Florence Ernestine⁷ Schleicher, born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

142. Martha (Mattie)⁶ Schleicher (Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Krause) Krauss** 30 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Krauss and Maria Frech. He was born 08 Mar 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John Krause) Krauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Krauss and Martha Schleicher:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schleicher and Johannes Krauss are:

- 371 i. Flora S.⁷ Krauss, born Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert B. Wright 03 Jul 1902 in Michigan; born 1882 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wright and Flora Krauss:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1902, Michigan

- 372 ii. Louis Albert Krauss, born Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1944 in Ryon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Albert Krauss:
Occupation: plumber

- 373 iii. Clara L. Krauss, born 15 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

153. Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1842 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1932 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. John Gotthold Hildner** 07 Aug 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Hildner and Carolina Damm. He was born 06 Feb 1837 in Hermopolis, Syra, Greece, and died 29 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johanna Heinrika Charlotte Josenhans:

Mrs. Johanna Hildner, former resident and pioneer of Washtenaw County, passed away on January 25, 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Crawford Maxwell, Detroit, following an illness of 12 days. She was the widow of Rev. J. G. Hildner, pastor for many years of the Freedom Bethel church. She was born in Ludwigsburg, German, in 1842, and came to Ann Arbor with her family in 1855. She was married to Rev. Hildner in 1860 and began her married life in Freedom Township, where they lived until 1873, when they were called, to the St. Paul's Evangelical church in Detroit, where Rev. Hildner was pastor for 25 years. After Rev. Hildner died in 1902 she made her home with her children.

She is survived by three sons, C. F. Hildner, Kalamazoo; Dr. J. A. C. Hildner, Ann Arbor; Rev. E. G. Hildner, Hillsdale; two daughters, Mrs. Hans Muehlke, New York, and Mrs. Crawford Maxwell, Detroit; 18

grand and 14 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Miss Augusta Josenhans and Mrs. Fredicka McBride, Saline. The funeral and interment took place In Detroit.

More About Johanna Heinrika Charlotte Josenhans:
Residence: 1903, 84 Amherst; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Rev. John Gotthold Hildner:

John was the son of a missionary sent to the Greek Island of Syra by the Church Mission Society of the Church of England. He was educated in various European schools and attended an English school on Malta, 1855. He studied at the Missionary Training School in Basel, Switzerland; and was ordained at Mannheim, 1859. He promptly came to the United States and became pastor of Bethel Church (now Bethel United Church of Christ) near Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan (8 miles west of Saline). Three of his children are buried in that church's cemetery.

In 1872 the family moved to Detroit where John became Pastor of St. Paul's German Evangelical Lutheran Church at 17th and Rose Street. In 1897 he began organizing a new congregation that became the Messiah Evangelical Lutheran Church at West Blvd. and Toledo, in Detroit. He died after a lingering illness attributed to overwork in starting the new church.

Family legend has it that John was censured by the church council for the undignified act of riding a bicycle to make his rounds for Parish calls. He claimed he could not afford a horse and buggy.

More About Rev. John Gotthold Hildner:

Education: various English schools on Malta

Education 2: studied at the Missionary Training School in Basel, Switzerland

Emigration: 1859, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pastor/minister

Occupation 2: pastor at Bethel Church (later called Bethel United Church of Christ) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1872 - 1897, pastor St. Paul's German Evangelical Lutheran Church (at 17th & Rose Street) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1897, began organizing new church Messiah Evangelical Lutheran Church (at West Blvd & Toledo) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Ordained: 1859, Mannheim, Germany

Residence: 1859, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1895 - 1897, 380 17th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Josenhans and John Hildner are:

374 i. Frederick August⁷ Hildner, born 18 Aug 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

375 ii. Euthymia Carol Dorothea Hildner, born 19 Jan 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia Carol Dorothea Hildner:

Burial: Feb 1871, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal meningitis

+ 376 iii. Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie) Hildner, born 03 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1956 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

377 iv. Hermann Karl Wilhelm Hildner, born 05 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermann Karl Wilhelm Hildner:

Education: medical student at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at time of his death &

was engaged to Carolyn Knight of Detroit

- 378 v. Richard Samuel Frederick Hildner, born 17 Mar 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Samuel Frederick Hildner:

Burial: Mar 1871, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal meningitis

- + 379 vi. Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner, born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 380 vii. Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta) Hildner, born 07 Apr 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1967 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York.
- + 381 viii. Leonard Frederick Wilhelm Hildner, born 06 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 382 ix. Rev. Ernest Gotthold Hildner, born 26 Oct 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 383 x. Johanna Charlotte Hildner, born 08 Dec 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Crawford Mayne Maxwell 20 Sep 1921 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada; born 23 Mar 1886 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

More About Johanna Charlotte Hildner:

Children: none

Medical Information: in early 20's suffered serious internal injuries in a buggy accident, and never regained good health

Occupation: 1903, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: secretary Detroit Edison - Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 84 Amherst; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Crawford Mayne Maxwell:

Graduation: 1911, engineering school Hessen, Germany

Military service: Canadian Royal Highlanders

Occupation: Shipyards in Canada & Camden, New Jersey

Occupation 2: International Salt - Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Detroit Edison - Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1911, Hessen, Germany

Residence 2: England

Residence 3: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Residence 4: Camden, New Jersey

Residence 5: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 4332 Glendale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Crawford Maxwell and Johanna Hildner:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1921, Windsor, Ontario, Canada

154. Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1843 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1924 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Jacob Ulrich Reimold** 09 Apr 1867 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Reimold and Christina Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1894 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika Josenhans:

Burial: Jan 1924, Gypsum Hill Cemetery

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 918 South Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 136 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law James A. Maxwell's family

Census 2: 1920, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1917, boards 220 N. Phillips; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Jacob Ulrich Reimold:

Burial: 1894, Gypsum Hill Cemetery

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197b worth \$14,000/3,500 son William 2

Census 2: 1880, Walnut Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Emigration: 1877, near Mentor, Kansas
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: near Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1877, Kansas

More About Jacob Reimold and Cornelia Josenhans:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1867, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Josenhans and Jacob Reimold are:

- + 384 i. Friedrich Wilhelm (William)⁷ Reimold, born 08 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 385 ii. Helena Katherine Reimold, born 02 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1957 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

157. Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1846 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1916 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rena Draper** 09 Apr 1876 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Oct 1851 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1937 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gotthold Jakob Immanuel Josenhans:
Occupation: clerk in Ellis dry-goods business Blissfield, Michigan
Residence: Blissfield, Michigan

More About Gotthold Josenhans and Rena Draper:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1876, Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gotthold Josenhans and Rena Draper are:

- + 386 i. Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷ Josenhans, born 11 Jan 1877 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1951 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 387 ii. Charlotte Josenhans, born 20 Jun 1879 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1937.
- 388 iii. Luella Josenhans, born 21 Jul 1884 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1898 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 389 iv. Rex Anson Josenhans, born 15 May 1887 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1935 in Dayton, Ohio. He married Mabel Mortimore 12 Mar 1924 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1890 in Trilly, Ohio; died 07 May 1935 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rex Anson Josenhans:

Children: none

Military service: 1918, US Army World War I, with medical discharge

Military service 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, VA hospital Ft. Custer (Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan)

Military service 3: Aft. 1919, many VA hospitals including Dayton, Ohio - where he is believed to have died

More About Rex Josenhans and Mabel Mortimore:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1924, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

158. Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1847 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Clara Jacobus** 20 Jun 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jonathan Jacobus and Jane ?. She was born Bet. 23 Sep 1851 - 1855 in Lodi Twp or Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1931 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry) Josenhans:

1: active in the Maccabees & the Arbeiter Verein

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 267d

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Harris Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet

4a wife Myrtha 58

Emigration: 01 Oct 1855, left Havre, France to New York on 'City of Havre'

Naturalization: 02 Mar 1911, final

Occupation: Bet. 1875 - Feb 1918, blacksmith

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor repair shop Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, W. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Jacobus:

Death came Monday January 12, 1931 to Mrs. Clara Josenhans formerly of this place, at Wilmington, North Carolina. Word has not been received concerning funeral arrangements. Mrs. Josenhans was born in Saline and had been a resident here and in Scio Township all her life until a few years ago when she left to live with her son, Carl, in Wilmington.

She was born September 21, 1851, and is survived by three sons, Carl, Leonard and Ernest; a daughter, Mrs. Agatha Kibler; three brothers, Joseph, Elmer and Eddy, all of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Manz of Toledo; and Mrs. Eva Morse of Detroit. Mr. Josenhans died two years ago.

More About Clara Jacobus:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Samuel Josenhans and Clara Jacobus:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1877, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Josenhans and Clara Jacobus are:

- 390 i. Charles⁷ Josenhans, born 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 391 ii. Vesta Josenhans, born 25 Sep 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 392 iii. Agatha Jane (Aggie) Josenhans, born 08 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 393 iv. Hermann Theodore Josenhans, born 29 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1918.
- + 394 v. Carl Johnathan Josenhans, born 26 Oct 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- 395 vi. Ernest Henry Josenhans, born 22 Mar 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean ? 02 Jan 1926 in Los Angeles. Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1887.

More About Ernest Henry Josenhans:

Children: none

Occupation: blacksmith

Occupation 2: worked for manufacturing jewelers making the dies for spoon bowls

Residence: Abt. 1904, Kansas

Residence 2: 1905, Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1907, San Francisco, California

Residence 4: Abt. 1909, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ernest Josenhans and Jean ?:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1926, Los Angeles. Los Angeles Co, California

- + 396 vii. Leonard Paul Josenhans, born 04 Jun 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

163. Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy)⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1853 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma Laura Parsons** 15 May 1889 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of Benjamin Parsons and Sarah Powers. She was born 27 May 1859 in Sevas, Sebastia, Asia Minor, and died 30 Sep 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy) Josenhans:

Graduation: 1879, civil engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1879 - 1884, worked on the installation of the Santa Fe & South Pacific Railroads to the Pacific coast

Occupation 2: Aft. 1884, worked in Portland, Oregon with US Coast & Geod. Surv.

Occupation 3: architect

Occupation 4: 1897, formed Josenhans & Allan Company Seattle, Washington

Residence: Seattle, Washington

More About Anton Josenhans and Emma Parsons:

Marriage: 15 May 1889, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Anton Josenhans and Emma Parsons are:

- 397 i. Sarah Charlotte (Sally)⁷ Josenhans, born 31 Mar 1890 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died Dec 1980 in Bremerton, King Co, Washington.

More About Sarah Charlotte (Sally) Josenhans:

Occupation: teacher of business, English, etc. Seattle, Washington for 23 years, except 2 years in Petersburg, Alaska

Occupation 2: Bet. 1941 - 1953, worked in supply department of Puget Sound Navy Yard

Residence: 111-L Galyan Drive; Bremerton, Washington

- + 398 ii. Margaret Parsons Josenhans, born 18 Mar 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Apr 1970 in San Rafael, California.

164. Paul Gerhard⁶ Josenhans (Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina (Rose) Bross** 20 Oct 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bross and Anna Kalmbach. She was born 30 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Gerhard Josenhans:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Gerhard Josenhans. Among the representatives of the German-American citizens of Ann Arbor is numbered Gerhard Josenhans, whose birth occurred in Leonberg, on the 5th of January, 1855. His parents, Jonathan and Charlotta (Weigle) Josenhans, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and in the fall of 1855 they crossed the briny deep to the new world and made their way into the interior of the country, settling at Ann Arbor, where they spent the winter. In the following spring they took up their abode on a farm just west of the city, now belonging to the Fritz estate, where they lived until 1865, when the father sold his property and bought a farm west of Saline, in the township of Saline. There he lived for some time, when he again sold out and invested in a tract of land in York Township. In his native land he had engaged in the manufacture of cloth and dress goods but after reaching the new world turned his attention to agricultural pursuits which he followed continuously for many years. When his work had brought him a sufficient capital he retired from active business and for twenty years enjoyed the fruits of his former labor in a well-earned ease. He died in May, 1902, and was survived for only a brief period by his wife, who passed away in September of the same year. They were the parents of twelve children and there has been no death among this number. The family record is as follows: Johanna became the wife of Rev. J. G. Hildner, and their son is Professor J. A. C. Hildner of the University of Michigan. Mrs. Cornelia Reimold is living in Salina, Kansas. Leonard makes his home on the old farm in York. Gotthold is engaged in the dry-goods business at Blissfield, Michigan. Samuel follows blacksmithing in Saline, Michigan. Agatha is living in York. Frederick follows farming in Kansas. Theodore makes his home in York Township. Timothy is an architect of Seattle, Washington. Gerhard is the next of the family. Augusta and Fredrika are living upon the home farm in York Township. Gerhard Josenhans spent the first sixteen years of his life on his father's farm in this county, having been brought to America when but a few months old. At the usual age he began his education in the public schools and on the 21st of August, 1871, he came to Ann Arbor, where entered the employ of Mack & Schmid in the humble capacity of an

errand or utility boy. He has been with that house continuously since, winning promotion through ability and loyalty until he was made manager of the dress goods department and then floor-walker. This is the largest department store in Ann Arbor and is an unusually fine enterprise of this character for a city of its size, an immense trade being conducted. The firm is now Mack & Company, and the house is located at No. 222-224 Main Street.

In 1881 Mr. Josenhans was married to Miss Rosena Bross, a native of Ann Arbor, and they have two children: Alma, who at the age of twenty years is in charge of the sub-postal station in the store of Mack & Company; and Milda, who at the age of fifteen years is attending school. Mrs. Josenhans was a daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Bross, old residents of Ann Arbor, her father conducting for many years a wagon shop on South Main Street. Mr. and Mrs. Josenhans have a beautiful home at No. 602 East Ann Street and it is noted for its hospitality, being the center of a cultured society circle. In social and business life Mr. Josenhans has gained a host of friends, who esteem him highly for his sterling qualities and unflinching courtesy. His success has been so marked that his business methods are of interest to the general public and in an analysis of his life work it will be found that his advancement has come to him by reason of his fidelity, his unswerving integrity and his mandating industry.

More About Paul Gerhard Josenhans:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 01 Oct 1855, left Havre, France to New York on 'City of Havre'

Naturalization: 01 Sep 1910, final

Naturalization 2: 21 May 1910, declared

Occupation: errand or utility boy at Mack & Company Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: manager of dress goods department & then floor walker at Mack & Company Store 222 Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan held many offices including Church Council

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 602 E. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Josenhans and Rosina Bross:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Josenhans and Rosina Bross are:

- 399 i. Alma Maria⁷ Josenhans, born 25 Dec 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Maria Josenhans:

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1911, Drexel Institute Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation: worked in sub-postal station at Mack & Company Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1949, Detroit Public Library in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 602 E. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 400 ii. Milda Charlotte Josenhans, born 29 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milda Charlotte Josenhans:

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BA literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: MS in Art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1960 Parkinson disease

Occupation: worked as free-lance artist & designer for architects in Detroit, Michigan and Buffalo, New York

Residence: 1955, 602 E. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-48-4513

178. Julie Charlotte Sophie⁶ Josenhans (Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1850 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1916 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Rev. Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav Otto Niethammer** 24 Mar 1886 in Moniteau, Missouri, son of Wilhelm Niethammer and Luise Pflummern. He was born 08 Mar 1834 in Oppenweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Friedrich Niethammer and Julie Josenhans:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1886, Moniteau, Missouri

Children of Julie Josenhans and Friedrich Niethammer are:

- 401 i. Walter Reinhart Otto⁷ Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1887 in Scott Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 402 ii. Max Otto Niethammer, born 18 Jul 1889 in Scott Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

181. Sophie⁶ Josenhans (Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1854 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Hartsburg, Boone Co, Missouri. She married **Richard Eduard Carl Loew** 22 Apr 1875 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Apr 1851 in Carlsbad, Bohemia, and died 13 May 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophie Josenhans:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Richard Eduard Carl Loew:

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 113 9th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 Sd 8 sheet 5a

More About Richard Loew and Sophie Josenhans:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1875, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Josenhans and Richard Loew are:

- 403 i. Hans⁷ Loew, born 14 Feb 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 404 ii. Cornelia Anna Loew, born 08 May 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1973. She married Karl Mueller Lehrman Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870; died 1922.

More About Cornelia Anna Loew:

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lehrman and Cornelia Loew:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 405 iii. Max Loew, born 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 406 iv. Richard Reinhold Loew, born 13 Jul 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1955 in Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- 407 v. Hildegard Loew, born 1889.
- 408 vi. Ella Paula Loew, born 09 Apr 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1983 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

183. Johannes Karl Reinhard⁶ Josenhans (Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1857 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Paula Loew** 26 Feb 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1857 in Karlsbad, Bohemia, and died 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Johannes Josenhans and Paula Loew:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1882, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Josenhans and Paula Loew are:

- + 409 i. Anna⁷ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1979 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

- + 410 ii. Florence (Florenz) Josenhans, born 04 Oct 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1963 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- + 411 iii. Paul Rheinhold Josenhans, born 07 May 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 412 iv. Marie Josenhans, born 09 Aug 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1974 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 413 v. Helene Josenhans, born 22 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1985 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 414 vi. Margarete Josenhans, born 29 Sep 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1989 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married Paul Hessel; born 1892 in Indiana.

184. Emma Augusta Elisa Renata⁶ Josenhans (Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 May 1859 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian Gottlob Kenngott** 18 Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian Kenngott and Emma Josenhans:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Josenhans and Christian Kenngott are:

- 415 i. Max⁷ Kenngott, born 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 416 ii. Agnes T. Kenngott, born 02 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Karl Ross Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1872.

More About Karl Ross and Agnes Kenngott:
 Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 417 iii. William Arthur (Willy) Kenngott, born 03 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 418 iv. Auguste (Gussie) Kenngott, born 03 May 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died May 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Harvey Saunders 20 Jul 1931 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1885.

More About Harvey Saunders and Auguste Kenngott:
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1931, Cook Co, Illinois

- 419 v. Luise Kenngott, born Mar 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 420 vi. Arthur Carl Kenngott, born 30 May 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1955.

185. Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans (Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1861 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Karl Christian (Charles) Boertmann** 29 Jan 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Maerz** 09 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jan 1847 in Falkenstein, Bavaria, Germany, and died 31 May 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian (Charles) Boertmann:
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1885, typographer Detroit Abend Post Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1885, typographer Saginaw Zeitung Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Boertmann and Elizabeth Josenhans:
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1881, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Maerz and Elizabeth Josenhans:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Josenhans and Karl Boertmann are:

- + 421 i. Hermann Nathaniel Adolph⁷ Boertmann, born 23 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1957

- in Cranford Co, New Jersey.
- + 422 ii. Elsa Boertmann, born 02 May 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 423 iii. Julia Elizabeth Boertmann, born 08 Jan 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1959 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 424 iv. Otto Ernst Carl Boertmann, born 26 Jan 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 425 v. Hugo Boertmann, born 01 Jun 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

191. Gottlieb Christian⁶ Mann (Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Rentschler** 22 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. She was born 01 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Christian Mann:

During the past week the people of our village have been called to mourn the loss of another of one of our highly esteemed and respected citizens, whose death came suddenly and unexpectedly. Gottlieb C. Mann was born in Freedom Township, this county, August 28, 1853, and died in Ann Arbor on August 16, 1914. He was the eldest son of Conrad Mann and Christina Roehm Mann. On December 22, 1874, he was married to Miss Mary Rentschler, and is survived by the bereaved wife; four daughters, Mrs. Jacob Bauer of Lodi, Mrs. William Schlicht of Manchester, Misses Nora and Louise Mann, at home; two sons, Ernest, who is on the farm, and Ralph; also one brother, George Mann, president of the German American bank of Ann Arbor, and one sister, Mrs. Fred Rentschler.

Deceased had lived, on the farm where he was born for 58 years, on until August 31, 1911, when he came to this village to reside. Mr. Mann had been a faithful member of Bethel Church in Freedom since his boyhood, and for twelve years was a member of the board of deacons. He was one of the prominent officials of the Saline Savings bank, having been a member of the board of directors since its organization, and at the time of his death was serving his second year as vice president. He was a man of broad acquaintance, with friends wherever known, upright in his dealings, and a good citizen and neighbor. Seemingly he had enjoyed good health until July 3rd, when his final trouble made its appearance, yet in no way alarming, and it was not until August 8 that he gave up to confinement. The following week, August 12, the case suddenly became more serious and the next morning he was taken to the hospital at Ann Arbor, where an operation was performed the same day. It was too late. The trouble, which was a growth of cancerous nature, made rapid progress and he gradually failed until Sunday morning at one o'clock, when the end came.

The obsequies, which were held at the home Tuesday forenoon and later at the church in Freedom, were very largely attended, conducted by Rev. F. Mayer of Bethel church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht of St. Paul's Church.

More About Gottlieb Christian Mann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1914, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of the ligand colon

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family Christian Koch 44

Confirmation: 1966, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 24 & 25 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 191 acres

More About Anna Maria Rentschler:

Burial: 03 Aug 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene of right foot

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 209 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14

sheet 14a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1867, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 106 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Mann and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Mann and Anna Rentschler are:

- + 426 i. Thima Christina (Tema)⁷ Mann, born 14 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 427 ii. Clara Elizabeth Mann, born 31 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1965 in Michigan.
- 428 iii. Louise Maria Mann, born 05 May 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Maria Mann:

Funeral services were held here Sunday for Miss Louise M. Mann, 79, who died Thursday night at the Saline Community hospital. She had resided at 209 Packard St., Ann Arbor, before becoming a patient at the Saline Convalescent Home for the past 4-1/2 years. Miss Mann was born March 5, 1883, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann. She retired in 1938 after being employed at the Ann Arbor Bank and its predecessor for 17 years.

She is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Tema Bauer and Mrs. Dan (Nora) Haeussler of Saline and Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester; one brother, Ralph G. Mann of Saline; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. One brother, Ernest Mann, died in 1956. Funeral services were at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, with Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the Bethel Church cemetery.

More About Louise Maria Mann:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Oct 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6521

- + 429 iv. Ernest Gottlieb Mann, born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 430 v. Nora Kunigunda Mann, born 07 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 431 vi. Ralph George Mann, born 23 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Della Rubena Boettner 01 Mar 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph George Mann:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ father-in-law John Boettner's family

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, slender built w/ brown eyes & hair

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1623

More About Della Rubena Boettner:

Burial: 28 Jul 1979, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1910, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Mann and Della Boettner:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

192. Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann (Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05

Feb 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rentschler** 22 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. He was born 21 Sep 1847 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Margaretha Mann:

Death came to Mrs. Margaret Rentschler at her home on Weber Road last Thursday Feb. 5, 1942 at the age of 85 years. She was born February 22, 1856, in Freedom Township. Her parents were Johann and Christina Mann. On December 22, 1874, she married Fred Rentschler who died Jan. 18, 19113. She was a member of St. Paul's church and the Ladies Aid of that church. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. Tema Ehnis and Mrs. Charles Lambarth, both of Lodi Township. There are four grandchildren and two greatgrandchildren, also several nieces and nephews. Services were held in-St Paul's Church Sunday afternoon with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christina Margaretha Mann:

Burial: 08 Feb 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rentschler:

Burial: 20 Jan 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1849, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rentschler and Christina Mann:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Mann and Frederick Rentschler are:

- + 432 i. Eutemia Maria (Tema)⁷ Rentschler, born 09 Mar 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1955 in Michigan.
- + 433 ii. Emma Margaretha (Cora E.) Rentschler, born 01 Oct 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

194. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Schmid** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. He was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May

17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2

sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mann and Frederick Schmid are:

- 434 i. Emma⁷ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodge's Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 435 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 436 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

196. Jonathan Heinrich⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Wagner** 27 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Schibel. She was born 03 Mar 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Mann for forty-three years, or from boyhood down to the present time, Henry J. Mann has been a representative of the business interests of Christian Mack and now of his estate. He was born in Ann Arbor January 3, 1847. His paternal grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, was born in Germany April 26, 1784, and came to America in 1826. He settled first in Pennsylvania and on the 20th of May, 1830, he arrived in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He had been married in Germany on the 10th of September, 1809, to Miss Louise Haller, who was born in that country August 6, 1786. They were resident of this city for more than a third of a century and here Mrs. Mann died on the 9th of July, 1864, her husband surviving until the 18th of August, 1865. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in the fatherland, and with the exception of three all died prior to the emigration of the parents to the new world. The eldest of the survivors was Emanuel E. Mann. Louise, who was born June 21, 1817, became the wife of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the first Lutheran minister in Michigan and the organizer of many of the German churches of this state, where he arrived in 1833. Mrs. Schmid departed this life March 10, 1889. Sophie

H. Mann, who was born November 10, 1821, and is the only living representative of her father's family, is now enjoying good health at the age of eighty-four years. She married August Frederick Hutzel, who was born in Germany, February 25, 1807, and died September 18, 1889. Emanuel E. Mann, whose birth occurred in Germany June 4, 1814, died in Ann Arbor, November 24, 1887. He came to America with his parents in 1826 and was married in this city to Anna Niethamer, who was born in Germany February 9, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor November 2, 1880. Emanuel Mann learned the tanner's trade under the direction of his father in early life and later he built the first steam tannery in this city, which was located back of the old jail on Allen's creek. This he operated alone until 1848, when it was destroyed by fire. He then entered into partnership with Christian Eberbach under the firm name of Eberbach & Company, and they began dealing in drugs and similar goods, the partnership being maintained until 1881, when it was discontinued. A year later Mr. Mann purchased the George Granville drug store, which was located on Main Street where the Goodyear drug store now stands. Later he removed his store to the location now occupied by his sons under the firm name of Mann Brothers, and it was there that he sold out to them. On retiring from commercial pursuits he settled on his farm, where his remaining days were passed. He was a very successful man, much esteemed by all who knew him. In politics he was a republican and was vice-president of the republican meeting held "under the oaks" at Jackson, Michigan, when the Republican Party had its inception. At the time when he was conducting business as a member of the firm of Eberbach & Company his store used to be the meeting place of many politicians of the day and also the place of rendezvous for prominent and well known early settlers. At one time Mr. Mann represented his district in the state senate and he held various local offices, serving on the school board of the city and also as alderman. He was very active in city and council affairs and wielded a wide and beneficial influence, his efforts proving effective in promoting the general good, in his family were eleven children, of whom seven are yet living, namely: Eliza, Henry J., Emilie, Eugene G., Albert, Clara and Charles F. Henry J. Mann obtained his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and on leaving the high school in 1862 entered the employ of the firm of Mack & Schmid as a clerk. He continued with the firm for many years as confidential clerk and right hand man, and in fact so continued until the death of Christian Mack in 1901 - a period of thirty-eight consecutive years. He was at that time acting as bookkeeper in the loaning and banking department of their business and on the death of Mr. Mack he became the bookkeeper of the Christian Mack estate, in which capacity he is yet serving and is also the manager of the Christian Mack Agency, which was established by his late employer and has since been conducted most successfully. Mr. Mann has been in the employ of this house for forty-three years, from boyhood to the present time and his business position has ever been of the most honorable, his business integrity above question. On the 27th of May, 1880, in Ann Arbor Mr. Mann was married to Miss Mary Wagner, a native of this city and a daughter of John Wagner, one of the early settlers of Washtenaw County. They have one child, Louise A., who was born in Ann Arbor.

More About Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Burial: Apr 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 303 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Wagner:

Burial: 08 Jan 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner is:

- 437 i. Louisa Anna⁷ Mann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Anna Mann:

Burial: 01 Sep 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 209 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet

14a living w/ Mary Mann age 76

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

198. Ernst Emanuel⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1904. He married **Amalie (Emilie S. Backus) Bachus** 20 Dec 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1920.

More About Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus are:

- + 438 i. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷ Mann, born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 439 ii. Edna Anna Mann, born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- + 440 iii. Clara Louise Mann, born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 441 iv. Marie Ernestine Mann, born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

200. Eugene George⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Weimer** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer are:

- 442 i. Anna Laura⁷ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 443 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 444 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

201. Albert F.⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Katharina Binder** 11 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Binder and Agnes Laubengayer. She was born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Mann:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Katharina Binder:

Burial: Dec 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Mann and Ida Binder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mann and Ida Binder are:

- + 445 i. Edwin Albert⁷ Mann, born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 446 ii. Vera A. Mann, born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California.

204. Charles F.⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene F. Delbridge** 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Delbridge and Ella Fisher. She was born 27 Aug 1865.

More About Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge is:

- + 447 i. Gertrude D.⁷ Mann, born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio.

205. Robert⁶ Mann (Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora L. Bearinger** 09 May 1894 in Michigan. She was born 02 Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Robert Mann:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 115 N. Railroad Ave; Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico ED 9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

More About Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger:

Marriage: 09 May 1894, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger is:

- + 448 i. Cora Marie⁷ Mann, born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

206. Emmanuel (Edward)⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1897. He married **Wilhelmina Schmidt** 28 Dec 1858. She was born 1839 in Ohio, and died 1884.

Notes for Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 669:

Rev. Prof. Emmanuel Schmid was born July 3rd, 1835, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, then a small hamlet of a few hundred inhabitants, with Indian camps in the neighborhood. Wakening to life just previous to the anniversary of our national day, while Michigan was yet a territory (became a state, 1837). Prof. Schmid appears from early childhood to have been associated with the religious and intellectual growth and development of our country. His father, Rev. Friedrich Schmid, accompanied by his wife, Louisa, planted the Lutheran Church in that wilderness frontier, and for many years he was the only Lutheran minister in Michigan. Emmanuel Schmid made frequent trips with him to the scattered and lonely settlements of German Lutherans, through a large portion of the state; now and then also visiting the Indians. From earliest youth, he had the purpose to become a minister, and these missionary tours increased this desire.

After having attended the common school, and part of the year the parochial, and then the academy, with also the privilege of enjoying private instructions in Latin and Greek, he entered as freshman the University of Michigan in 1851, receiving three years after the honorary degree of A. M. A few months after graduating, in August, 1855, he left for Germany to study theology. Again the name of Schmid appears as pioneer, but this time eastward. In that comparatively early period of the development of the center of our continent, attendants at German Universities from this so called western country, were not often met with, and many frontier log houses were to be passed in going to reach those old, densely populated and ornate seats of European culture. While the starry lamp of empire was moving westward, it proved necessary with many to return, as it were, to the fountain source, for a new supply of oil. He entered the University of Tuebingen, where there were then prominent as Theological Professors Palmer, Beck, Landerer, Oehler and Baur.

After spending three "semesters" at Tuebingen, he went to Erlangen, where many theological students at that time congregated, to hear such men as Hofmann, Delitzsch, Schmid, Thomasius and Zetzschw. The vacations were spent in traveling through a large portion of Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy.

In the later part of 1857, he returned to America, with the intention of entering the ministry. At first he assisted his father in his extensive field of labor in Michigan. A few months after his return, he received a call to Columbus, O. This was a two-fold one: as Professor of Latin and Greek in "Capital University" of the Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio, and as pastor of a small English Lutheran congregation in Columbus. He accepted both calls, and at Easter, 1858, moved to Columbus. He was married the same year to Wilhelmine C., youngest daughter of Rev. Prof. W. Schmidt, the first professor and founder of the Theological Seminary in Columbus. His wife died in 1884, leaving two daughters. life, he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and j embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking, we believe, both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Soon after the arrival of Emmanuel Schmid in Columbus, he also took charge of a German congregation in Grove City nearby. After serving these congregations some years, he resigned their charge and accepted the call of another congregation (English and German) seven miles from Columbus, which he has served twenty-eight years, and of which he is now pastor. As professor, he has now, without interruption, been connected with "Capital University" nearly thirty-three years. For twenty-two years he taught the languages and history, then of the languages a few years only Greek. Since 1883, his labors have been confined to lectures on Universal History. Since 1863 he has also filled the office of Secretary of the Faculty continuously to this day. When the Joint Synod in 1859 resolved to publish a

German paper, The Lutherische Kirchen-Zeitung, he was appointed associate editor with Prof. Lehmann. The department edited by Prof. Schmid was that of Church News, and it is yet, after thirty-one years. During all this time he has enjoyed the blessing of good health, so that not a single number of the periodical has appeared without some news published by him. Of "Luther's House Postil," published in English by the Rev. J. A. Schulze, he translated the first volume and the greater part of the second. During his connection with the "Ohio Synod," he has held for thirteen years the office of president of the "Western District," and holds it at the present time.

It will be observed that a special feature of the life of Prof. Schmid is the continuousness of his occupancy of the positions he has held.

More About Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, 37 S. 7th Street; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 29 Sd 5 sheet 7 name shown as Edward Schmid

Occupation: 1880, professor of history Capital University Columbus, Ohio

More About Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1858

Children of Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt are:

449	i. Alice L. ⁷ Schmid, born 06 May 1862 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1919.
450	ii. Flora Schmid, born 12 May 1866 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died Jul 1898.

207. Louise⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 1856, son of Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid. He was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volz dies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchhoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester. She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest. Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latare, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project. For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near

partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

The History of the Germans in Buffalo and Erie County, New York - Part I, pages 280 - 286

Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages.

The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's

Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St. John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th. Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of

celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Louise Schmid and Christian Volz are:

451 i. Catharina Julie⁷ Volz, born 19 Mar 1857 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1907.

- 452 ii. Emma Volz, born Bet. 19 Mar 1859 - Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1955. She married Henry Schaller 17 May 1897 in New York; born Nov 1870 in Alsace-Lorraine.
- More About Emma Volz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Henry Schaller:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, 620 Walden Ave; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 19b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1900 Bailey Ave; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 113 SD 19 sheet 2a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1900 Bailey Ave; 16th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 125 SD 21 sheet 6a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1900 Bailey Ave; 10th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-125 SD 7 sheet 14a
Emigration: Bet. 1885 - 1892, US
Occupation: 1900, barber Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
- More About Henry Schaller and Emma Volz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, New York
- 453 iii. Bertha Volz, born 1859 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1870.
+ 454 iv. Lydia Volz, born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.

208. Frederick⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. She was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E.,

Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (194) Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann.

209. Maria⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1905 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Mack** 13 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Mack and Barbara ?. He was born 16 Oct 1834 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Schmid:

Burial: 22 Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myelitis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Mack:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian Mack, President of Ann Arbor Savings Bank and one of the leading dry-goods merchants in Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. He was educated in his native land, and there learned the mercantile business. When 17 years of age Mr. Mack came to America, believing he could do better here than in Germany. From being in company with his employer's children who could speak English, he had learned the language. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio, remaining there but a short time. In 1851 he came to Ann Arbor, where he for a short time was employed on a farm. He remained only a few months and then entered the store of Mr. Ainslee, for whom he worked until Mr. Maynard bought out Mr. Ainslee. In 1857 he went into the dry-goods for himself, and in 1860 took into the business as partner Mr. Friedrich Schmid, Jr. In 1875 he was elected President of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank. He is also a member of the Board of Education of Ann Arbor, and has been for some years. By careful and economical habits Mr. Mack has come to be one of Ann Arbor's leading merchants.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 14, 1901 – Shortly before noon today Christian Mack was found dead in the basement of Mack & Co.'s large department store. He was lying on the floor, where he had been for twenty or more minutes. He had not been feeling well of late, and only yesterday had been troubled with an irregularity in the action of his heart. The supposition is that this morning he did not feel keen and hence went to the basement in search of a cool place, and that while there death overtook him. Dr. Martin L. Belsee, who examined the body, gave it as his opinion that the cause of death was heart failure.

For half a century Mr. Mack had been associated with Ann Arbor, and for the greater part of that time in a business way. He had been president of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank for more than twenty-five years.

He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. His early education was secured in his native land. When 17 years of age he left Germany and came to the United States, believing that his chances were better in America. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio. Here he learned English language from the children of his employer. After a short stay at Sandusky he came to Ann Arbor and went to work on a farm. Soon after he entered a store as a clerk and later launched into business for himself. For over a quarter of a century he has been a member of the school board and he has devoted a great share of his time toward building up the school system of the city to its present term on the school board would have expired in September.

The deceased leaves a widow and four children. The latter are as follows: Edwin F. Mack of the Union Trust Company of Chicago, formerly of the Citizens' Saving bank of Detroit; Mrs. Willis J. Abbott, of Ann Arbor; Walter C. Mack, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Henry W. Hawley, of Berkeley, California, Walter C. Mack is in New York on Business at present.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 23, 1901. The will of the late Christian Mack was offered for probate this afternoon. The bulk of the estate remains intact, the income being left to the widow during her life. At her death it will be divided equally among the four children, who also receive certain immediate bequests. Mrs. Christian Mack, Edwin F. Mack and Walter C. Mack are appointed executors, the latter having been appointed special executor.

Buffalo, New York, August 27, 1901 - The opportunities which this country affords to those who have the ability to rise are well illustrated in the career of Christian Mack, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Ann Arbor, Michigan, who recently passed away. Christian Mack came to this country from

Germany when a lad and entered a general store on a stipend of \$8 a week. He rose rapidly in his business and in 1855 opened a store of his own. He did not accumulate a colossal fortune, as fortunes go now a days, but at his demise his property amounted to nearly a million dollars. He was one of the organizers of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and for a quarter of a century was its president. One of Mr. Mack's surviving children, Amanda, is the wife of Willis J. Abbott, the brilliant editor of the Pilgrim and a leader writer, on the New York Journal and the Chicago-American.

More About Christian Mack:

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$25,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1851, US to Sandusky, Ohio

Emigration 3: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Feb 1859, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, dry-goods merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: first working at Mr. Ainslee's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: then working at Maynard's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1857 - 1860, opened his own dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1860, took on Friedrich Schmid Jr. as a partner - dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1875, president of Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schmid and Christian Mack are:

- + 455 i. Edwin Frederick⁷ Mack, born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 456 ii. Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack, born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 457 iii. Edna L. Mack, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 458 iv. Clara Louise Mack, born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1937.
- + 459 v. Christian Walter Mack, born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210. Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer** 26 Oct 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1837 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 18 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Schmid:

Burial: 06 Mar 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Cause of Death: anemia

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Kirchhofer, merchant, Manchester, was born in the Canton of Schaffhausen, Switzerland, in 1837. His father was a Lutheran clergyman. When young, Henry traveled over Germany, and in 1858

came to America, locating at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained three years. In 1861 he went to Missouri, where he bought a farm, but soon enlisted in the 7th Reg. Mo. Cav., and after two years' service was discharged on account of disability. He was in business in Chicago during the great fire in 1871, and lost heavily. He then came to Manchester, and in 1879 established his present business. He also deals extensively in wool. He is a member of the A. O. U. W. In 1865 he married Lydia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, daughter of the Rev. Fred Schmid. They have 3 children, all girls.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

Burial: 20 Oct 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205d

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Military service: civil war

Occupation: 1880, dry goods merchant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Missouri

Residence 4: Aft. 1871, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kirchhofer and Lidia Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Schmid and Heinrich Kirchhofer are:

- 460 i. Elizabeth⁷ Kirchhofer, born 10 Jun 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Kirchhofer:

Burial: Mar 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1953, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 461 ii. Marie Kirchhofer, born 09 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Stockton, California.

More About Marie Kirchhofer:

Burial: 1956, Glendale, California

Census: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b

living w/ brother Hugo Kirchhofer's family

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1918, principal Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1918, California

Residence 3: 1953, Glendale, California

- 462 iii. Julia Kirchhofer, born 14 Aug 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Kirchhofer:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1874, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Nathaniel Schmidt & Louise Volz

Burial: Dec 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1939, teacher Bach School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Residence: 1949, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 463 iv. Hugo Kirchhofer, born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 464 v. Henry Kirchhofer, Jr., born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944.

215. Nathaniel⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna (Anna) Lehn** 10 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Lehn and Magdalene Haag. She was born 19 Dec 1857

in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathaniel Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Nathaniel Schmid. Among the active business men of the village of Manchester this gentleman who is a native of Washtenaw County, his birth having taken place June 20, 1854, in the city of Ann Arbor. His father is the Rev. Frederick Schmid, a sketch of whom will be found with that given of another son, Frederick Schmid, one of the residents of Ann Arbor. The parents had a true patriarchal family of twelve, and five brothers and four sisters are still living.

Our subject was educated in the High School at Ann Arbor and came to Manchester as manager for the firm of Mack & Schmid, who were handling dry goods and notions here in 1876. After a while he bought out the firm and has since continued alone in this business. His marriage October 10, 1878 brought to his home a faithful helpmate in the person of Joannah Lehn, who was born in Manchester Township, Washtenaw County, December 19, 1857. She is the second daughter of Conrad and Magdalene (Hagg) Lehn. Her father, a native of Germany, came to Manchester in 1854 and here built five stores and six dwelling houses. He was one of the first German business men in the village and was in the hardware and grocery business. He for many years filled the office of Treasurer and was a member of the Village Council. He died February 20, 1890, having been bereaved of his faithful wife July 3, 1873.

Mr. Schmid is one of the leading business men in Manchester, a member of the Village Council, and has been for four years a School Inspector. He was village Treasurer for eight years and is President pro-tem of the village Board. He is a charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and one of the founders of the Workmen's Aid Society, of which he is President and is also a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. As Mr. Schmid has so wide an acquaintance among the foreign born population he has a large business for them as a Notary Public, and in negotiating exchanges, and is also in the insurance business. He was Treasurer for the State Association of the German Workman's Aid Society for two years and in that capacity handles some \$90,000 yearly.

Besides the lines of business already indicated, Mr. Schmid is in the wool business, buying and selling, and is also in the manufacturing business with Mr. Kimble, manufacturing the iron clad stone boat which was patented by Mr. W. Kimble in 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Schmid are the parents of one son and four daughters, namely: Alma, Louise, Nathaniel, Marie and Amanda and the domestic happiness found in this home makes a bright spot, and is promotive of much true sociability.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

N. Schmid, merchant, Manchester, was born at Ann Arbor in 1854. His parents are the Rev. Fred and Louisa (Mann) Schmid. His father was the first Protestant German clergyman in Michigan. At Ann Arbor, Mr. Schmid was reared and educated. In 1870, when Mack & Schmid opened their branch store at Manchester, he was placed at the head of it as manager, in which capacity he still acts. This store has one of the finest stocks in this section, and does a large business in general merchandise and wool-buying. Mr. Schmid is also interested in the insurance business. He is an active member of the A. O. U. W. of Manchester. In 1878 he was married to Miss Lehn, a daughter of Mr. C. Lehn, of Manchester. To them have been born 1 daughter - Leila.

More About Nathaniel Schmid:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 235B

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, 614 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna (Anna) Lehn:

Cause of Death: stroke apoplexy

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn are:

- 465 i. Leila Nathalia⁷ Schmid, born 04 Oct 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Leila Nathalia Schmid:
Burial: 16 Dec 1883, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Cause of Death: stomach ailment
- + 466 ii. Alma Marie Schmid, born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 467 iii. Louise Johanna Schmid, born 31 May 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Eugene Ager 07 Jul 1910 in Michigan; born 16 Jul 1883 in New York.
- More About Louise Johanna Schmid:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Floyd Eugene Ager:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair auburn; right eye artificial
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, shipping clerk Safety Furnace Pipe Company 1212 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman assembly department adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 202 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Floyd Ager and Louise Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Michigan
- + 468 iv. Nathaniel Lehn Schmid, born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 469 v. Maria Magdalena Schmid, born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 470 vi. Amanda Lydia Schmid, born 30 Jan 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William R. (Will) Meese 23 Jan 1922; born 1899 in Ohio.
- More About Amanda Lydia Schmid:
Occupation: 1920, clerk saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-8320
- More About William R. (Will) Meese:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Gladstone Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-359 SD 20 sheet 26b
Occupation: 1930, salesman heating engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Meese and Amanda Schmid:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1922
- + 471 vii. Friedrich Jonathan Schmid, born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 472 viii. Rolland Hugo Schmid, born 01 Jun 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rolland Hugo Schmid:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family
Occupation: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

217. Theophilus⁶ Schmid (Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel** 22 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hutzel and Louise Bach. She was born 08 Feb 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaible** Aft. 1923, daughter of Michael Schaible and Catherine Ziefle. She was born 30 Nov

1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theophilus Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1936, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 6856 Wabash Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1114 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10860 Wabash Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1435 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 10856 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-392 SD 29 sheet 12b

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist drug store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: pioneer druggist in Roseland (near Pullman) Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: president of Roseland National Bank

Occupation 5: member of Chicago Board of Education for 8 years

Religion: Bethany Reformed Church

More About Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel:

Burial: Jul 1922, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Apr 1941, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 68 112th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1437 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 6 E. 112th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 580 SD 1 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel are:

- 473 i. Frieda Louise⁷ Schmid, born 27 Aug 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Sep 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married John Brown Simson 29 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 20 Sep 1883 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frieda Louise Schmid:

Graduation: University of Chicago Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: teacher of mathematics in High School

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About John Brown Simson:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 10907 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 574 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 418 Eggleston Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-402 SD 29 sheet 17b

Occupation: contractor - painting & decorating

Occupation 2: 1920, outside painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, painter decorator own shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: philatelist

Residence: 418 W. 118th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About John Simson and Frieda Schmid:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 474 ii. Helene Sofie Schmid, born 26 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Helene Sofie Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1892, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 475 iii. Walter Hutzal Schmid, born 18 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Hutzal Schmid:
Burial: 30 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 19
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 476 iv. Harold Hutzal Schmid, born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1984 in Glenwood, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 477 v. Sarah E. Schmid, born 27 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- Notes for Sarah E. Schmid:
Jan. 17, 1958 - Services for Miss Sarah E. Schmid, 63, of 46 E. 110th Place, will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow in the chapel, 214 E. 115th Street. Miss Schmid, who was a native of the Roseland community and whose late father, Theophilus Schmid, was a pioneer resident of that area, was a clerk in Fenger High school. Surviving are a sister and two brothers.
- More About Sarah E. Schmid:
Occupation: educational secretary at Fenger High School
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 478 vi. Theophilus Schmid, Jr., born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois.

218. Sophia⁶ Hutzal (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Sophia Hutzal:

Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 811 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ daughter-in-law Emma Spring's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 720 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b children living w/ her: Hannah 51, Emma 49 & Thusnelda 48

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of

four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church, Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8, will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky,

Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Sophia Hutzel:

Marriage: 06 May 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Hutzel and Christian Spring are:

- 479 i. Samuel Jonathan⁷ Spring, born 04 Jul 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1862.
- + 480 ii. Emanuel Christian Spring, born Abt. 02 Aug 1862 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 481 iii. August Frederick Spring, born Abt. 17 Jan 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 482 iv. Alfred G. (Augustus F.) Spring, born 11 Mar 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1898.

More About Alfred G. (Augustus F.) Spring:

Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 483 v. Sophia Victoria Spring, born 24 Sep 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 484 vi. Marie Walpurga Spring, born 06 May 1867 in New Dundee, Ontario, Canada; died 13 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 485 vii. Victor Julius Spring, born 30 Jan 1869 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Feb 1870 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- 486 viii. Julius Traugott Spring, born 23 Nov 1870 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Traugott Spring:

Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 487 ix. Herman Gotthold Spring, born 11 Jun 1872 in New Hamburg, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Aug 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 488 x. Rev. Gustav Adolph Spring, born 01 Mar 1874 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Oct 1954 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.
- 489 xi. Louise Henrietta Spring, born 09 Sep 1875 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Feb 1893.
- 490 xii. Hannah Martha Spring, born 25 Sep 1877 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 May 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Martha Spring:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ aunt Emma Spring's family

- 491 xiii. Clara Charlotte Spring, born 07 Jan 1879 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Jan 1890.
- 492 xiv. Frances (Emma Pauline) Spring, born 21 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Nov 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances (Emma Pauline) Spring:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1900, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ brother Emanuel Spring's family

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ aunt Emma Spring's family
Emigration: 1888, US

- 493 xv. Thusnelda Mathilda Spring, born 29 Aug 1882 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 29 Jan 1944 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Thusnelda Mathilda Spring:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 917 Germania Ave; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Friedrich Volz's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 124 S. 2nd; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 24a living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Volz's family

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ aunt Emma Spring's family

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, practical nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

219. Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 May 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Wurster** 15 Nov 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wurster and Christina Bauer. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Ann (Polly) Hutzel:

Ann Arbor - Mrs. Pauline Wurster, who was believed to be the oldest woman in Washtenaw County, died Tuesday night August 8, 1939 at the age of 97. Funeral services will be held Friday. A member of the family which pioneered in this region, Mis. Wurster married Frederick Wuster in 1863. He died 38 years ago. A son, the late Ernest M. Wurster, was mayor of Ann Arbor. In ill health since May 28, she died at the home of her son, C. Victor Wurster.

More About Pauline Ann (Polly) Hutzel:

Burial: Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 214 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: 1910, 12 w/ 9 living

More About Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Aug 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47R worth \$5,000/2,000

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 214 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1854, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Carolus Magnus'

Emigration 2: 09 Aug 1854, arrived in New York

Occupation: blacksmith

Occupation 2: 1868, Lawson, Wurster & Ellis (blacksmith) 21 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, Handy, Wurster & McLean (blacksmith) 25 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Wurster and Pauline Hutzel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hutzel and Friedrich Wurster are:

- + 494 i. Louise⁷ Wurster, born 20 Aug 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 495 ii. Christina Wurster, born 19 May 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Wurster:

Burial: 23 Sep 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 496 iii. Augustus F. Wurster, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Augustus F. Wurster:
Burial: Oct 1885, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
- 497 iv. Matilda Wurster, born 03 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Matilda Wurster:
Burial: Apr 1890, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 498 v. Ernest Moriz Wurster, born 21 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 499 vi. Carl Victor Wurster, born 29 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1965.
- + 500 vii. Pauline Wurster, born 28 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1965 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.
- + 501 viii. John Titus (Johannes F. or Jack) Wurster, born 07 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1956 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 502 ix. Oscar Herman Wurster, born 13 Dec 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Eleanor M. Jones 19 Feb 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Mar 1891 in Missouri; died Oct 1985 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Oscar Herman Wurster:
Burial: Jan 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 5201 Kenwood Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 335 SD 1 sheet 7a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 5201 Kenwood; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-178 SD 29 sheet 17a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, chemical engineer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Eleanor M. Jones:
Social Security Number: 340-03-5552
- More About Oscar Wurster and Eleanor Jones:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 503 x. Anna Wurster, born 26 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- 504 xi. Albert Eugene Wurster, born 12 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Albert Eugene Wurster:
Burial: Jun 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 505 xii. Henrietta Wurster, born 16 Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1969 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

221. Martha⁶ Hutzel (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Steinbach** 19 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Steinbach and Anna Volland. He was born 15 Jul 1844 in Hembach, Hessen, Germany, and died 13 Oct 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Hutzel:

Burial: 24 Jan 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of the nipple & breast

Notes for Charles Steinbach:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Charles Steinbach, who since the spring of 1872 has been engaged in the harness business in Chelsea, with a patronage that makes him a prosperous merchant, while his business methods and

enterprising spirit constitute him one of the leading representatives of commercial interests in the town, was born in Hessen, Germany, in 1844. His parents were Henry and Catherine (Volland) Steinbach. The father came to America with his family in 1854 and made his way at once to Michigan. He was first engaged in the grocery business in Europe, but by trade was a weaver. When he arrived here he purchased a farm of eighty acres north of Ann Arbor, which he cleared and improved continuing its cultivation until 1865, when he sold that property and removed to the Nowland farm a mile and a half to the north. He rented that place for a year and in the fall of 1865 bought a farm a quarter of a mile west of Lima Center, comprising one hundred and ten acres, to which he added by additional purchases until his place comprised one hundred and ninety acres of rich and valuable land. He was thus identified with agricultural pursuits up to the time of his death, which occurred December 3, 1891. His wife died July 30, 1896. In their family were ten children: Charles, born July 15, 1844; Jacob, August 27, 1846; Martha Elizabeth, February 10, 1849; Burnett, February 17, 1851; Martin, who was born April 8, 1853, and died in March, 1885; Caroline, who was born November 1, 1855, and is the wife of Peter Oesterle, of Sylvan township; Minnie Eva, who was born October 27, 1859, and is conducting the Utopia Millinery Parlor at Ann Arbor; John Henry, born March 3, 1862; George, born May 3, 1866; and Anna Catherine, who was born May 22, 1872, and is the wife of Herman Fletcher, of Lima Township. The father was a republican, active in the work of the party and deeply interested in its success. His wife was a sister of Herman and Jacob Volland, the oldest harness merchants of Ann Arbor.

Charles Steinbach acquired his early education in the schools of Germany and laid the foundation for a successful career. After coming to America he remained on his father's farm until 1861, when in August of that year he entered the employ of Jacob Volland, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for three years during which time he learned the harness maker's trade. In the fall of 1864 he returned to the home farm spending the winter with his father's family, and then came to Chelsea, where he spent six months. In the spring he removed to Lima Center, where he engaged in business on his own account for five years, and in the spring of 1872 he returned to Chelsea, where he has since engaged in the harness business with gratifying success. In 1894 he erected a fine brick business block forty by sixty feet and two stories in height. Here he is conducting an excellent business, being accorded a liberal patronage. In 1880 he was granted a patent on a harness pad and in 1881 was granted a patent on a gig tree for harness. He began the manufacture of those articles at Ann Arbor but owing to a destructive fire and the competition of others who forced him out of business he was never able to place his inventions on the market. He has, however, prospered in his industrial and mercantile efforts and is now conducting a good business in Chelsea.

On the 19th of March, 1872, Mr. Steinbach was married to Miss Martha Hutzel, a daughter of August Hutzel, who is represented elsewhere in this work. They have seven children: Henry A., who is married and is connected with the Bell Telephone Company; Otto, who is a piano tuner living in Adrian, Michigan; Charlotte Anna, who is engaged in teaching in Jackson; Emily, who follows the profession of teaching in Sylvan; Helena Louise, who is a graduate of the Michigan University and is engaged in teaching music; Edgar T., who is in the west; and Albert Martin, at home. The family possesses exceptional musical talent and skill and Mr. Steinbach at one time was a teacher of the violin. In his political views he is an earnest republican and for some time he served as township treasurer in Lima, while for four years he was postmaster at Lima Center. Fraternally he is connected with Olive lodge, No. 156, A. F. & A. M., with the Knights of the Maccabees and the Ancient Order of United Workmen. There have been some discouraging and disheartening features in his career but the obstacles he has met have been overcome by determined and earnest purpose and he has gradually and steadily worked his way upward, gaining a comfortable competence and an honored name as well.

More About Charles Steinbach:

Burial: 16 Oct 1922, Oak Frowes Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; died in bed

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: 1920, 408 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steinbach and Martha Hutzel:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hutzal and Charles Steinbach are:

- + 506 i. Henry August⁷ Steinbach, born 16 Apr 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 507 ii. Charles Otto (Karl) Steinbach, born 30 Mar 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1955.
- 508 iii. Anna Charlotte Steinbach, born 07 Oct 1877 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1959.
- 509 iv. Helena Louise Steinbach, born 14 May 1880 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 510 v. Edgar T. Steinbach, born 28 Dec 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1957. He married Jeanette Wallace; born Aft. 1884.
- 511 vi. Emilie M. Steinbach, born 24 Mar 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 512 vii. Albert Martin Steinbach, born 20 Jun 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1973.

223. Augustus Herman⁶ Hutzal (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Paulina Graf, twin** 29 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Duttonhofer. She was born 11 Oct 1851 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Augustus Herman Hutzal:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Hermann Hutzal is a member of the firm of Hutzal & Co., plumbers, steam and gas fitters, and dealers in paints, oils and glass, their place of business being at No. 14 South Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Hutzal was born in this city April 5, 1850, his father being August F. Hutzal, and his mother Sophia (Mann) Hutzal. The mother emigrated to the United States in the year 1824 from Germany, coming to Michigan in 1829, and the father in 1836. They were married in Washtenaw County. Mr. Hutzal at that time being a trader and a practical business man, afterward went into the paints, oil and glass business in Ann Arbor until 1856, when he added a stock of groceries, continuing in the business until 1888, when he retired, transferring the business to his two sons. He died the same year, aged eighty-three. His wife still survives him and is now residing with her daughter at the old homestead. They were the parents of twelve children, eight of whom are living, six girls and two boys, Hermann being the eldest of the family.

Hermann Hutzal was educated in the schools of Ann Arbor, which, with the High School, have a very high standing. On leaving school he entered the store of his father as an assistant, afterward purchasing an interest in the same. In 1878 he added to his business piping, plumbing and steam supplies, not only doing business in Ann Arbor, but in different parts of the State, besides doing considerable in the building and construction of waterworks, chiefly the waterworks at Elgin, Illinois, and also at Streator. The Hutzal Bros, built the waterworks at Ann Arbor. Mr. Hutzal was married, in 1877, to Miss Paulina Graf, of Ann Arbor, daughter of Christian Graf. Six children have been the result of this union.

Our subject has always been a public-spirited man and has held many prominent offices. He was Alderman from the Second Ward for four years, member of the Board of Public Works two years and Vice President of the Allmandinger Piano and Organ Company. He and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. In his political views he is an advocate of the Democratic Party. They reside in a handsome brick house on one of the finest streets of the city.

Muncie, Jan. 16, 1995 - The downtown Muncie building into which Christian Ministries of Delaware County recently moved has housed several organizations significant in local social and cultural history. Located on the southeast corner of Elm and Main Streets, the two-story brick structure is now covered with modern siding, so whether it has a capstone or cornerstone with a name and/or date can't be seen. Until a generation ago, the ground floor housed the offices, showroom and shops of Hutzal and Co., for two generations a major heating and plumbing contractor in Muncie and East Central Indiana. Hutzal & Co. opened in Muncie in 1900. Its founder was Herman Hutzal, who came here with his family from Ann Arbor, Michigan, where his grandparents, natives of Germany, were among the community's first residents.

A 1915-16 Muncie City Directory lists Herman and Max Hutzal as principals in the firm, although Max

is listed as living in New Castle. There might have been a branch of the company there, and he later lived in Muncie. Herman Hutzal and his wife Pauline lived at 715 N. Elm St. There were two daughters: Elizabeth, who taught German in Muncie High School until the subject was discontinued at the outset of World War I, and then taught mathematics, and Melita, who was instructor in German at Muncie Normal Institute, a predecessor of Ball State University. Neither of the daughters ever married. In addition to Max, Hutzal sons included Victor, who in 1915-16 was listed as manager of Hutzal & Co., and Hugo, then not with the company. Herman Hutzal died in 1932. Victor Hutzal remained with the firm until his death nearly a generation later. Following the death of Max Hutzal in 1943, Hugo returned to Muncie after living in Buffalo, New York, Detroit and Kenosha, Wisconsin. In one of his positions he had headed the air conditioning division of the Nash-Kelvinator Co., manufacturers of automobiles and refrigeration equipment. An engineering graduate of the University of Michigan, he died in 1971 at age 82 after a number of years as head of Hutzal & Co.

The firm was engaged not only in domestic and commercial heating and plumbing (and, later, air conditioning) projects but also in major construction. Plumbing and heating systems installed in Ball State buildings from its beginning as a teacher's college in the 1920s until the late 1950s were done by Hutzal; one of the last major projects was Woodworth Residence Halls, completed in 1956. According to Royce Lewis of Muncie, who was with the firm for a number of years beginning soon after Max Hutzal's death, the firm was sold to another company in 1962. But the acquisition did not work out, and a few years later Tibbetts Inc., an Ohio-based mechanical contractor, acquired Hutzal & Co.

Robert Hutzal, son of Max Hutzal, might be the only third-generation survivor of the Hutzal family. A graduate in 1937 of Burris High School and later of the United States Naval Academy, he was a commissioned officer in the Navy through World War II and for many years afterward. Now retired, he lives in Arlington, Virginia.

Max, Victor and Hugo Hutzal were also involved in an organization that in the 1930s and '40s was located on the second floor of their building: The Muncie Club. A social organization of several dozen Muncie businessmen, the club was founded early in the 20th century and met in the Anthony Block, northwest corner of Jackson and Walnut Streets. From there it moved to the second floor of the Arcade Block, on the northwest corner of Main and Elm Streets, and then it moved to the Hutzal Building. In the late 1940s it built its own building across Main Street to the east, and it remains there today. During its stay in the Hutzal Building (and for several years after it moved), The Muncie Club's food and bar service was supervised by Lee Ton, a gentleman of Chinese descent who had the rather ornate title of chef steward. Noon and evening meals were served, and on Sunday nights through World War II, family dinners were held. The club staff included Reuben Poole, who took, over management following Lee Ton's death; Kenneth Ivy and Mary Helen Thomas. Its operation was characteristic of clubs in much larger cities.

Succeeding the club in the Hutzal Building was Muncie Amvets Post 12, a veteran's group newly formed after World War II. The post remained there for a few years before moving to its longtime location at 3421 S. Walnut St. Then in the 1960s along came the Children's Playhouse, a theater organization founded by Irene Belcher in the late 1930s and operated by her and her husband, longtime Muncie firefighter Aaron Belcher. The playhouse had been in several downtown locations, including east of the courthouse on Walnut Street and in the Commercial Club building on the northeast corner of Jefferson and Main streets. The Hutzal Building was its last location. The theater group disbanded in the late 1960s, but the Belchers remained active with Muncie Civic Theatre, where he was technical director for several years, for the balance of their lives. Numerous businesses have occupied the ground floor of the Hutzal in recent years, including Indiana Dearing Co., Fire Equipment Service Co. and the Pittsburgh Paint Center. Wiley W. (Bill) Spurgeon is a contributing writer to Our Neighborhood.

Muncie - The funeral of Herman Hutzal, 82 who died Wednesday Sept. 7, 1932 at his home, 715 North Elm Street, will be conducted at 4 o'clock this afternoon at the Meeks mortuary, the Rev. Arthur W. McDavitt, minister of St. Johns Universalist Church, officiating. The body of Mr. Hutzal will be cremated and the ashes interred at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mr. Hutzal was president of Hutzal and Company, plumbing and heating concern, which he founded in 1900, coming here from his birthplace, Ann Arbor, in that year. He was one of the city's most widely respected business men.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor

Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Hutzel Plumbing and Heating celebrated its 125th anniversary in 1982 and was honored by the Historical Society of Michigan at the time for "more than 100 years of continuous operation in service to the people of Michigan and for contributing to the economic growth and vitality of our state." Hutzel's was founded by German immigrant August Hutzel in May of 1857, at 114 S. Main St., now the

More About Augustus Herman Hutzel:

Burial: Sep 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 31 SD 8 sheet 29b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 715 N. Elm Street; 3rd ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 29 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 715 Elm Street; 3rd ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 18-8 SD 5 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, oil merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, stove works Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, plumber steam heating Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, engineer heating & ventilation Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Paulina Graf, twin:

Muncie - Funeral services for Mrs. Pauline Graf Hutzel, 81, widow of Herman Hutzel, will be conducted at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon at Meeks mortuary by the Rev. Arthur W. Mc-Davitt, minister of St. Johns Universalist Church. The body will be cremated after which the ashes, together with the ashes of Mr. Hutzel, who died September 7, will be taken to Ann Arbor, Mich., for burial in the family lot in a German cemetery in that city. Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel resided in Ann Arbor before coming to Muncie in 1900. Herman Hutzel was associated with his father and brother in business in Ann Arbor and later came to Muncie, establishing the plumbing arm of Hutzel and Company. Mrs. Hutzel was a teacher of German in Ann Arbor and Detroit private schools. She was born in Kirchein, Wurtemberg, Germany and educated in a convent in Baden Baden, coming to this country in 1877.

Muncie - Mrs. Pauline Graf Hutzel, 81, widow of Herman Hutzel, died at 8 o'clock last evening Oct. 31, 1932 at the family home, 715 North Elm Street, after an extended illness. Her husband, president and founder of Hutzel and Company, died at their home September 7. Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel had been well known residents of the city since coming here in 1900 from Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Surviving are three sons, Max H., and Victor C. Hutzel of Muncie, Hugo Hutzel of Waterbury, Connecticut; two daughters, Miss Melita Graf Hutzel, Miss Elizabeth Hutzel; three grandchildren, Mrs. Richard Post of Northampton, Massachusetts, Miss Hilda Hutzel, a student in the University of Munich in Germany, and Robert Hutzel of Muncie.

The body was removed to the Meeks mortuary where arrangements for the funeral services will be made today.

Mrs. Hutzel was born October 11, 1851, in Kirchein, Wurtemberg, Germany, and was educated in a convent in Baden. She came to America in 1868, joining her brother, August Graf, who resided in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Until her marriage to Herman Hutzel in 1877, she was a teacher of German in private schools of Ann Arbor and Detroit. Her church membership was in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor until she became a resident of Muncie, after which she attended St. Johns Universalist Church.

Muncie - Funeral services for Mrs. Pauline Graf Hutzel, 81, widow of Herman Hutzel, will be conducted at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon at Meeks mortuary by the Rev. Arthur W. McDavitt, minister of St. Johns Universalist Church. The body will be cremated after which the ashes, together with the ashes of Mr. Hutzel, who died September 7, will be taken to Ann Arbor, Michigan, for burial in the family lot in a

German cemetery in that city.

Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel resided in Ann Arbor before coming to Muncie in 1900. Herman Hutzel was associated with his father and brother in business in Ann Arbor and later came to Muncie, establishing the plumbing Arm of Hutzel and Company. Mrs. Hutzel was a teacher of German in Ann Arbor and Detroit private schools. She was born in Kirchein, Wurttemberg, Germany and educated in a convent in Baden Baden, coming to this country in 1877.

More About Paulina Graf, twin:

Burial: Oct 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Marriage Notes for Augustus Hutzel and Paulina Graf:

Muncie - Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hutzel, of 715 North Elm St., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Sunday May 29, 1927. Fifty years ago, on May 20, 1877, Mr. Hutzel and Miss Pauline Graff, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan, were married there by the Reverend George Hilton, of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel have lived in Muncie for the last twenty-seven years. Their six children will return tomorrow with their families to informally observe the anniversary. Those who will attend are Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Hutzel, of Paris, France; Miss Melita Hutzel, of Lansing, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Hutzel, of Buffalo, New York; Mr. and Mrs. Max Hutzel, Miss Elizabeth Hutzel and Victor Hutzel, of this city; Titus F. Hutzel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and Miss Gertrude Lippert, of Milwaukee.

Muncie - Fifty years ago today May 29, 1927 Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hutzel, of 715 North Elm Street, were united in marriage by the Rev. George Hilton, of Detroit, Michigan, at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mrs. Hutzel was formerly Miss Pauline Graff, of that city. They came to Muncie from there twenty-seven years ago. Their six children returned with their families to informally observe the golden wedding anniversary. They are: Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Hutzel, of Paris, France; Miss Melita Hutzel, of Lansing, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Hutzel, of Buffalo, New York; Mr. and Mrs. Max Hutzel, Miss Elizabeth Hutzel and Victor Hutzel, all of this city; Titus F. Hutzel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Miss Gertrude Lippert, of Milwaukee, Minnesota.

More About Augustus Hutzel and Paulina Graf:

Marriage: 29 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augustus Hutzel and Paulina Graf are:

- + 513 i. Robert August (Hutzel)⁷ Hutzel, born 26 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1930 in New York.
- 514 ii. Melitha Graf Hutzel, born 13 Nov 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1963 in Indiana.

Notes for Melitha Graf Hutzel:

Muncie - Miss Melita G. Hutzel, 7 Graystone Apts., died Thursday afternoon March 21, 1963 in a Richmond hospital following an extended illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, but moved to Muncie in 1900 with her parents, Herman and Pauline Graff Hutzel. Miss Hutzel attended the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor and later taught in the city schools in Ann Arbor. She later was employed with the Michigan State Department of Health in Lansing for many years. Surviving are a brother, Hugo Hutzel, Muncie, and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at Meeks Mortuary at 11 a.m. Saturday. Cremation will follow. There will be no calling hours.

More About Melitha Graf Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, lecturer health education Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

- 515 iii. Sophia Elizabeth Hutzel, born 27 Jan 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sophia Elizabeth Hutzel:

Muncie - Miss Elizabeth Hutzel, for many years a Muncie high school teacher, died Sunday afternoon Sept. 26, 1954 at Ball Hospital after an extended illness. She was a charter member of the Teachers Federation. Miss Hutzel resided at Apt 7, 900 E. Washington St., and was the daughter of the late Herman and Pauline Hutzel. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Surviving are a sister, Miss Melita Hutzel. and two brothers, Victor and

Hugo, all of Muncie.

Funeral services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Tuesday at Meeks Mortuary. Dr. Arthur W. McDavitt will officiate, with cremation to follow. Friends may call at the mortuary from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday.

Muncie, Nov. 6, 1954 - The will of Sophie Elizabeth Hutzel, who died Sept. 26, when filed for probate, names a sister, Melita G. Hutzel residuary legatee. Any indebtedness must first be settled. The will was dated Jan. 3, 1947, having been witnessed by Reed D. Voran and Myron H. Gray. The testatrix was for many years a Central High School teacher.

Muncie, Feb. 11, 1956 - Inheritance tax of \$1,771.40 was imposed in Probate Court Friday against the estate of Otis R. Lambert, former county commissioner. Mrs. A. Inah Lambert, widow, who was named to the Board of Commissioners to replace her husband, is the only legatee named in his will. Net value of the estate was listed as \$89,046.89. Tax of \$80.77 was levied against the estate of Carrie Morgan with a net value of \$10,226.94. In the estate of Sophie Elizabeth Hutzel, who died Sept. 26, the tax was set at \$956.15. One sister is an only heir to the estate worth \$19,622.92, net. Tax of \$47.61 was set in the \$7,011.68 estate of Nellie Shoemaker. One daughter is the only heir.

More About Sophia Elizabeth Hutzel:

Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 811 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ uncle Eugene Frueauff's family

Census 2: 21 Jul 1940, 715 N. Elm; 5th ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 18-24 SD 10 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher high school Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 516 iv. Max Herman Hutzel, born 08 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 517 v. Louise Hutzel, born 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Hutzel:

Burial: 1888, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 518 vi. Hugo Frederick Hutzel, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Kathryn L. ?; born 1889 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1968 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Hugo Frederick Hutzel:

Burial: Oct 1971, Elm Ridge Memorial Park Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, foreman Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn L. ?:

Muncie - Mrs. Kathryn L. Hutzel, 79, wife of Hugo F. Hutzel, died Sunday morning Dec. 29, 1968 at the family residence, Burnell Drive, following an extended illness. She was born in Fort Wayne, was graduated from high school there, and later attended University of Michigan School of Music. Prior to moving to Muncie in 1945, they had lived in Detroit, Buffalo and Waterbury, Connecticut. Mrs. Hutzel was a member of Alpha Chi Sorority, P.E.O., and Monday Afternoon Club. Her husband is her only survivor.

Services will be held in Meeks Mortuary at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday with Dr. Donald Bailey, pastor of High Street Methodist Church officiating. Entombment will follow in Elm Ridge Mausoleum, Friends may call at the mortuary from 3 to 5 p.m. Monday.

- 519 vii. Victor Christian Hutzel, born 23 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1961 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married (1) Belle Pencelia Willard 16 Feb 1915 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 16 Mar 1891 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married (2) Gertrude Lippert Bef. 1940; born 1902 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 04 May 1986.

Notes for Victor Christian Hutzel:

Richmond, Indiana, July 28, 1917 - Charles Davis, 45 years old, foreman of the steam fitters for Hutzel and Co., plumbers of Muncie, was fatally injured, and Victor Hutzel, 26, a member of the Hutzel firm, and Albert Glaser, 25, a contractor, also of Muncie, were cut and bruised when an automobile in which they were driving overturned two miles northwest of here at 8 o'clock, this afternoon.

Davis's abdomen was lacerated, exposing the intestines which could not be returned to their normal position despite the efforts of three physicians. Death occurred at 7:20 o'clock tonight. Relatives in Muncie have been notified. Davis was taken to the Reid Memorial Hospital here, to which place Hutzel and Glaser were taken to have their injuries dressed. Both of the latter were able to leave the hospital immediately.

Glaser sustained a deep cut on the cheek and Hutzel suffered minor cuts and bruises about the body. The trio was returning to Muncie from Eaton, Ohio, in the Hutzel truck, where the men are employed on the

construction of the Preble County courthouse. Davis held the wheel while Hutzel, who was driving, lighted his pipe. In going around a curve, Hutzel suddenly grasped at the wheel, and the car swerved from the road and off an embankment. The windshield brace pierced Davis's abdomen. Davis ran a distance of 100 yards to a nearby house, supporting his intestines in his arms.

Muncie - Victor C. Hutzel, 70, 6 Lorraine Ave., died early Friday Jan. 13, 1961 at his home following a brief illness. He was president of Hutzel and Co. Inc., plumbing and heating contractors, 401 E. Main St. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he moved to Muncie in 1900 with his parents, Herman and Pauline (Graf) Hutzel. Mr. Hutzel was a graduate of Muncie High School and became associated with the family heating firm following graduation. He has been president of the firm since the death of brother, Max, in 1943. He was a member of the American Legion and Muncie Masonic Lodge 433. He served in the Navy in World War I.

Survivors include his wife, Gertrude Lippert Hutzel; a sister, Mis Melita Hutzel. Muncie; brother, Hugo Hutzel, Muncie; and several nieces and nephews.

Private funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the Meeks Mortuary with the Rev. C. Russell Moodey, rector of Grace Episcopal Church, officiating. Cremation will follow. Graveside services will be held later in Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no calling hours.

More About Victor Christian Hutzel:

Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown; 1924 height 5'-11", eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, plumber steam heating Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1917, contractor Hutzel & Company Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1924, contractor Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, heating & ventilating contractor Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Residence: 1917, 111 S. Vine; Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

US Passport Application: 17 Apr 1924, Muncie, Indiana; destination Europe

More About Belle Pencelia Willard:

Burial: Sep 1918, Beech Grove Cemetery Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Victor Hutzel and Belle Willard:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1915, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Gertrude Lippert:

Muncie - Gertrude Lippert Hutzel, formerly of 6 Lorraine Ave., more recently a resident of Westminster Village, died Sunday May 4, 1986 in Westminster Health Center. She was the widow of Victor Hutzel. Mrs. Hutzel was born in Milwaukee, graduated from West Division High School there in 1919 and attended Marquette University. Many years later she received bachelors and master's degrees at Ball State. She came to Muncie after her marriage in 1927 and at various times taught art classes at Ball State. She was also art supervisor for Albany Schools for a year. Mrs. Hutzel was a member of Alpha Chapter of Psi Iota Xi, Muncie Art Students League, Conversation Club, and Phi Delta Art Sorority at Ball State.

Surviving are two sisters, Norma Lippert, Brookfield, Wisconsin, Luella (Mrs. Lloyd) Thomas, Milwaukee, and a nephew. Her husband died in 1961.

Interment of the cremated remains will be in Milwaukee. Meeks Mortuary is in charge of the arrangements. There are no calling hours.

More About Victor Hutzel and Gertrude Lippert:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

225. Titus Frederick⁶ Hutzel (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Brehm** 16 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Brehm and Louisa Limpert. She was born 19 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida L. ?** 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Michigan.

Notes for Titus Frederick Hutzel:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Titus F. Hutzel is a member of the firm of Hutzel & Co., of Ann Arbor, plumbers, steam and gas fitters, and dealers in paints, oils and glass, their place of business being at No. 14 South Main Street.

Our subject was born in this county, February 18, 1855, and is the second son of August F. and Sophia (Mann) Hutzel, natives of Germany. Mrs. Hutzel's father was one of the pioneers of the State. Titus F. Hutzel, our subject, received a good education in the city schools of Ann Arbor and on leaving school became an assistant in his father's grocery store.

Not finding this business congenial to his taste, he concluded to change it and learn the tinner's trade with John Shumacher and Weitbreeht, with whom he spent three years. He then traveled as a journeyman for the firm. Leaving them, he went to Detroit and learned the plumbing trade, spending four years at the Detroit Nittle and Heating Works. Returning once more to Ann Arbor, he went into the plumbing business on his own account, continuing the same until the firm of Hutzel & Co. was formed in 1878, devoting his time entirely to the plumbing department of the business.

In 1880, our subject having shown good business ability, was taken in as full partner of the firm, his father being one and his brother Herman the other members' of the firm, incorporating the plumbing business with that of paints, oils and glass. The firm did an extensive business running up to 1889, when the two brothers purchased their father's interest, still continuing business on the same stand, under the firm name of Hutzel and Co.

In addition to their other business Hutzel & Co. have turned their attention to the construction of water-works, having put in the water-works at Ann Arbor, also at Elgin and Streator, 111. Titus F. Hutzel was married in 1884 to Miss Emma Brehm, of Ann Arbor. She was a daughter of Peter Brehm, whose ancestors came from Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel have had three children: Eleanor L., August F. and Ima. Mr. Hutzel is President of the Ann Arbor Sporting Club, is also a member of the Ann Arbor Workingmen's Society. He and his wife are both members of the German Lutheran Church, in the interests of which they take an active part. They have a handsome residence at No. 81 West Huron Street. Mr. Hutzel has been one of the directors of the Ann Arbor Water Company since its organization. He is also one of the stockholders in the Michigan Furniture Company, as well as being a stockholder in the Ann Arbor Piano and Organ Works. Mr. Hutzel's success in life is entirely due to his own push, pluck and perseverance, from a small beginning having risen to a position of prominence in this community, where he is so well known and thoroughly respected.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Titus F. Hutzel. The name of Hutzel has figured for half a century in connection with the business of which Titus F. Hutzel is now a representative and which he has conducted continuously since 1878. His father, August F. Hutzel, came to Ann Arbor in 1838 and entered business life here as a grocer. He likewise became interested in a tannery established by his father-in-law, Henry Mann, and his enterprise and activity contributed to the early commercial and industrial progress and up building of the city. He was married on the 30th of June, 1839, to Miss Sophia Mann, a daughter of Henry and Louisa (Haller) Mann, who came to Ann Arbor May 20, 1830, having made the journey from Detroit with a wagon caravan, it requiring three days to complete the trip. At that time there were only eighteen or twenty houses in Ann Arbor and most of these were not plastered. Mr. Mann became almost immediately a factor in the growth of the embryo city and he purchased a tannery in which he ultimately built up a very extensive and profitable business until his years of labor were crowned with a period of ease, and in honorable retirement from further commercial or industrial pursuits he lived in Ann Arbor up to the time of his death, which occurred August 18, 1865. In the family were three children: Emanuel, deceased, who was a druggist and member of the legislature in 1868; Mrs. Louisa Schmid, deceased, whose husband was the first German Lutheran minister in the Territory of Michigan; and Mrs. Sophia Hutzel. August F. Hutzel, after a happy married life of more than a half century, passed away on the 18th of September, 1889, his remains being interred in the German Bethlehem cemetery at Ann Arbor. His widow still survives at the age of eighty-four years. She is a cultured lady, still active, retaining her mental faculties unimpaired. She has a wonderfully retentive memory and can relate most interesting incidents of the early settlement of the county when the wilderness was unsubdued and the district had scarcely been reclaimed from the domain of the red man. She was born at Stuttgart, Germany, and in 1824 her father came to America, landing at Philadelphia. Soon afterward he went to Mexico but returning to Pennsylvania located at Reading and in 1825 sent for his family to join him. They started in the spring of 1826, traveling down the Rhine, their boat tying up each night, while the passengers sought shelter in the inn of a neighboring village. At Amsterdam they had to wait six weeks for a packet to Philadelphia and the voyage covered

seventy days. For four years the family lived in Reading, Mrs. Hutzel being then a little girl. Her father made a prospecting tour to Michigan, walking all the way from Reading to Buffalo, and being greatly pleased with Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County, returned east for his family, and early in the spring of 1830 they started for their new home, traveling in the primitive manner of the times. Mrs. Hutzel has since lived in this city. Her children and grandchildren now number sixty and she also has fifteen great-grandchildren. She is a most loved member of this now numerous family and as one of the venerable and esteemed pioneer ladies of Washtenaw County we are pleased to present to our readers this brief record of her life.

In the family of August and Sophia (Mann) Hutzel there were fourteen children. Sophia, who is living with her mother, is the widow of the Rev. C. F. Spring, by whom she had the following children: Samuel J. is deceased; Emanuel C. is a member of the firm of Hutzel & Company; August F. is now with the Swift Company at Detroit; Sophie is the wife of Rev. F. Volz, of Saginaw, Michigan; Mary W. and Victor J. are both deceased; Julius T. is a printer of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Herman G. is a druggist at Unionville, Michigan; G. Adolph is a minister at Bird City, Kansas; Louisa H. is deceased; Hannah M. is at home; Clara C. has passed away; Emma P. and Thusnelda M. are still with their mother. Pauline, the second child of Mr. and Mrs. August Hutzel, is now the widow of Frederick Wurster, by whom she had twelve children, namely: Louise, the widow of Jacob Wolpert, by whom she had one son, Jacob, Jr.; Christine Wurster, at home; August F. and Matilda, both deceased; Ernest M., who married Emma Fiegel; Carl Victor; Pauline; Johannes T., an electrician living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Oscar H., Anna, Albert E. and Henrietta, all at home. Marie, the third member of the family of August Hutzel, died in childhood. Martha, the next younger, married Charles Steinbach, of Chelsea, Michigan, and they had seven children; Henry A., who wedded Mary A. Laney and has two children, Francis C. and Henry B.; C. Otto Steinbach, who wedded Maud Wortley and has one child, Marion; A. Charlotte and Helena L. Steinbach, both at home; Edgar T. Steinbach, a resident of Helena, Montana; and Emily and Albert Steinbach, who are still with their mother. Louise Hutzel, the fifth member of the family, died in 1868. August Herman, a resident of Muncie, Indiana, married Pauline Graf and their children are: Robert A., who married Lulu Spier and is living at Magdeburg, Germany; Melitha, Sophia E., Max H., Hugo and Victor C., all of whom are at home; and Louise, who was just older than Hugo and who is now deceased. Henrietta Hutzel, the next member of the family of August F. Hutzel, is the wife of Eugene K. Frueauff, whose husband is deputy county clerk of Washtenaw county, their home being in Ann Arbor. Titus Frederick Hutzel, whose name introduces this record, is the next of the family. Johnathan F. Hutzel is deceased. Hannah Hutzel is the wife of Henry Heim, of Saginaw, Michigan, who is president of the state board of pharmacy. Their children are: Dr. Arthur H. Heim, a dentist of Unionville, Michigan; Wanda C., Augusta J. and Henry T., all at home. Charlotte Hutzel is living with her mother. Carl Victor Hutzel is deceased. Two children of the family died in infancy.

Titus F. Hutzel was born in Ann Arbor, February 18, 1855, and has spent his entire life in the second ward of the city. He is indebted to its public school advantages for the educational privileges he enjoyed and in early manhood he embarked in his present line of business, establishing a plumbing plant in 1878 at No. 114 South Main Street. The business, however, has been conducted continuously for half a century under the Hutzel name. The original firm of Hutzel & Company consisted of August F. Hutzel, Christian Eberbach and Emanuel Mann. In 1878 this firm was dissolved and August F. Hutzel was joined by his sons, August Herman and Titus F. Hutzel under the firm style of Hutzel & Company. In 1888 the brothers purchased the father's interest and continued the business together until 1893, when Titus F. Hutzel purchased his brother's interest and associated himself with Emanuel C. Spring and Robert Gwinner, who are now carrying on the business under the firm name of Hutzel & Company. The safe, conservative policy inaugurated by its founder has always been maintained. The firm name is a synonym for business integrity and activity and Mr. Hutzel is recognized as a force in commercial circles of this community. He possesses untiring energy, is quick of perception, forms his plans readily and is determined in their execution and his close application to business and his excellent management has brought to him the high degree of prosperity which is today his.

In 1883 Mr. Hutzel was happily married to Miss Emma Brehm, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of Peter and Louise (Limbert) Brehm, at Ann Arbor. They have five children: Eleanore, twenty-one years of age; August F., eighteen years of age; Irma, Ruth and Matilda, aged respectively fifteen, thirteen and ten years and all now in school. Mr. Hutzel is prominent in fraternal and public interests in Ann Arbor. He belongs to the Masonic lodge and to the local German society and is likewise a member of the Bethlehem

Evangelical church. That he has the entire confidence and trust of the people among whom he has always lived is indicated by the fact that he has twice been chosen to represent his ward on the board of city aldermen and he is now superintendent of the Ann Arbor Water Company. He is a man of attractive personality, of public spirit and a leader, in business circles of his community. Thoroughly interested in whatever tends to promote the moral, intellectual and material welfare of Ann Arbor, his popularity is well deserved.

More About Titus Frederick Hutzel:

Burial: Apr 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 724 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 717 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 717 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 717 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent water works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, plumbing merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 717 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Brehm:

Burial: 20 Mar 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Titus Hutzel and Emma Brehm:

Marriage: 16 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida L. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Titus Hutzel and Ida ?:

Marriage: 1909, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Titus Hutzel and Emma Brehm are:

520	i.	Eleanor L. ⁷ Hutzel, born 08 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 More About Eleanor L. Hutzel: Burial: Feb 1978, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan		
+ 521	ii.	August Friedrich Hutzel, born 30 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 522	iii.	Irma Hutzel, born 08 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1988 in Grand Blanc, Michigan.
523	iv.	Ruth S. Hutzel, born 03 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Hurd Haskins 16 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1897 in North Acushnet, Bristol Co, Massachusetts; died May 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Hurd Haskins:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 546 W. Goldenyale Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 21 sheet 14a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 30 Alger; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-401 SD 13 sheet 4b

Graduation: 1923, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, real estate executive bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Haskins and Ruth Hutzel:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 524 v. Matilda E. Hutzal, born 25 Dec 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1984 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

227. Hannah⁶ Hutzal (Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1944. She married **Henry (Heins or Heine) Heim** 08 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heim and Anna ?. He was born 08 Sep 1857 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Hutzal:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Henry (Heins or Heine) Heim:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 922 Emerson Street; 7th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: pharmacist
Residence: Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Heim and Hannah Hutzal:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hannah Hutzal and Henry Heim are:

- + 525 i. Arthur Henry⁷ Heim, born 17 Jul 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1983 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.
- + 526 ii. Wanda C. Heim, born 24 Nov 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- + 527 iii. Augusta J. Heim, born 19 Jul 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 528 iv. Henry Theodore Heim, born 03 Jan 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Theodore Heim:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk Michigan Drug Company at Congress & Bates Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 922 Emerson Street; 7th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

231. Elisabethe Auguste Sophie⁶ Eberbach (Ernst Friedrich Joseph⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1843 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Gutbrod** 01 May 1866 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutbrod and Elisabeth Weiss. He was born 12 Jul 1832 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutbrod and Elisabethe Eberbach:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabethe Eberbach and Wilhelm Gutbrod are:

- + 529 i. Max Luis Gustav⁷ Gutbrod, born 06 May 1867 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 530 ii. Hermann August Louis Gustav Gutbrod, born 25 Nov 1868 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 531 iii. Emil August Louis Conrad Gutbrod, born 27 Dec 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 532 iv. Theodor Louis Conrad Gutbrod, born 10 May 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

233. Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶ Eberbach (Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Haller** 03 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Haller and Christina ?. She was born 18 Feb

1851 in Schwenningen, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Ottmer Eberbach - The gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch, is without doubt one of the most skillful pharmacists in the city of Ann Arbor. He is a native of this place, being born November 25, 1845. He is the oldest living son of Christian and Margaret (Laubengayer) Eberbach, of whom a more complete history will be given below. Ottmer was educated as far as the rudiments are concerned in the Ann Arbor City schools which he attended sixteen years of age. And then taking a trip to Europe, he entered the Polytechnic School, at Stuttgart, and later in Tuebingen pursued his studies for three years, during which time he paid particular attention to botany, chemistry and the natural sciences. After a delightful course in the German colleges in which he profited much by the thorough methods there employed and the practical demonstration in the laboratories of the studies of which he made a specialty, Mr. Eberbach returned to Ann Arbor and entered his father's store, he being engaged in the drug business. In 1874 he formed a partnership with his father, and the business was carried on under the firm name of Eberbach & Son, and so harmonious have the business arrangements of the firm been conducted, that the partnership has continued until the present time. In the early part of his experience as a druggist, our subject acquainted himself thoroughly with Materia Medica and chemistry, and was one of the first to agitate the question of legislation for regulating the practice of pharmacy in the State, resulting in the passage of the Pharmacy Law in 1885.

The original of our sketch was married November 3, 1870, to Miss Catherine Haller, of Ann Arbor. The lady is a native of Germany, but came to Ann Arbor when a young lady; she is a daughter of Jacob Haller. This couple have had five children, who are by name: Otilie, Emily, Oscar A., Elsie A. and Carl W. Mr. Eberbach was appointed by Gov. Alger, a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, which office he still holds, having been reappointed by Gov. Luce, and being one of the Examiners of the Board. Our subject is the owner of a fine home located on Fourth Avenue. His residence was built in 1883, and is one of the finest in the city. He is a Republican in politics.

It will not be out of place to here give a short sketch of the parents of Mr. Eberbach. Christian Eberbach, the senior member of the firm of druggists of that name, was born in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, July 25, 1817. He is the son of Joseph and Wilhelmina Eberbach, and was the fourth in order of birth of seven children. He attended school in his native country until fourteen years of age, and was then apprenticed to an apothecary for three years, being two years assistant. From the age of nineteen to twenty-one he was engaged as a student at the Polytechnicum in which he made a study of chemistry. After that he spent one season with a Homeopathic physician and prepared for him his medicines.

At the age of twenty-one Christian Eberbach, in accordance with the common laws of Germany was obliged to submit to military conscription, but succeeded in being exempted from such duty, and in 1838 he came to the United States, and for three years was engaged as a clerk. Then he established himself in Ann Arbor as a dispensing druggist, and has here made his home ever since. He was married in 1843, to Margaret Laubengayer. By her he has become the father of eight children, whose names are as follows: Carl, Ottmer, Edward, Ernest, Marie, Alfred, Clara and William. Christian Eberbach has been Mayor of Ann Arbor, and filled the position acceptably throughout his term of office. He has never belonged to any secret society but in early days belonged to the fire department.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Eberbach & Sons, druggists, 11 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, are among the leading drug houses of Southern Michigan. The business was established in this city in 1843, where Christian Eberbach, senior member of the firm, began in a small way in the drug trade. In 1848 Emanuel Mann was admitted into partnership, the firm being Eberbach & Co., for a period of 28 years. At this latter time Mr. Mann withdrew from the firm, and Ottmar Eberbach, a son of Christian, was admitted as full partner, and the firm name changed to Eberbach & Son.

Ottmar Eberbach is a gentleman of culture and rare business talents, who spent his youthful days in the Ann Arbor schools, and ultimately graduated from a university in Germany, where he also studied

Latin, a knowledge of which has proved almost indispensable in his present line of business. He married Katy Haller. C. Eberbach & Son, dealers in hardware and cutlery, 23 and 24 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, became established in this business in 1876, and under the live management of its able members, a large trade has grown up, extending over many of the southern tier of counties. A tin shop in connection is quite extensive, and is kept busily engaged the greater part of the time. Ernest and Edward Eberbach manage the establishment, while William Moore ably fills the position of bookkeeper.

402 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor - Ottmar Eberbach House, 1875. Ottmar Eberbach, like his pharmacist father, Christian, received his professional education in Germany. Returning to Ann Arbor, he joined the firm of Eberbach and Sons, manufacturers of pharmaceuticals and scientific equipment. When Ottmar married Katherine Haller in 1870, he began to build this red brick Queen Anne house. Cherry panels were used for the interior trim and the house was furnished with six handsomely decorated fireplaces. The finest of these, the parlor mantel, was removed with the permission of the Eberbach family when the house was occupied by the Harris Tire Company many years later. Efforts to locate it have been unsuccessful.

The original lot is still defined by two "rustic" iron hitching posts, one at the corner and the other at the far side of an adjacent house which occupies what was the Eberbach garden area. At the turn of the century, the intersection of Fourth and William was a distinguished residential area, with a fine home on each corner. By 1908, however, the DeFries home on the northwest corner had been converted to the Alpha Hotel-Boarding; the southeast corner home had become the Ann Arbor Sanitarium (now Muehlig's Funeral Home); the Bach house was on the lot now occupied by the Ann Arbor Y. Although the tire company began use of the house in 1928, the Eberbach family retained ownership until 1974. The beer depot addition was made in 1938. The house is now a multifamily conversion.

More About Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach:

Burial: Jan 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 402 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 402 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 402 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, clerk Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pharmacist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Washington near First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, corner 4th & William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Haller:

Burial: 11 Jan 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Ottmar Eberbach and Katharina Haller:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ottmar Eberbach and Katharina Haller are:

- + 533 i. Ottilie⁷ Eberbach, born 30 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1961 in Michigan.
- 534 ii. Emilie Eberbach, born 21 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Eberbach:

Burial: May 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain fever

- + 535 iii. Oskar Alfred Eberbach, born 09 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 536 iv. Amanda Elsie (Elsa) Eberbach, born 24 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 537 v. Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach, born 09 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 538 vi. Linda Erna Eberbach, born 22 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Erna Eberbach:

Burial: Nov 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher domestic arts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 12 Apr 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe, lift port of New York on the ship 'Majestic' June 7, 1924

234. Heinrich Edward⁶ Eberbach (Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Mattie) Bodwell** 02 Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Luke Bodwell and Almira Grandy. She was born May 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Eberbach:

Burial: 09 Oct 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 109 Packard; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1868, machinist Tripp, Alles & Price on Huron west of First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Mattie) Bodwell:

Burial: 14 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 100 Longman Lane; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b living w/ daughter Edythe Longman

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Heinrich Eberbach and Martha Bodwell:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1865, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Eberbach and Martha Bodwell are:

- 539 i. Mattie Louisa⁷ Eberbach, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Louisa Eberbach:

Burial: 24 Jun 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 61 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 540 ii. Friedrich Edward Eberbach, born 18 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 541 iii. Edith Nina (Edythe) Eberbach, born 27 Dec 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Chandler Longman 10 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1882 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Nina (Edythe) Eberbach:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 100 Longman Lane; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 365-36-8703

Notes for Frank Chandler Longman:

Frank C. Longman, Who Entered University from Battle Creek, was Outstanding On Gridirons of West in 1903-04-05; His Name Has Come Down As Campus Tradition.

A picturesque gladiator of the gridiron during the time of the most colorful chapter of football at Michigan, Frank C. (Shorty) Longman, whose death occurred yesterday April 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, was one of the pioneer "champions of the west." Longman, known as Shorty because he towered above the football giants of that day, played fullback in 1903, 1904 and 1905, the years in which Michigan's point-a minute teams were beginning to bring fame to Coach Fielding H. Yost. As one of the outstanding players of these three teams, Longman had a vivid part in building up the football traditions that are still cherished in Ann Arbor, and his name is still one of the first that comes to mind in reviewing Michigan's host of football heroes. Longman entered the university from Battle Creek and among relatives surviving him is a brother, Robert E. Longman of 41 Tennyson, who left this morning for Ann Arbor to assist in arranging funeral services which probably will take place Friday. Burial is to be made in Ann Arbor where Longman and his widow had made their home for the last several years.

The Michigan fullback was born in Fulton 45 years ago and attended Kalamazoo high school until his graduation when he moved to Battle Creek with his parents. Among the famous football incidents in which Longman had a part was the memorable 6 to 6 tie game with Minnesota in 1903. It was in this game that the "Little Brown Jug" tradition was born when Minnesota followers, elated by the even battle of their team with an eleven which previously had trampled over everything it had met, filched the water jug out of which the Michigan players had quenched their thirst during the game. After taking it, the Gophers issued a statement that they would return it when Michigan beat Minnesota again, and the two have been battling over it ever since. Longman's last appearance in the Maize and Blue was in the titular struggle in the snow at Chicago, which ended in a two to nothing victory for the Maroons. Shorty's years with Michigan saw some great scores rolled up, many of which have not yet been surpassed. In 1903 Michigan counted a total of 563 points to 6 for its opponents. Next year something was wrong with the defense and the score was 577 to 22. Yost evidently did some tinkering for in the following season the champions of the west counted 495 points to their opponents' two.

Following graduation Longman entered coaching, first at the University of Arkansas, then at Wooster, Ohio, where he accomplished the supposedly impossible by defeating Ohio State. Later he became head coach at Notre Dame and it was while there that the Irish registered an 11 to 3 victory over Michigan, the only time that a Yost-coached player has won from a Yost-coached team. There are many anecdotes about Longman, on and off the gridiron, his popularity being due to personality as well as football ability. One of these has to do with the time Coach Yost, believing his star fullback apparently was getting a little logy, sent him to the university hospital to have his tonsils removed. The straps used to tie Shorty on the operating table were not strong enough and during the progress of the operation, Shorty broke loose, all but throwing the surgeon for a 10-yard loss before he could be tied down again. Longman was attached to the sheriff's department of Wayne county as a deputy sheriff for three years. Upon leaving that office he engaged in building and construction business and later was in charge of the construction of the pavement through Dearborn.

He was married to Edythe Eberbach of Ann Arbor, who survives him. He also is survived by his mother, Mrs. Sarah Longman, of Athens, and brother, Robert, of Battle Creek; another brother, Ray, of Chicago and a sister, Mrs. Laura Case of Athens.

April 10, 1928 - Frank Longman, the football coach who put Notre Dame among top rankers back in 1909, died the other day of tuberculosis at the age of 45. In 1909 Longman had a team which in eluded George Philbrook, Sam Dolan, Vaughan, Miller and Edwards, all well known in the northwest. They won all of their first seven games, Michigan and Pittsburgh being among their foes, until they ran up against Marquette, where ' scoreless game prevented Notre Dame from having an all-victorious season. Longman also coached the following year, with the Michigan Aggies coming down to wallop Notre Dame and end its winning streak.

More About Frank Chandler Longman:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Edward H. Eberbach's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Edward Eberbach's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, attorney Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, paving contractor R.D. Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, paving contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 109 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edith Eberbach and Frank Longman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16, 1906 - Cupid has more than once successfully captured star football men during the season of 1905-06. Coach Yost, of Michigan; Coach McGugin, of Vanderbilt; Capt. Catlin, of Chicago; Shevlin, of Yale, and others have been hit by the darts of the little god. The latest news is that Frank C. Longman, better known as "Shorty" Longman, the great Michigan fullback, will become a benedict next month.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Eberbach, of this city, announce the engagement of their daughter, Edythe, to Mr. Longman, and the wedding will take place in July. The groom-elect is a Battle Creek man who is most popular among the student. The bride-elect is a very attractive young Ann Arbor lady. After the wedding the couple will go to Fayette, Arkansas, where Mr. Longman is engaged to coach the University of Arkansas and where he will settle down in the practice of law.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16, 1906 - Dan Cupid has been busy this year with football men. Yost, McGugin, Catlin and Shevlin and others having fallen victims to his darts. Now comes the announcement that Frank C. Longman fullback of the Michigan team, and Miss Edythe Eberbach of Ann Arbor are to be married, in July. Longman will coach the University of Arkansas next year.

More About Frank Longman and Edith Eberbach:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

235. Maria (Mary)⁶ Eberbach (Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1935 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Dr. Charles Edward Klotz** 24 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Klotz and Elizabeth Wilhelm. He was born 1847 in Preston (Cambridge), Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Jul 1931 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Maria (Mary) Eberbach:
Burial: 07 Oct 1935, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Cause of Death: endocarditis; chronic nephritis

More About Dr. Charles Edward Klotz:
Occupation: dentist

More About Charles Klotz and Maria Eberbach:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Eberbach and Charles Klotz is:
+ 542 i. Waldemar Carl⁷ Klotz, born 09 Jan 1878 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Dec 1928 in York, Ontario, Canada.

236. Ernest Emanuel⁶ Eberbach (Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice C. Miller** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Miller and Harriet Rornick. She was born 29 Dec 1856 in Reevesburg, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Eberbach:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Ernest E. Eberbach is the manager of the Eberbach Hardware Company, located in Ann Arbor. Our subject is a native of this city and hence his interests are most closely allied with every aspect of life with he has grown to be very familiar. His natal day was February 4, 1853. He is the fourth of seven children born to Christian and Margaret (Laubengayer) Eberbach. For a fuller sketch of the parents see history under the name Ottmer Eberbach.

Our subject enjoyed the superior educational advantages which has been one of the greatest treasures that Ann Arbor has given freely to her citizens of all classes. He also pursued a course of two years of study in the Ann Arbor High School after which he began his mercantile career as clerk in a hardware store, his employers being C. C. Wesdon & Son. He afterward became bookkeeper and

continued in their employ for six years.

After the experience gained in the connection as above stated, our subject became manager of the C. Eberbach Hardware Company and has maintained his position up to the present time. The establishment is the largest of the kind in the county and the company carries a large and varied stock, both of heavy and lighter domestic hardware. They deal largely in stoves and furnaces, iron roofing, sheet-iron and copper work and of course work extensively in tin in house building, preparing for furnaces, etc.

The company with which our subject is employed is located on the corner of Washington and Main Streets and takes in Nos. 23 to 25. It is 38x87 feet in dimensions and is three stories in height. The company also has two other stores which serve as warerooms. Mr. Eberbach is still a young man and his history is not so complete as it will be doubtless in later years when he takes upon himself the duties and obligations of domestic life. As yet he is one of the eligible bachelors of the city. Enterprising and industrious, he has already made himself a reputation in the business community. Personally genial and affable, he commends himself agreeably to all who enjoy the amenities of social life. He is a Republican in politics, having abiding faith in the outcome of the tactics of that party.

More About Ernest Emanuel Eberbach:

Burial: 08 Jan 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inunction & toxic poisoning; cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1200 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1872, clerk Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards corner 4th & William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice C. Miller:

Burial: 08 Jul 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental traumatic death skull fracture (struck by automobile May 21, 1926)

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1214 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernest Eberbach and Alice Miller:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Eberbach and Alice Miller is:

543 i. baby⁷ Eberbach.

243. Friederike Sophie⁶ Herzog (Sophie Friederike⁵ Haller, Immanuel Friedrich⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1866 in Reitheim, Rottweil u. Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Fulda** 28 Aug 1888 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jun 1860 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Fulda:

Occupation: pastor

More About Hermann Fulda and Friederike Herzog:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1888, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Herzog and Hermann Fulda are:

- 544 i. Christian Gottlob Hermann⁷ Fulda, born 28 Oct 1889 in Denfringen, Wurtemberg.
- 545 ii. Johannes Wilhelm Immanuel Fulda, born 22 Mar 1892 in Denfringen, Wurtemberg.
- 546 iii. Friedrich Theodor Fulda, born 02 Aug 1894 in Denfringen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1897 in Schnait, Wurtemberg.
- 547 iv. Karl Gotthilf Fulda, born 06 Mar 1896 in Schnait, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1896 in Schnait, Wurtemberg.
- 548 v. Reinhard Friedrich Fulda, born 11 Aug 1897 in Schnait, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1901 in Schnait, Wurtemberg.
- 549 vi. Karl Martin Fulda, born 10 Jul 1899 in Schnait, Wurtemberg.

245. Rosalia Frederika⁶ Josenhans (Gottlieb Friedrich⁵, Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 May 1858 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1954 in Orange Co, California. She married **Frank Herbert Lewis** 31 Dec 1885 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Lewis. He was born Feb 1858 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1928 in Orange Co, California.

More About Rosalia Frederika Josenhans:

Burial: Nov 1954, Loma Vista Memorial Park Fullerton, Orange Co, California

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 631 N. Pomona Street; Fullerton, Orange Co, California ED 30-32 SD 20 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law George Seymour's family

Census 2: 1940, 146 N. Princeton; Fullerton, Orange Co, California

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Herbert Lewis:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 617 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 13b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 623 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 615 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 244 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stationary engineer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Lewis and Rosalia Josenhans:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosalia Josenhans and Frank Lewis are:

- 551 i. Earl⁷ Lewis, born Aug 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

More About Earl Lewis:

Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 552 ii. Neva Lillian Lewis, born 18 Dec 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married George R. Seymour Bef. 1930; born 1896 in Michigan.

More About Neva Lillian Lewis:

Occupation: 1910, millinery store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, orange packer Fullerton, Orange Co, California

More About George R. Seymour:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 631 N. Pomona Street; Fullerton, Orange Co, California ED 30-32 SD 20 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1940, 146 N. Princeton; Fullerton, Orange Co, California

Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile company Fullerton, Orange Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Fullerton, Orange Co, California

More About George Seymour and Neva Lewis:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

248. Viktor E.⁶ Josenhans (Gottlieb Friedrich⁵, Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1871 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1962. He married **Edith May Rall** 18 Aug 1904 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viktor E. Josenhans:

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 925 N. Washington; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-11 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 925 N. Washington; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, rural letter carrier government Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Viktor Josenhans and Edith Rall:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1904, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Viktor Josenhans and Edith Rall are:

- 553 i. Faye E.⁷ Josenhans, born 09 Apr 1906 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Cleland B. Wyllie 03 Sep 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1906 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1979 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Faye E. Josenhans:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cleland B. Wyllie:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 925 N. Washington; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 8 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Victor Josenhans's family

Occupation: 1940, telegraph editor newspaper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cleland Wyllie and Faye Josenhans:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 554 ii. Karl Victor Josenhans, born 25 Sep 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1991 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

249. Louise Charlotte Sophie⁶ Reichardt (Christiane Luise⁵ Josenhans, Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Carl** 08 Jul 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jul 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Carl and Louise Reichardt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1880, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Reichardt and Christian Carl are:

- 555 i. Elisabethe Luise Charlotte⁷ Carl, born 02 Aug 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
556 ii. Wilhelm Eugen Oskar Carl, born 23 Jul 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Elise Dorothea Luetzow 28 Feb 1919 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born 18 Jul 1889 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Carl and Margarete Luetzow:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1919, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 557 iii. Friedrich Ernst Otto Carl, born 14 Mar 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
558 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Sofia Carl, born 17 Sep 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
559 v. Hermann Heinrich Gottlob Carl, born 27 Apr 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

250. Gustav Adolf⁶ Reichardt (Christiane Luise⁵ Josenhans, Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1859 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Mathilde Essig** 08 Jul 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Andreas Essig. She was born 19 Jul 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Reichardt and Mathilde Essig:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Reichardt and Mathilde Essig are:

- 560 i. Luise⁷ Reichardt, born 10 Jan 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 561 ii. Helene Pauline Ottilie Reichardt, born 26 May 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

253. Karl Wilhelm⁶ Josenhans (Ernst Nathanael⁵, Christiane Sophia⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1862 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1914 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Mueller** 20 Sep 1888 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1856 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1908 in Sennerbad bei Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Minnie Burkhardt** 30 Nov 1909 in Leipzig, Germany. She was born 04 Mar 1868 in Grimma, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Karl Josenhans and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1888, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Josenhans and Minnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1909, Leipzig, Germany

Children of Karl Josenhans and Anna Mueller are:

- 562 i. Anna⁷ Josenhans, born 22 Jun 1889 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 ii. Wilhelm Theodor Eduard Josenhans, born 01 Feb 1891 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 iii. Max Josenhans, born 24 Dec 1893 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1966 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (1) Thusnelda Scheer 21 Oct 1918 in Posen; born 27 Jul 1896 in Posen. He married (2) Hildegard Emilie Helene Zeller 10 Jul 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jan 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1966 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Max Josenhans and Thusnelda Scheer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1918, Posen

More About Max Josenhans and Hildegard Zeller:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 7

261. Frederick W.⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1868 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Schieber** 19 Feb 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Schieber and Eva Mauer. She was born 31 May 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Clara C. Pfeiderer** 1928, daughter of David Pfeiderer and Mary Heckenlively. She was born 04 Oct 1868 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1959 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frederick W. Hieber:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 574:

Frederick W. Hieber one of the highly respected citizens of Liberty Township, and one of its leading agriculturists, lives on his excellent farm of 120 acres which is situated six and one-half miles northeast of Bucyrus. He was born in Liberty Township, Crawford County, Ohio, April 27, 1868, and is a son of Frederick and Lydia (Lust) Hieber.

Frederick Hieber was born in Germany and was brought to Crawford County when a child of five years; he grew to manhood here and followed farming all his life, and through industry and good management became the owner of 372 acres. His death occurred in 1894, when he was aged but fifty-two years. He married Lydia Lust, who was born in Crawford County, a daughter of one of the old settlers, Frederick Lust, and the following children were born to them: Frederick W., Mrs. Elizabeth Luidhardt, Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, Jacob, Sarah, Isaac, Sophia and Reuben.

Frederick W. Hieber has been a farmer and stock raiser ever since his school days, spending eight years in Lykens Township prior to 1894, when he came to his present valuable farm in Liberty Township, where he has made improvements and enjoys a comfortable home.

In 1891 Mr. Hieber was united in marriage with Miss Mary Schieber, a daughter of Jacob Schieber. The father of Mrs. Hieber came from Germany to Ohio and engaged in farming in Crawford County, owning 180 acres in Liberty Township and 200 acres in Whetstone Township, at time of his death, at the age of fifty-two years. He married Eve Mauer who was born in Stark County, Ohio, and they had nine children, namely: John, Louisa, Henry, David, Emanuel, Mary, Lizzie, Abraham and Jay, all now surviving except Louisa and Jay.

Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hieber, namely: Eva, Carrie, Gladys, Lulu and Lela (twins), and Naomi. Of this family all are living except Carrie. They attend the Evangelical Church of which they are liberal supporters. In politics Mr. Hieber is a Democrat.

Bucyrus - Fred W. Hieber, 85, a retired farmer, died at 12:45 a.m. today June 11, 1953 at his home in Liberty Township, near Bucyrus. He had been bedfast three months. Born April 27, 1868, in Liberty Township, he was a son of Fred Hieber and Lydia Lust Hieber. He was married Feb. 19, 1891, to Miss Mary Schieber, who died Jan. 6, 1924. Then on Jan. 7, 1928, he was married to Mrs. Clara Pfeiderer Schieber, who survives. A resident of Liberty Township all his life, he retired from farming five years ago. He served several terms as a Liberty Township trustee, and was a member of the Zion EUB Church in Liberty Township serving as superintendent of the Sunday School there for 20 years.

Surviving besides his widow are five daughters by the former marriage, Mrs. Orlo Light of Sulphur Springs, Mrs. Forrest Burgin of Munising, Michigan, Mrs. W. F. McDougal of Bucyrus. Mrs. Lloyd Ross of Cardington, and Mrs. Amos Hoover of Norwood, California, a step-son, Paul Schieber of Galion, 10 grandchildren, six great grandchildren, and a sister, Miss Sophia Hieber of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Zion EUB Church by the pastor, the Rev. A. E. McVey. Burial will be made in Union Cemetery, Liberty Township. Friends may call Saturday night at the Lutz Funeral Home.

More About Frederick W. Hieber:

Burial: Jun 1953, Union Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 6b name shown as Hieber

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Plymouth Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Schieber:

Burial: Jan 1924, Union Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Hieber and Mary Schieber:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Clara C. Pfeiderer:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Clara C. Hieber, 90, a resident of the Westfall Rest Home in Bucyrus for the last five years, died at 5 p.m. Thursday Jan. 29, 1959 at the rest home. Before entering the home, she had been a lifelong resident of Liberty Township in Crawford County. Mrs. Hieber was born Oct. 4, 1868, in Liberty Township to David and Mary Heckenlively Pfeiderer. Her first marriage was to William Steen who preceded her in death. In 1900 she married Henry Schieber who died in 1926. In 1928 she married Fred Hieber who died in June 1953.

Surviving are one son, Paul H. Schieber of Galion, and five stepdaughters, Mrs. Orlo Light of Sulphur Springs, Mrs. Forest Burgin of Munising, Michigan, Mrs. Lloyd Ross of Mansfield, Mrs. William McDougal of Bucyrus and Mrs. Amos Hoover of Vista, California. One son, one grandchild, five brothers and seven sisters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Hieber was a member of the Zion EUB Church near Sulphur Springs and was a life member of the church's missionary society. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Zion EUB Church with the Rev. D. J. Young officiating. Burial will be in Union Cemetery. Friends may call Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Lutz Funeral Home in Bucyrus.

More About Frederick Hieber and Clara Pfeiderer:
Marriage: 1928

Children of Frederick Hieber and Mary Schieber are:

- + 565 i. Eva Marie⁸ Hieber, born 10 Aug 1894 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1977 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 566 ii. Carrie Ellen Hieber, born 09 Jun 1898 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 567 iii. Gladys Lydia Hieber, born 30 Jan 1902 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1975 in Wetmore, Alger Co, Michigan.
- 568 iv. Lulu Salome Hieber, twin, born 08 Apr 1907 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 1998 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married William McDougal; born Aft. 1898.

More About Lulu Salome Hieber, twin:
Social Security Number: 268-42-4549

- + 569 v. Lela Sophia Hieber, twin, born 08 Apr 1907 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1999 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 570 vi. ? Hieber, born Aft. 1910 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 571 vii. Naomi Irene Hieber, born 07 Jan 1911 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Apr 1981 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Hoover; born Aft. 1904.

262. Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1869 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Frederick Luidhardt** 27 Mar 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Luidhardt and Christina Renkert. He was born 21 Jan 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1934 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Dorothy Hieber:

Burial: Apr 1915, St. Paul's Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Frederick Luidhardt:

Burial: 1934, St. Paul's Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ father John Luidhardt
Census 2: 09 May 1910, Ridgeton Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Ridgeton Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Luidhardt and Elizabeth Hieber:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1890, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Hieber and John Luidhardt are:

- + 572 i. Clara Matilda⁸ Luidhardt, born 23 Sep 1891 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1971 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 573 ii. Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt, born 09 Apr 1896 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1980 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 574 iii. Emma Elizabeth Luidhardt, born 31 Mar 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 575 iv. Mary Catherine Luidhardt, born 22 May 1904 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 576 v. Bertha Alverta Luidhardt, born 10 Aug 1907 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

263. Samuel⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1871 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25

Mar 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Hannah Fauser** 07 Feb 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Fauser and Elizabeth Riedel. She was born 05 May 1873 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Hieber:

Burial: Mar 1915, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 12 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary Hannah Fauser:

Bucyrus – Mrs. Mary Hieber, 79, of Chatfield Township died at 4:50 p.m. Tuesday Sept. 2, 1952 in Bucyrus City Hospital. Ill a month, she was at the hospital one week. Born May 5, 1873, in Chatfield Township, she was a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Reidel Fauser. Feb. 7, 1895, she married Samuel C. Hieber who died about two years ago. She was a member of the Pietist Church north of Bucyrus.

Surviving are children, Mrs. Daniel Kalb with whom she made her home, Mrs. Charles, Shifley of Bucyrus, Edward Hieber of New Washington, and Elgar Hieber of Brokensword, a brother, William Fauser of Cleveland, and a sister, Mrs. William Gottfried of Chatfield.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. in the Pietist Church. The Rev. Donald Martin will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body was to be removed from the Munz Funeral Home in Bucyrus to the Kalb home where friends may call Thursday afternoon and evening.

More About Mary Hannah Fauser:

Burial: Sep 1952, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Hieber and Mary Fauser:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Hieber and Mary Fauser are:

- + 577 i. Hattie E.⁸ Hieber, born 10 Jul 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1994 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 578 ii. Elgar F. (Alger) Hieber, born 21 Jun 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1970 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 579 iii. Luella Rebecca Hieber, born 06 Jul 1904 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1991.
- + 580 iv. Edward Hieber, born 25 Nov 1912 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Nov 1987 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

264. Benjamin⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 May 1872 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1945 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Salome Meck** 10 Jun 1897 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Adam Meck and Rosina Yeiter. She was born 21 Apr 1874 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1944 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Hieber:

Burial: Apr 1945, Brokensword Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 27 Jun 1900, 200 Plymouth Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 12 sheet 13a name shown as Heaver; note his birth is shown as March 1867 and wife's as May 1872

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 511 Lane Street; Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, 613 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 7 sheet 9b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 613 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-40 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter contractor Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, house contractor Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Salome Meck:

Burial: Jan 1944, Brokensword Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Benjamin Hieber and Elizabeth Meck:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1897, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Benjamin Hieber and Elizabeth Meck are:

- + 581 i. Edgar Meck⁸ Hieber, born 23 Jun 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 582 ii. Ruth S. Hieber, born 25 Mar 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Nov 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth S. Hieber:

Bucyrus – Miss Ruth S. Hieber, 67, of Bucyrus. a retired school teacher, died at 6:30 a.m. today Nov. 1, 1968 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had been in failing health three years. She was born March 25, 1901 in Bucyrus to Benjamin and Salome Meek Hieber. She taught 45 years at Lincoln School before her retirement last year. She was a graduate of Bucyrus High School and Miami University and was a member of Grace United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a sister-in-law, Mrs. Blanche Hieber of Bucyrus; a niece, Mrs. Clarence Ream of Bucyrus and two nephews, Donald Hieber of Lykens and Richard of Bucyrus. A brother is dead.

Funeral services will be Monday at 1:30 p.m. at the church with Rev. Arnold Ettenholer officiating. Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call Sunday after noon and night at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home here. Her favorite benevolences are the church and the cancer fund.

More About Ruth S. Hieber:

Occupation: 1920, office bookkeeper Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

266. Jacob Charles⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1876 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 1940 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Louisa Matilda Kafer** 24 Jan 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Kafer and Magdalena Shealy. She was born 06 Nov 1876 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Amy (Anna C.) Fox** Aft. 1924. She was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ohio, and died 05 Sep 1963.

Notes for Jacob Charles Hieber:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 635:

JACOB HIEBER, whose model farm of 101 acres lies seven miles northeast of Bucyrus, Ohio, in Liberty Township, was born on this farm in 1875, and is a son of Frederick and Lydia (Lust) Hieber. The Hieber family is of German extraction on both sides and the father of Jacob Hieber was born in Germany, while the mother was born in Lykens Township, Crawford County, of German parents. Ten children were born to them, namely: Frederick W., Elizabeth, Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, Jacob, Sarah, Isaac, Sophia and Reuben.

Jacob Hieber was educated in the district schools. He remained at home and operated the home farm until he purchased the same in 1908, since which time he has made many excellent improvements and it may now be numbered with the model farms of the township.

Mr. Hieber has a pleasant family circle. He married Miss Louisa Kafer, who is a daughter of Jacob and Magdalina (Shealy) Kafer, old residents of Crawford county, and they have had two children: Winfield Jacob, who died at the age of two and one-half years; and John Frederick, who resides at home. Mr. Hieber and wife are members of the German Lutheran Church. He is an intelligent, wide awake citizen and as such is interested in public affairs in his neighborhood. He is a Democrat in politics.

More About Jacob Charles Hieber:

Burial: May 1940, St. Paul's Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 12b living w/ mother Lydia Hieber's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Parsher Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 12a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Louisa Matilda Kafer:

Burial: Jun 1924, St. Paul's Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Hieber and Louisa Kafer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Hieber and Amy Fox:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Jacob Hieber and Louisa Kafer are:

- 583 i. Winfield Jacob⁸ Heiber, born 14 Dec 1899 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1902 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 584 ii. John Frederick Heiber, born 13 Apr 1908 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 1997 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

270. Reuben Emanuel⁷ Hieber (Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1885 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emma F. Schulze** 10 Oct 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1887 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1970 in Clearwater, Florida.

More About Reuben Emanuel Hieber:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 511 Lane Street; Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 12 sheet 1b living w/ brother Benjamin Hieber's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 618 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 7 sheet 9a name shown as Heiber

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 618 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-40 SD 12 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, house carpenter Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 511 S. Lane Street; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Emma F. Schulze:

Bucyrus – Mrs. Emma F. Heiber, 82, of 12405 138th St. Largo, Florida, formerly of 618 N. Lane St. died Saturday August 8, 1970 at 7:30 p.m. in Morton F. Plant Hospital in Clearwater, Florida. She was born in Bucyrus Sept. 5, 1887, to Hugo and Henrietta Bayer Schulze. She married Reuben E. Hieber who died Nov. 21, 1947. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

She leaves one son, Dr. Robert H. Hieber of Largo, Florida, a foster-son, Al Smith of Largo, Florida and one brother, Frank Schulze of Utica. Graveside services will be Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Albert C. Mathias officiating.

More About Reuben Hieber and Emma Schulze:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Reuben Hieber and Emma Schulze is:

- 585 i. Dr. Robert H.⁸ Hieber, born 27 Aug 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1992.

More About Dr. Robert H. Hieber:
Social Security Number: 287-20-0423

271. Frederick Benjamin⁷ Durr (Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Long** 06 Mar 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Long and Catherine Brose. She was born 09 Dec 1882 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1954 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Benjamin Durr:

Burial: Apr 1944, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 507 Poplar Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 12 sheet 3a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 320 Oakwood Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 ED 7 sheet 11b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 320 W. Oakwood Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, railway postal clerk for the line between Chicago & Alliance & Pennsylvania Lines Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, mail clerk steam railroad Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 320 W. Oakwood; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Long:

Burial: Sep 1954, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Durr and Mary Long:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1902, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Durr and Mary Long are:

- 586 i. Roy Martin⁸ Durr, born 23 Feb 1904 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. He married Maye Sullivan; born 05 Mar 1905; died Jan 1977 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

More About Roy Martin Durr:

Occupation: 1920, salesman news stand Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 490-05-8197

More About Maye Sullivan:

Social Security Number: 490-05-8088

- 587 ii. Earl Daniel Durr, born 04 Sep 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1986 in Carmel, Monterey Co, California. He married Viola Louise Boulter Bef. 1953; born 28 Nov 1905 in Big Sandy, Sublette Co, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Earl Daniel Durr:

Occupation: 1920, news boy paper Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-16-8592

More About Earl Durr and Viola Boulter:

Marriage: Bef. 1953

- 588 iii. Ruth Mary Durr, born 17 Mar 1911 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1994 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. She married Marvin E. Denekas; born 15 Dec 1909 in South Dakota; died 03 Feb 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Ruth Mary Durr:

Social Security Number: 302-07-8638

More About Marvin E. Denekas:
Social Security Number: 727-01-7997

272. Matilda S.⁷ Durr (Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1875 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1964 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Jacob Fauser** 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Fauser and Elizabeth Riedel. He was born Apr 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1932. She married **(2) Emanuel Benjamin Cover** 28 Apr 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Cover and Magdalena ?. He was born 23 May 1867 in Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Matilda S. Durr:

Burial: Feb 1964, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Fauser:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 10a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Ridgeton Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, foreman grain ? Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Fauser and Matilda Durr:

Marriage: 1898, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Emanuel Benjamin Cover:

Bucyrus – Last rite were held Friday afternoon at the Brokensword Evangelical church for Emanuel Cover, 69, Lykens Township farmer who died at his home Tuesday July 21, 1936 following a heart attack. Mr. Cover is survived by one son of a first marriage, John Cover of Chatfield Township; three brothers Samuel and Adam of Brokensword and Isaac of Shelbyville, Indiana.

More About Emanuel Benjamin Cover:

Burial: Jul 1936, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 02 May 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-32 SD 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emanuel Cover and Matilda Durr:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Matilda Durr and Jacob Fauser are:

- + 589 i. Hilda E.⁸ Fauser, born 29 Mar 1898 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Nov 1976 in Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio.
- 590 ii. Harold Jacob Fauser, born 27 Nov 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1971 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Talitha Gladys Walther 21 Jun 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1987 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Jacob Fauser:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ stepfather Emanuel Cover's family

Census 2: 1930, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Harold Fauser and Talitha Walther:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Crawford Co, Ohio

273. Amanda Elizabeth⁷ Durr (Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 May 1885 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David Henry Lutz** 14 Dec 1912 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Emanuel Lutz and Gertrude Schafer. He was born 12 Dec 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1961 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Elizabeth Durr:

Burial: Oct 1972, German Evangelical Lutheran or Nazareth Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Henry Lutz:

Burial: Jan 1961, German Evangelical Lutheran or Nazareth Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Chatfield, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-12 SD 12 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Lutz and Amanda Durr:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1912, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Durr and David Lutz are:

- + 591 i. Richard Woodrow⁸ Lutz, born 14 May 1915 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 1985 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 592 ii. Eileen Freda Lutz, born 21 Aug 1916 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 2008 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio.

274. Frederick Martin⁷ Lindner (Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 May 1882 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1950. He married **Grace Osborn** 1907, daughter of Jonathan Osborn and ?. She was born 1884 in Indiana.

More About Frederick Martin Lindner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 207 Lafayette Street; Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana ED 140 SD 7 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 107 Lafayette Street; 3rd ward Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana ED 144 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 207 Lafayette Street; 3rd ward Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana ED 64-7 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, manager feed store Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor elevator Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman wholesale groceries Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

More About Grace Osborn:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, music teacher Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Lindner and Grace Osborn:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Frederick Lindner and Grace Osborn is:

- + 593 i. Ruth Louise⁸ Lindner, born 21 Jul 1919 in Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2002 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

275. William Charles⁷ Lindner (Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie**

Gungjohn Aft. 1904. She was born 1885 in Germany. He married **(2) Clara ?** 1917. She was born 1884 in Ohio.

More About William Charles Lindner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 525 Yondoto Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 154 SD 5 sheet 5a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 751 Anderson Road; 9th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-141 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, asisstant feed store Valparaino, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, ice cream manufacturer Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Marie Gungjohn:

Emigration: 1901, US

More About William Lindner and Marie Gungjohn:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

More About William Lindner and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1917

Children of William Lindner and Marie Gungjohn are:

- + 594 i. Louise Marie⁸ Lindner, born 08 Aug 1912 in Ohio; died Feb 1986 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 595 ii. William Lindner, born 1904 in Indiana.

Children of William Lindner and Clara ? are:

- 596 i. Carl⁸ Lindner, Jr., born 1920 in Ohio.
- 597 ii. Robert Lindner, born 1921 in Ohio.
- 598 iii. Richard Lindner, born 01 Jul 1922 in Ohio; died Sep 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Lindner:

Social Security Number: 269-18-7036

- 599 iv. Dorothy Lindner, born 1924 in Ohio.

277. Irene Dorothea⁷ Lindner (Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1959. She married **William Belzner** Mar 1908 in Ohio. He was born 1885 in Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1949.

Notes for William Belzner:

Bucyrus - Graveside services were held Wednesday afternoon at Oakwood cemetery here for William Belzner, 63, a retired signal department employee of the Pennsylvania railroad, who died Monday April 4, 1949 at the home of a sister in Columbus. Mr. Belzner was born here and is survived by his widow, Irene; a sister, Mrs. Anna Allen; two sons, Robert of Melbourne, Australia, and Frederick of Reynoldsburg, Ohio. The Belznerns moved to Columbus several years ago when Mr. Belzner retired from the railroad.

More About William Belzner:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 441 Hose Street; 6th ward Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 6 SD 18 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 127 E. Craneford Street; 4th ward Upper Sandusky, Crane Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio ED 88-26 Sd 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, signalman steam railroad Upper Sandusky, Crane Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio

More About William Belzner and Irene Lindner:

Marriage: Mar 1908, Ohio

Children of Irene Lindner and William Belzner are:

- 600 i. Charles Robert⁸ Belzner, born 30 Mar 1912 in Ohio; died 30 Mar 1912.
- + 601 ii. Robert Charles Belzner, born 07 Jan 1914 in Ohio.
- + 602 iii. Edwin Fredrick Belzner, born 31 Oct 1915 in Ohio.

279. Alta Ardella⁷ Lust (Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jay Clarence Linn** 29 Aug 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Lafayette Linn and Elizabeth Heilman. He was born 25 Nov 1884 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Ardella Lust:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Jay Clarence Linn:

Jay C. Linn, 81, of RR 1, Bucyrus, died Thursday May 1966 at 5:15 p.m. at his home of a heart attack. He had been in ill health two years. Born Nov. 25, 1884, in Holmes Township, he was the son of Lafayette J. and Elizabeth Heilman Linn. On August 29, 1906, he married Alta Lust, and she died in March 1942. He was a lifetime resident of Holmes Township, and was a farmer all his life. He was a member of the Brokensword Methodist church.

Survivors include 2 sons, Marvin E. and Dorsey J., both of RR 1, Bucyrus; a sister, Mrs. Vella Schiefer of Bucyrus, and 6 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home. Rev. Earl Hart, pastor of the Brokensword Church, will officiate, assisted by Rev. Samuel Kaetzel of Edison, retired minister of the church. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday night, and burial will be in the Bucyrus Mausoleum.

More About Jay Clarence Linn:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 23 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-34-7217

Marriage Notes for Alta Lust and Jay Linn:

A very pleasant wedding took place between two popular young people on Wednesday evening August 29, 1906 at eight o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, two miles east of Brokensword, when their daughter Miss Alta A. Lust was married to Mr. Jay C. Linn, son of Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Linn. The ceremony was performed by Rev. H.C. Berger, in the presence of only the immediate relatives of the two families. The wedding march was played by Miss Vella Linn, a sister of the groom, and little Irene Lust preceded the party as flower girl. She was followed by the groom attended by Minor Schiefer, and last came the bride accompanied by Miss Amanda Durr, the bride wearing a cream silk mull.

After the ceremony and congratulations came a bountiful wedding supper. A large number of presents testified to the popularity of the young couple. They will make their home at the residence of the groom's parents, six miles north from Bucyrus, where the congratulation of all will go with them for long and happy life.

More About Jay Linn and Alta Lust:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alta Lust and Jay Linn are:

- + 603 i. Marvin Emanuel⁸ Linn, born 27 Apr 1908 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 604 ii. Dorsey John Linn, born 19 Jul 1911 in Holmes Twp, Carawford Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1986 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

280. Harry Willard⁷ Lust (Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Edith Miller** Oct 1914, daughter of J. Miller and Ida ?. She was born 21 Dec 1889 in Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Willard Lust:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4268 Robidoax Ave; 7th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-60 SD 20 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law ? Miller's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman olive company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

More About Edith Miller:

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

Marriage Notes for Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

At the country home of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Miller in Holmes township Wednesday evening Oct. 1914 at eight o'clock occurred the marriage of their only daughter Miss Edith Mabel to Mr. Harry Willard Lust. Rev. Otto Spreng of the Evangelical church of Bucyrus circuit officiated. The bride was dressed in white embroidered swiss and was attended by Miss Martha Lust a sister of the groom and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue as best man. The decorations were pink and white with a profusion of palms, ferns and chrysanthemums. The young people received many pretty gifts and friends by the legion extend hearty congratulations for a happy wedded life.

The guests present were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Kusian and Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Kusian of Defiance, re. and Mrs. A.E. Kusian of Walbridge, Mrs. c. Link and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Miller, Mr. Charles Margraf, Mr. S.G. Beal, Mr. S.F. Sherer, Mrs. Lydia Geroge, Misses Martha and Irene Lust, Bertha Linn, Mr. Elvin Lust, Mr. Marvin Linn, Mr. Mili Miller and Miss Dorothy Miller. Mr. Lust is a farmer and is presumed the couple will reside on a farm.

More About Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

Marriage: Oct 1914

Children of Harry Lust and Edith Miller are:

605	i.	Arland Wellington (Arlen) ⁸ Lust, born 18 Feb 1917 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
+ 606	ii.	Donald Vincent Lust, born 25 Dec 1930 in Riverside Co, California; died 01 Dec 2017.

282. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie)⁷ Lust (Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Algron Livsey** 09 Jul 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Robert Livsey and Mary Forrest. He was born 28 Jul 1903 in North Lawrence, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1985 in Richmond Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust:

Occupation: 1920, teacher common school Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Algron Livsey:

Census: 1930, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-601 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1940, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, pharmacist retail drug store East, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Irene Lust and Algron Livsey:

July 12, 1928 – Announcements have been received here of the marriage of Miss Irene Lust, former Bucyrus school teacher, and Allen Livsey, Youngstown pharmacist, which took place Monday, July 8th at Cleveland in the Chapel of the New Epworth Euclid Methodist Church, Wade Park. Dr. Louis C. Wright performed the ceremony in the presence of only a few relatives and friends. A wedding luncheon was served following the ceremony at Park Lane Villa, and afterwards Mr. and Mrs. Livsey left on a motor trip through the east.

Mrs. Livsey, a teacher in the East Cleveland schools is a graduate of Bucyrus High School and of the School of Education, Ohio University, Athens. Mr. Livsey is connected with the White Drug company of Youngstown where the home will be made. He was a graduate from Ohio Northern University and is affiliated with Kappa Psi fraternity.

More About Algron Livsey and Irene Lust:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Irene Lust and Algron Livsey is:

- 607 i. Robert Arthur⁸ Livsey, born 23 Jan 1937 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 2003 in Rhode Island.

285. Frederick Isaac⁷ Lust (Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1943 in St. Francis, Arkansas. He married **Fern Miller** Aug 1916, daughter of William Miller and Caroline Crouse. She was born 29 Jul 1894 in Indiana, and died Dec 1984 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Frederick Isaac Lust:

Burial: Jan 1943, Union Cemetery Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Hopewell Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 122 SD 6 sheet 14b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Main Street; Hopedale, Green Twp, Harrison Co, Ohio ED 34-11 SD 21 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Hopewell Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent school Hopedale, Green Twp, Harrison Co, Ohio

Notes for Fern Miller:

Mulberry - Mrs. Fern Miller Lust, 90, formerly of Mulberry, died at 1 p.m. Monday Dec. 3, 1984 in her home at 10631-103 Montrose Ave., Bethesda, Maryland. A native of Indiana, she had been a receptionist and switchboard operator at Boston House in Washington, D.C. before retiring. Her marriage was in 1916 to Frederick I. Lust, who died in 1943. She was a 35-year member of New York Avenue Presbyterian Church in Washington, and was very active in DAR.

Surviving are five daughters, Miram E. Lust of Bethesda, Welthea M. Rule of Crawfordsville, Arthella L. Phelps of Camarillo, California, Catherine L. Doehrman of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Guineth V. Maines of Palm Coast, Florida.

Lafayette, Indiana - Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday for former Mulberry resident Mrs. Fern Miller Lust, 90, who died Monday Dec. 3, 1984 in her home at Bethesda, Maryland. A native of Indiana, Mrs. Lust had been receptionist and switchboard operator at Boston House in Washington, D.C. before retiring. She was married to Frederick I. Lust, who died in 1943.

Surviving are five daughters, Miriam E. Lust of Bethesda, Welthea M. Rule of Crawfordsville, Arthella L. Phelps of Camrillo, California, Catherine L. Doehrman of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Guyneth V. Maines of Palm Coast, Florida.

More About Frederick Lust and Fern Miller:
Marriage: Aug 1916

Children of Frederick Lust and Fern Miller are:

- 608 i. Miriam Eunice⁸ Lust, born 27 Jul 1917 in Madison, Clinton Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2007.
+ 609 ii. Welthea Mae Lust, born 25 Mar 1919 in Hopewell Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 2010 in Crawford, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

- 610 iii. Evelyn Alice Lust, born 03 Apr 1921 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1981 in Montgomery, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Charles Richard Laymon 06 Dec 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 27 Jan 1921 in Geneva, Allen Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2019.

More About Charles Laymon and Evelyn Lust:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1942, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 611 iv. Orthella Louise (Arthelle) Lust, born 28 Dec 1922 in Harrison Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 2008 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- + 612 v. Catherine Lorette Lust, born 23 Nov 1924 in McComb, Hancock Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2005 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 613 vi. Guyneth Virginia (Guineth) Lust, born 03 Aug 1928 in Midvale, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. She married Howard G. Maines 1966; born 01 Feb 1919 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 28 Jul 2008 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

Notes for Guyneth Virginia (Guineth) Lust:

Guyneth Virginia Maines, age 81, of Ocala, Florida passed away on Friday, October 9, 2009. She was born in Midvale, Ohio on August 3, 1928. Guyneth was raised in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She moved to Washington, DC and worked at a Satellite Communication Company which eventually became Lockheed Martin. In Washington, DC she met and married Howard Maines. They both retired in 1975 and lived on a boat for 2 years. They were married for 42 years until his passing in 2008. Guyneth was a Presbyterian. Her hobbies included golfing and socializing.

She is survived by a step-son Don Maines of Ocala, Florida; step-daughter Linda Downey of Ft Worth, Texas; sister; Welthea Rule of Indiana; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A funeral service will be held at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida on Tuesday, October 13, 2009 at 11:00am. Arrangements by Hiers-Baxley Funeral Services, Ocala, Florida.

Notes for Howard G. Maines:

Howard G. Maines, 89, of Palm Coast, Florida., passed away on July 28, 2008 in Ocala, Florida. His is a retired Security Classification Officer for NASA. He was born in Ft. Worth, Texas on February 1, 1919. He moved to Palm Coast in 1978 from Washington, DC. He was a Methodist. He was a member of the Palm Coast Bridge Club, and a World War II Navy Sea Bees veteran. His hobbies were palying Bridge, Golf, Boating and Big Band Music.

He is survived by his wife, Guyneth V. Maines, Palm Coast, Florida, son; Don H. Maines (Carmen), Ocala, Florida; daughter, Linda L. Downey (Pat), Ft. Worth, Texas; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild. Pre-deceased by one sister and one brother.

A Private Family Memorial Service will be held at Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell, Florida in the future. Memorial donations in his honor to Hospice of Marion County, P.O. Box 4860, Ocala, Florida 34478.

More About Howard Maines and Guyneth Lust:
Marriage: 1966

287. Lloyd Eldon⁷ Lust (Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Florence Adene Harley** 16 Oct 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1969 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Vernice Cole** 17 Oct 1970 in Richland Co, Ohio, daughter of Barnet Cole and Matilda Pry. She was born 15 Sep 1898 in Ohio, and died 05 Oct 1988 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Eldon Lust:

Burial: Apr 1975, Union Cemetery Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 7 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1940, Vernon Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-41 SD 8 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Vernon Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Florence Adene Harley:

Burial: Nov 1969, Union Cemetery Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lloyd Lust and Florence Harley:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Vernice Cole:

Shelby, Ohio - Vernice C. Griffeth Lust, 90, a resident of Crestwood Care Center, died unexpectedly Wednesday afternoon Oct. 5, 1988 in the center. Born Sept. 15, 1898, in Crawford County to Barney J. and Mathilda Pry Cole, she was a Shelby/Tiro resident most of her life. Mrs. Lust was a member of the Tiro United Methodist Church, the Half Holiday Club and the Golden Age Club and was a 50-year member of the Tiro Grange.

She is survived by four sons, Richard of Columbus, James and Eldon, both of Shelby, and the Rev. Francis of Clinton, Iowa; one stepson Harley Lust of Galion; one step-daughter, Mrs. Chester (Arlene) Jones of Shelby; 11 grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one brother, George Cole of Shelby; and two sisters, Mrs. Harold (Doris) Clark of Mansfield and Mrs. Parker (Helen) Young of Quincy, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Lust was preceded in death by her first husband, Cleo Griffeth, on Dec. 8, 1958, and by her second husband, Lloyd Lust; three brothers; and a sister.

Calling hours will be at the Bark-dull Funeral Home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Tiro United Methodist Church by the Rev. Karen B. Graham. A graveside service will be held one-hour prior in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth. Memorial contributions may be made to the Tiro United Methodist Church through the funeral home.

More About Lloyd Lust and Vernice Cole:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Lloyd Lust and Florence Harley are:

- + 614 i. Arlene Mae⁸ Lust, born 23 Nov 1919 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2013 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 615 ii. Harley Nathaniel (Steve) Lust, born 17 Mar 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jun 2014 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

289. Rev. Joseph Ephraim⁷ Beal (Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1876 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1946 in Batesville, Ripley Co, Indiana. He married **Theresa Barbara Kern** 06 Apr 1915, daughter of Simon Kern and Sophia Huencke. She was born 11 Jun 1893 in Montersey Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1971 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Rev. Joseph Ephraim Beal:

Burial: Aug 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Berea, Middleburg Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 224 SD 19 sheet 3a (student)

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 121 sheet 4a

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Holt, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 3131 Park Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-323 SD 8 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, clergyman Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, minister German M.E. Church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, minister Holt, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, minister Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 305 Millbridge Street; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theresa Barbara Kern:

Burial: Aug 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Beal and Theresa Kern:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1915

Children of Joseph Beal and Theresa Kern are:

- 616 i. Ardis Elaine⁸ Beal, born 15 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1986 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married (1) Thomas Aris Marshall Aft. 1944; born 15 Jul 1923 in Blue Ridge, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2001 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married (2) Miles Edward Simpson 19 Jan 1945 in Biggs Army Airfield, Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas; born 09 Feb 1925 in Owensburg, Greene Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1984 in Jefferson, Texas.

More About Ardis Elaine Beal:

Burial: 04 Jun 1986, South Cemetery Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: subarachoid hemorrhage; ruptured cerebral aneurysm
Social Security Number: 313-14-4775

More About Thomas Marshall and Ardis Beal:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Miles Simpson and Ardis Beal:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Biggs Army Airfield, Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas

- 617 ii. Joanna Eileen Beal, born 13 Jan 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Robert James Pfirsch 08 Aug 1970; born 12 Aug 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Sep 2005 in Lakeside Marblehead, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Robert James Pfirsch:

Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Robert Pfirsch and Joanna Beal:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

290. Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal (Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1878 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1949 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **William Edward Krauter** 25 Dec 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Krauter and Catharine ?. He was born 14 Nov 1877 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1957 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah M. (Sadie) Beal:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Edward Krauter:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Sandusky-Columbus Pike; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 30 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-11 SD 12 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes light & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About William Krauter and Sarah Beal:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Beal and William Krauter are:

- + 618 i. James Beal⁸ Krauter, born 02 Apr 1904 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1984 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
+ 619 ii. Walter Daniel Krauter, born 07 Sep 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1988 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois.

294. John Carl⁷ Durr (Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1876 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Rosanna Barbara Pfeiderer** 19

Nov 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Feb 1871 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Carl Durr:

Bucyrus - John C. Durr, 87, of RR 4, Bucyrus, died today March 30, 1963 at 12:10 a.m. in Bucyrus Community Hospital of complications. Born March 21, 1876, in Chatfield Township, he was the son of John D. and Maria Beal Durr. On Nov. 19, 1903, he married Rosanna Pfeiderer, who died Jan. 29, 1962. A life resident of Crawford County, he was a member of Ep-worth Methodist Church in Bucyrus. He had been a licensed local preacher of the Methodist church since 1916. He was a past member of the official board of Ep-worth Methodist Church and was a Sunday School teacher of the Union Workers Class for many years. He was a retired farmer.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frank Heinlen of RR 4, Bucyrus; a son, Lester of Chillicothe; a brother, C. E. Durr of Arvin, California; a sister, Mrs. Ellen Zinser, also of Arvin, and a grandchild and great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in Epworth Methodist Church. Rev. John Graham, assisted by Rev. R. T. Lowman, will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home Monday night.

More About John Carl Durr:

Burial: Mar 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 244 E. Mansfield Street; Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 ED 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Harvey Road; Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-11 SD 12 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter planing mill Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, janitor 2nd National Bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Rosanna Barbara Pfeiderer:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Rosanna B. Curr, 90, of near Bucyrus died at 11:15 p.m. Monday Jan. 29, 1962 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had been bedfast for eight months and hospitalized since Dec. 19. Born Feb. 11, 1871 in Liberty Township, she was the daughter Daniel and Anna Marie Kafer Pfeiderer. She was married Nov. 19, 1903, to John C. Durr, who survives. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church, the Sunday School and Circle 4 of the WSCS.

Surviving with the widower are a son, Lester, of Chillicothe; a daughter, Mrs. Frank Heinlen of near Bucyrus, a grandchild, a great-grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Emma Rein of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be conducted at the church Thursday at 2 p.m. Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home in Bucyrus Wednesday evening.

More About Rosanna Barbara Pfeiderer:

Burial: 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Durr and Rosanna Pfeiderer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Durr and Rosanna Pfeiderer are:

- 620 i. Lester Edwin⁸ Durr, born 04 Oct 1904 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1964 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lester Edwin Durr:

Bucyrus - Lester E. Durr, 59, a native of Crawford County, died Tuesday April 7, 1964 in his home at Mount

Sterling following a heart attack. He was a farmer and a World War II veteran. Born Oct. 24, 1904, in Holmes Township, he was the son of John C. and Roseanna PfeleidererDurr. He was a member of Epworth Methodist Church here and the Bucyrus chapter of Disabled American Veterans. He was not married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Frank Heinlen of Bucyrus RR 4 and a nephew.

Private funeral services will be conducted Friday at 1:30 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home here. Rev. John Graham will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.

- + 621 ii. Ethel Marcela Durr, born 29 Jan 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 2001 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

296. Martha Ellen⁷ Durr (Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1880 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Kern Co, California. She married **(1) Carl Edward Portman** 1909 in Ohio. He was born 03 Aug 1875 in Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Kern Co, California. She married **(2) ? Zinser** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1876.

More About Martha Ellen Durr:

Occupation: 1940, odd jobs housework private home Kern Co, California

More About Carl Edward Portman:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 8001 White Thorn Ave NE; 24th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 19 sheet 13a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 2377 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-643 SD 5 sheet 22a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Kern Co, California ED 15-764 SD 10 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, machinist Trist Drill Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, auto truck driver Pfaffman Egg Noddle Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver food product Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carl Portman and Martha Durr:

Marriage: 1909, Ohio

More About ? Zinser and Martha Durr:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Martha Durr and Carl Portman is:

- 622 i. Martha Virginia⁸ Portman, born 05 May 1918 in Ohio; died 28 Mar 1991 in Napa Co, California. She married ? Wilson; born Aft. 1915.

297. William Ephraim⁷ Durr (Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1884 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lydia A. Stuckert** 16 Apr 1911 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Adam Stuckert and Caroline Mader. She was born 05 Dec 1881 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Ephraim Durr:

Bucyrus - William E. Durr, 74, of 314 Osman St. died in his home at 9:45 p.m. Tuesday June 17, 1958 of leukemia. He had been ill two years. Born near Chatfield, Jan. 31, 1884, he was the son of Jacob and Lena Beal Durr. On April 16, 1911, he married the former Lydia Stuckert, who survives. Mr. Durr was an employee of the state for eight years, worked in the county auditor's office 4 years, and for the last 10 years has been a clerk in the sheriff's office. He was a member of the Epworth Methodist Church, the official board of the church, and was a teacher of the King's Workers Sunday School Class. He also was a member of the Bucyrus Rotary Club, Bucyrus Chapter 139, F & AM, Chapter 160, RAM, and Council 83, R & SM.

Survivors, in addition to his widow, are two sons, William Durr of Westfield, New Jersey, and Carl Durr of the home; two brothers, John Durr of near Holmes-Liberty and Clarence Durr of Arvin, California; a sister, Mrs. Edward Zinser, also of Arvin, and two grandchildren.

Services will be conducted in the Wise Funeral Home Friday at p.m. by the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday night.

Mansfield – William E. Durr, 74, clerk in the Crawford County sheriff's office the past 10 years, at his home, 314 Osman St.; Bucyrus, last night of leukemia. Employee of the state for eight years and worked in county auditor's office four years before becoming clerk in sheriff's office.

Survivors: wife, Lydia; sons, William of Westfield, and Carl at home; two grandchildren; brothers, John of near Holmes Liberty and Arvin, California.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, wise Funeral Home, Bucyrus, the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends call at funeral home Thursday evening. Member of Epworth Methodist Church and official board of church, teacher of King's Workers Sunday School Class, member of Rotary Club and Masonic bodies.

More About William Ephraim Durr:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 314 Osman Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 6 sheet 7a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 314 Osman Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-6 Sd 12 sheet 22b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, grocery clerk Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, bookkeeper Toledo & Central Ohio Railroad Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, bookkeeper railroad office Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, accountant auto sales agency Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 12-11 SD 12 sheet 3a

Residence: 1918, 314 Osman Street; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Lydia A. Stuckert:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Lydia A. Durr, 78, of Osman St., Bucyrus, died Thursday afternoon July 16, 1959 at Bucyrus Community Hospital following an illness of one year. She had been in the hospital since July 5. Mrs. Durr was born Dec. 5, 1881, in Crawford County to Adam and Caroline Mader Stuckert. She was married on April 16, 1911, to William E. Durr. At the time of his death in June 1958, he was a deputy sheriff here.

Surviving are two sons, Carl at home and William Durr of Westfield, New Jersey; two grandchildren; two brothers, John Stuckert of Bucyrus and Bucyrus Police Chief Arthur Stuckert, and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Stuckert of Bucyrus and Mrs. Clara Hermann of Toledo. Mrs. Durr belonged to the Epworth Methodist Church, the Missionary Society and WSCS of the church and taught the Volunteer Sunday School Class of the church for the last seven years.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 with the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call tonight at the funeral home.

More About William Durr and Lydia Stuckert:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1911, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of William Durr and Lydia Stuckert are:

- + 623 i. William Arthur⁸ Durr, born 12 Aug 1920 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1971 in Westfield, New Jersey.
- 624 ii. Carl R. Durr, born 08 May 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

298. Albert Benjamin⁷ Durr (Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1887 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1957 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Bertha Ellen Stuckert** Aft. 1898, daughter

of Adam Stuckert and Caroline Mader. She was born 18 Nov 1889 in Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Emma May Heckert** 18 Feb 1945, daughter of Daniel Heckert and Anna Miesner. She was born 14 Jul 1907 in Kalkaska, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Albert Benjamin Durr:

Bucyrus - Albert B. Durr, 70, of Rogers St. died of pneumonia at 7:50 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 26, 1957 in Tiffin State Hospital. He had suffered a heart attack last May and had been in ill health since then. He was born Aug. 14, 1887, in Crawford County, to John David and Maria Beal Durr. He was first married to Bertha Stuckert who died in 1940 and then in February, 1945, to Emma Heckert who survives.

Also surviving are two sons by his first marriage, Glenn and Spencer Durr, both in missionary work in Franklin, Louisiana; two grandchildren; three brothers and one sister, John and William Durr, both of Bucyrus. and Clarence Durr and Mrs. Ed Zinser of Arvin, California. Mr. Durr had been in the shoe business for the last 50 years and managed the Long Shoe Store here for many years until he retired about a year ago. He was a lifetime resident of Bucyrus and a member of Calvary Baptist Church here.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Wise Funeral Home. Officiating will be his pastor, the Rev. J. Howard Jones, assisted by the Rev. W. D. Stewart of Phoenix, Arizona, a friend state the family. Burial will be in! Fund Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Albert Benjamin Durr:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 600 Eket Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-6 Sd 12 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; physical discability

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, shoe clerk Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1917, salesman & manager shoe store for Herman Lang Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman shoe store Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 315 Osman; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Bertha Ellen Stuckert:

Bucyrus - A resident of Bucyrus all her life, Mrs. Bertha Ellen Durr, 51, died at her home here Sunday Nov. 17, 1940 at 1:30 a. in. after a two weeks' illness. Born Nov. 48, 1889, Mrs. Durr would have been 52 years old today. She was married to Albert D. Durr, Oct. 23, 1913, who survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Glenn George and Albert Spencer Durr, both at home; her father, Adam Stuckert of Bucyrus; three sisters, Mrs. William Durr and Cora Stuckert, both of Bucyrus, and Mrs. A. J. Herman of Toledo; and three brothers, John, George, and Arthur Stuckert, all of Bucyrus.

An organist of the Epworth Methodist church of which she was a member, Mrs. Durr will be buried in the Oakwood cemetery following services Tuesday at 2 p. m. at her home, with Rev. George Hickson, pastor of the Epworth Methodist church, officiating.

More About Albert Durr and Bertha Stuckert:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Notes for Emma May Heckert:

Bucyrus - Emma May Durr, 77, of 1346 Home Circle Drive, died Wednesday Sept. 5, 1984 in the Cleveland Clinic after heart surgery. She was born July 14, 1907, in Kalska, Michigan, and lived most of her life in Bucyrus. She worked for Heckert Brothers Grocery and Meat Market for 47 years and for Coopers Country Market in Bucyrus. A graduate of Bucyrus High School and the Cleveland Academy of Cosmetic Therapy, she was an electrologist for more than 30 years. She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church where she had been treasurer. She taught Sunday school most of her adult life.

Surviving are her two stepsons, Spencer Durr of Gresham, Oregon, and Glenn Durr of Ft. Shaw,

Montana; a brother, Theodore M. Heckert of Bucyrus; and a sister, Doris A. Shroll of Bucyrus.

Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Wise Funeral Home in Bucyrus by the Rev. J. Howard Jones. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours will be Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Albert Durr and Emma Heckert:

Bucyrus - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Durr (Emma Heckert) whose marriage took place in St. John's Evangelical-Reformed church Sunday Feb. 18, 1945, are honeymooning in an undisclosed destination prior to taking up their residence at 710 Rogers street. The bride has been employed as a bookkeeper at the Heckert grocery. Durr is manager of the Long Shoe store.

More About Albert Durr and Emma Heckert:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1945

Children of Albert Durr and Bertha Stuckert are:

- + 625 i. Rev. Glenn George⁸ Durr, born 17 Sep 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Mar 2012 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- + 626 ii. Spencer Durr, born 22 Feb 1929 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

299. Clarence Edison⁷ Durr (Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1891 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1974 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Alma L. Luthy** 12 May 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Mar 1898 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1966 in Kern Co, California.

Notes for Clarence Edison Durr:

Bakersfield, California - Services will be held in Greenlawn Chapel Saturday at 10:30 a.m. for Clarence Edison Durr, 83, 4100 Wenatchee, who died June 5, 1974 in a Bakersfield hospital. Reverend C. Vin White, First Presbyterian Church, will officiate. Masonic services will be held by Arvin Lodge No 738. John Harrison, worshipful master, John W. Carter, past master, acting master and Phillip Crowder, past master, chaplain. Interment will follow in Greelawn Memorial Park.

Mr. Durr was a native of Ohio, resided in Kern County 35 years, and had been a self-employed farmer 50 years. He was a 50-year member of the Bucyrus Lodge No 139, F&AM, Bucyrus, Ohio, a member of the Arvin Congregational Church, choir, Twilights and Farm Bureau.

Survivors include 3 sons, Robert Durr of Escondido, Gerald Durr of Temple City, Loren Durr of Saratoga; a daughter, Leona Oglesby of Bakersfield; 8 grandchildren and a great-granddaughter. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Arvin Congregational Church. Pallbearers will be Glen Krufer, Miles Thomas, Eugene Ballow, Harry Eberle, Dan Thompson and Forrest Bingham.

More About Clarence Edison Durr:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 10b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, Sunset Road; Arvin Farm District, Kern Co, California ED 15-76 SD 10 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, draftsman shop Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, designer New York Central Railroad Company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer working out Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Arvin Farm District, Kern Co, California

Social Security Number: 556-12-9006

More About Clarence Durr and Alma Luthy:

Marriage: 12 May 1917, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Durr and Alma Luthy are:

- 627 i. Robert Luthy⁶ Durr, born 28 Jul 1918 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 1999 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married Irma S. ?; born 30 May 1917.
- More About Robert Luthy Durr:
Burial: 24 Feb 1999, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California plot CBD-3-468
Military service: private US Army Air Corps
Residence: 1993, 2057 Alexander Drive; Escondido, San Diego Co, California
Social Security Number: 553-20-7844
- + 628 ii. Gerald E. Durr, born 21 Jan 1921 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1994 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 629 iii. Loren David Durr, born 06 Mar 1925 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2003 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 630 iv. Leona M. Durr, born 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 631 v. ? Durr, born Aft. 1930.

300. Mary M. (Mattie)⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1916 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Emanuel Benjamin Cover** 15 Oct 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Cover and Magdalena ?. He was born 23 May 1867 in Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary M. (Mattie) Beal:

Burial: Aug 1916, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for Emanuel Benjamin Cover:

Bucyrus – Last rite were held Friday afternoon at the Brokensword Evangelical church for Emanuel Cover, 69, Lykens Township farmer who died at his home Tuesday July 21, 1936 following a heart attack. Mr. Cover is survived by one son of a first marriage, John Cover of Chatfield Township; three brothers Samuel and Adam of Brokensword and Isaac of Shelbyville, Indiana.

More About Emanuel Benjamin Cover:

Burial: Jul 1936, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 02 May 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-32 SD 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emanuel Cover and Mary Beal:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1903, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Beal and Emanuel Cover are:

- + 632 i. John Wesley⁸ Cover, born 13 Sep 1904 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1992 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 633 ii. baby Cover, born 17 Jun 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 634 iii. Laura Elizabeth Cover, born 03 Jun 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

301. Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1883 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1956 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Ross** 25 Dec 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Ross and Elizabeth Schimpf. He was born 27 Jul 1881 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1977 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Beal:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ross, 73, wife of Christian Ross, died at her home in Lykens

Township at 3:30 p.m. Friday Sept. 7, 1956. She had been an invalid for the last 15 years. Born Aug. 20, 1883 in Chatfield Township, she was the daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth Lust Beal. She married Christian Ross Dec. 25, 1906.

Surviving are her husband, two sons, Marvin of Chatfield and Clarence of Lykens Township; three daughters, Mrs. Lauella Clady of Chatfield, Mrs. Ivan Schifer of Holmes Township and Mrs. Guy Hackney at the home; 15 grandchildren, four brothers, J. Wesley Beal, F. Nathan Beal and Jesse Beal, all of Chatfield, and Reuben Beal of Bucyrus, and one sister, Mrs. Harvey Luidhardt of Chatfield Township.

She was a member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday. Rev. Luther Knauff, pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Lutz Funeral Home in Bucyrus Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Laura Elizabeth Beal:

Burial: Sep 1956, Nazareth Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Christian Ross:

Bucyrus - Christian Ross, 95, of 2475 Orr Rd., died Thursday morning April 28, 1977 at his home after a six-month illness. Born in Lykens Township, he spent his life there as a farmer. He was a member of Nazareth Lutheran Church in Chatfield.

Mrs. Ross is survived by two sons, Marvin of Chatfield and Clarence of Payson, Arizona; two daughters, Mrs. Martha Hackney, at home, and Mrs. Mildred Schiefer of Holmes-Liberty; 15 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Sunday at 1 p.m. in Nazareth Lutheran Church by the Rev. George Schwartzfager. Burial will be in Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call after noon Saturday at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home where the family will receive callers from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be of the donor's choice.

More About Christian Ross:

Baptism: Nazareth Lutheran Church Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

Burial: 1977, Nazareth Cemetery Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-32 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Christian Ross and Laura Beal:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Beal and Christian Ross are:

- + 635 i. Luella Elizabeth⁸ Ross, born 01 Apr 1908 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 1969 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 636 ii. Marvin Frederick Ross, born 01 Sep 1909 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1998 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 637 iii. Mildred Edna Ross, born 07 Jun 1911 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 638 iv. Clarence Daniel Ross, born 14 Jul 1913 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2008 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 639 v. Martha Marie Ross, born 23 Apr 1915 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1999 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

302. John Wesley⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina Catherina Kalb** 16 Feb 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Christian Kalb and Doradena Spiegel. She was born 22 Mar 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1990 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Beal:

Burial: Feb 1971, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Pietist Church Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Beal and Rosina Kalb:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Beal and Rosina Kalb are:

- + 640 i. James Wesley⁸ Beal, born 26 Mar 1930 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1975 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 641 ii. John Rediger Beal, born 01 Aug 1932 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Jul 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 642 iii. Joanna Rosena Beal, born 04 Jun 1936.
- + 643 iv. Paul David Beal, twin, born 28 Jun 1938 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 2014 in Mansfield, Ohio.
- + 644 v. Silas N. Beal, twin, born 28 Jun 1938 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 2017 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

303. Frederick Nathan⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Feb 1888 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Susanna Bertha Hoss** 24 Nov 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Hoss and Elizabeth Klink. She was born 07 Apr 1896 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1965 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Nathan Beal:

Burial: Nov 1958, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Chatfield, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chatfield, Chatfield Twp, Crawford, Ohio ED 17-12 SD 12 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Susanna Bertha Hoss:

Burial: Jan 1965, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Beal and Susanna Hoss:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Beal and Susanna Hoss are:

- 645 i. Bernice E.⁸ Beal, born 02 Sep 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 2004 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 646 ii. Edith Naomi Beal, born 25 Jun 1922 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1999 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 647 iii. Esther Mae Beal, born 01 May 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1957 in Ohio.
- + 648 iv. Harold J. Beal, twin, born 09 May 1929 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 649 v. Richard F. Beal, twin, born 09 May 1929 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Nov 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

304. Rueben Edwin⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Naomi Ruth Fauser** 04 Nov 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Fauser and Emma ?. She was born 22 Nov 1896 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rueben Edwin Beal:

Bucyrus - Reuben E. Beal, 95, of 520 E. Irving St. died Saturday Jan. 31, 1987 at 9:30 p.m. in

Heartland of Bucyrus Nursing Home. He had been in failing health. He was born April 8, 1891, in Chatfield to the late John and Elizabeth Lust Beal. He farmed in the Bucyrus area for more than 60 years and then spent more than 20 years as a carpenter for various contractors. He lived his entire life in the Bucyrus Area and attended Chatfield School. Mr. Beal was a life member of the Evangelical Pietist Church, south of Chatfield, where he taught Sunday school, was past president of the church council and past president of the Lust Cemetery Association and was involved in other church activities.

Surviving are his wife, Naomi Fauser Beal, whom he married Nov. 4, 1915; one son, Edward of Bucyrus; one daughter, Mrs. Bertram (Carol) Durie of Wooster; eight grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Ruth Eichelberger, in 1957, and by three brothers and three sisters.

Services will be held Wednesday at 1 p.m. in the Evangelical Pietist Church by the Rev. Lowell Reader. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Calling hours are any time after noon Tuesday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lyle Beal Mission Fund or the Minow Mission and left at the funeral home.

More About Rueben Edwin Beal:

Burial: Feb 1987, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Kibler Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 287-20-0717

More About Naomi Ruth Fauser:

Social Security Number: 274-62-3798

More About Rueben Beal and Naomi Fauser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Rueben Beal and Naomi Fauser are:

- + 650 i. Edward Reuben⁸ Beal, born 24 Nov 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 651 ii. Carol M. Beal, born 28 Mar 1922 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 2016 in Wooster, Ohio.
- + 652 iii. Ruth I. Beal, born 22 Jun 1925 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1957.

306. Jesse Daniel⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1896 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1961 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Elizabeth Luidhardt** 27 Mar 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Luidhardt and Elizabeth Hieber. She was born 31 Mar 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jesse Daniel Beal:

Bucyrus - Jesse D. Beal, 64, of Chatfield died Friday April 21, 1961 in Bucyrus Community Hospital after an illness of many year. He had been in the hospital five weeks. After retiring from employment by the M. J. Brown Hardware store in Chatfield, where he was a clerk, he did carpenter work. Born June 20, 1896, in Chatfield Township, he was a son of John and Elizabeth Lust Beal. March 27, 1921, he married Emma Luidhardt. A member of the Pietist Church at Chatfield, he was church custodian more than 30 years.

Surviving are his widow, two brothers, J. W. Beal of Chatfield and Reuben Beal of Bucyrus and a sister, Mrs. Harvey Luidhardt of Chatfield.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. in the church of which he was a member. Rev. Lowell Reeder will officiate. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home in Bucyrus tonight.

More About Jesse Daniel Beal:

Burial: Apr 1961, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hardware store Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emma Elizabeth Luidhardt:

Burial: Feb 1968, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Beal and Emma Luidhardt:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jesse Beal and Emma Luidhardt are:

- 653 i. Marlin Frederick⁶ Beal, born 07 Apr 1922 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Apr 1925 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 654 ii. Wilma Elizabeth Beal, born 08 Oct 1926 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1928 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

307. Edna Naomi⁷ Beal (John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1898 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt** 18 Aug 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Luidhardt and Elizabeth Hieber. He was born 09 Apr 1896 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edna Naomi Beal:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Edna N. Luidhardt, 80, of 3459 Ridgeton Rd. died Tuesday Oct. 31, 1978 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 15, 1898, in Chatfield Township, Crawford County. Mrs. Luidhardt was a member of Pietist Evangelical Church and the Women's Missionary Society.

Surviving are her husband, Harvey E., two sons, Calvin J., Bucyrus and Paul F., Bloomville; one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Lula) Rothaar, Chatfield; 17 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren, and one brother, Reuben Beal, Bucyrus.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Pietist Evangelical Church by the Rev. Larry Bersch. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call after noon today at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions made be made to the Mino Mission.

More About Edna Naomi Beal:

Burial: Nov 1978, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-48-1164

Notes for Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt:

Bucyrus - Harvey E. Luidhardt, 83, of 3459 Ridgeton Rd. died Sunday afternoon March 16, 1980 at Bucyrus Community Hospital following a four-week illness. He was born April 9, 1896, in Liberty Township and lived all his life in Crawford County. He was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church, served on the Lust Cemetery board and was a former member of the Chatfield school board. He also had been a church elder.

Survivors are two sons, Calvin of Bucyrus and Paul of Bloomville; one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Lula) Rothaar of Chatfield; 17 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. David (Mary) Fisher of New Washington and Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Grau of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Evangelical Pietist Church by the Revs. Larry Bertsch and Dan Luidhardt. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call any time after noon Tuesday at the Munz-Prinstill Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Ladies Missionary Society of the church to be forwarded to the Mino Mission of Japan.

More About Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt:

Burial: Mar 1980, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Wesley Beal

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Kibler Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 6b name shown as Luidhart

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-34-3941

More About Harvey Luidhardt and Edna Beal:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Edna Beal and Harvey Luidhardt are:

- + 655 i. Calvin John⁸ Luidhardt, born 25 Aug 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1985 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 656 ii. Paul Frederick Luidhardt, born 04 Sep 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1999 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 657 iii. Lula Loretta Luidhardt, born 09 Mar 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Sep 2007 in Lykwana Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

309. Nora Suzanna⁷ Beal (Solomon⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1886 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1966 in Bloomville, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Heinrich Franklin (Henry) Ross** 18 Nov 1909 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Ross and Elizabeth Schimpf. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1969 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Nora Suzanna Beal:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Nora S. Ross, 79, of RR 2, Bloomville, died unexpectedly at her home Friday June 10, 1966 at 3 p.m. Born in Cranberry Township of Crawford County Sept. 3. 1886, she was the daughter of Solomon and Catherine Klink Beal. On Nov. 18, 1909, she married Henry F. Ross, who survives. She was a member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church of Chatfield and the women's society.

Surviving with the husband are 3 sons, Richard Ross of Bucyrus, Melvin Ross of Nevada, Myron Ross of Chatfield; 2 daughters, Miss Kathryn Ross of Bucyrus and Mrs. Robert Lambright of Crestline; a brother, William Beal of Chatfield; a sister, Mrs. Oren Cover of Bucyrus; 11 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p.m. in Nazareth Lutheran Church of Chatfield with burial in the church cemetery. Rev. Ronald Claussen will officiate. Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home Sunday afternoon and evening.

More About Nora Suzanna Beal:

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Heinrich Franklin (Henry) Ross:

Bucyrus - Henry F. Ross. 84, of Bucyrus, died at 5:05 p.m. Wednesday Jan. 8, 1969 in Bucyrus Community Hospital after an illness of three weeks. Born July 5, 1884 in Lykens Township, he was the son of John P. and Elizabeth Schimpf Ross. His wife, Nora Beal Ross, died June 10, 1966. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church at Chatfield.

Surviving are three sons, Michael J. of Bucyrus, Melvin J. of Nevada and Myron J. of Chatfield; a daughter, Miss Kathryn Ross of Bucyrus; a brother, Christian of Lykens Township, 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Four brothers are deceased.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Nazareth Lutheran Church by Rev George K. Swartz. Friends may call at Munz-Pirnshill Funeral Home Friday afternoon and night and at the church after 1 p.m. Saturday.

More About Heinrich Franklin (Henry) Ross:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 4a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 7 sheet 4b
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-32 SD 12 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Ross and Nora Beal:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Nora Beal and Heinrich Ross are:

- 658 i. Richard Alvin⁸ Ross, born 23 Sep 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1984 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Alvin Ross:

Bucyrus - Richard A. Ross, 73, of 130 Emerson St. died early Saturday morning Sept. 15, 1984 in Galion Community Hospital. Born Sept. 23, 1910, in Lykens Township, Crawford County, he lived his entire life in the Lykens-Chatfield-Bucyrus areas. He was a 1930 graduate of Lykens High School, and in his early years he was a salesman for Moorman Feed in his early years. Mr. Ross worked for Ulmer Electric Co. before operating Ross Electric and Hardware, his own store, until his retirement in 1972. He was a member of the Wayside Chapel, where he was taught Sunday School, served all church offices and was active with children and youth groups. He was also active in the Rest Home Ministry of the church for many years. He was a member of the Bucyrus Grange and held the office of Master of Grange for four years.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in Wayside Chapel by the Rev. Kevin W. Rothhaar. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call after noon Tuesday at Munz-Prinstill Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wayside Chapel, Wayside Christian School building fund or to the Gideon organization.

- 659 ii. Kathryn E. Ross, born 18 Jul 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1986 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Kathryn E. Ross:

Bucyrus - Kathryn E. Ross, 67, of 831 Maple St. died Sunday evening Jan. 19, 1986 at home of natural causes. She was born July 18, 1918, in Lykens Township, Crawford County, where she attended school and lived her entire life. Miss Ross had worked at the Bucyrus Community Hospital, retiring in 1980. She was a member of the Good Hope Lutheran Church and its Hannah Circle.

Survivors include two brothers, Melvin of Sycamore and Myron of Bloomville; and one sister, Mrs. Robert (Carol) Lambright of Crestline. She was preceded by her parents and one brother, Richard.

Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home by the Rev. Michael Wiechers. Burial will be in Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. Calling hours are today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Good Hope Lutheran Church Radio Fund.

- 660 iii. Melvin H. Ross, born 1923 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
661 iv. Carol I. Ross, born 1925 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
662 v. Myron Eugene Ross, born 03 Aug 1930 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Myron Eugene Ross:
Military service: US Air Force

311. Elmer R.⁷ Schaal (Lydia⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Apr 1889 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Bef. 1936. He married **Carrie Esterly** Aft. 1910, daughter of Charles Esterly and Emma ?. She was born 04 Feb 1895 in Tod Twp, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1971 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer R. Schaal:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, teacher Baptist school Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, elevatorman grain elevator Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Carrie Esterly:

Bucyrus - Services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home for Mrs. Carrie E. Scott, 75, who died Wednesday Jan. 20, 1971 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had been in failing health since last July with a heart condition. She was born in Tod Township on Feb. 4, 1895, a daughter of Charles and Emma Lutz Esterly. On April 12, 1936 she married Ray Scott. Mr. Scott survives.

Also surviving are a son, Albert Schaal of Tiffin; four step-sons, Dallas and Carl Scott, both of Nevada, Alvin Scott of Bucyrus, and John Scott of Tiro, and 31 grandchildren.

Mrs. Scott was a member of the Scioto United Methodist Church and its missionary society. Rev. Raymond Music will officiate at the services with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call this evening at the funeral home.

More About Elmer Schaal and Carrie Esterly:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Elmer Schaal and Carrie Esterly is:

- 663 i. Albert R.⁸ Schaal, born 1915 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Albert R. Schaal:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Ridgeton Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 7b living w/
grandparents Chalres Esterly's family

312. Edna Elisabeth⁷ Schaal (Lydia⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1891 in Ridgeton, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1985 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Kalb** 18 Feb 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Aaron Kalb and Louisa Regula. He was born 04 Apr 1888 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1970 in New Washington, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frederick Kalb:

Bucyrus - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday for Fred Kalb, 81, a life-long New Washington area farmer who was dead on arrival at Bucyrus Community Hospital Thursday April 2, 1970. Death was attributed to heart failure. Mr. Kalb had been in failing health one year. He would have been 82 today having been born April 4. 1888 in Chatfield Township, a son of Aaron and Louisa Regula Kalb. On Feb. 18, 1915, he married Edna E. Schaal. His wife died July 19, 1953.

Five children survive. They are Marvin W. of RR 1, Bucyrus; Mrs. Dale (Freda) Dobbins of RR 1, Bucyrus; Harold A. of Chatfield, Mrs. Arthur (Lola) Eckstein of New Washington, and Mrs. Charles F. (Ilene) Hern of Bucyrus. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren, a brother, Jacob of RR 1, Bucyrus, and a sister, Mrs. Edwin (Edna) Ross of Chatfield. He was preceded in death by two daughters and a sister.

Mr. Kalb was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church. Rev. Rea Book will officiate at the Monday funeral services at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call Sunday afternoon and evening at the funeral home.

More About Frederick Kalb:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Kibler Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-34-2652

More About Frederick Kalb and Edna Schaal:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Edna Schaal and Frederick Kalb are:

- + 664 i. Marvin W.⁸ Kalb, born 25 Apr 1916 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Oct 1984 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
665 ii. Freda L. Kalb, born 23 May 1917 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jul 2003 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
666 iii. Ellen E. Kalb, born 03 Mar 1919 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 1919.
667 iv. Lola Kalb, born 1920 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
668 v. Harold Kalb, born 1923 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
669 vi. Ilene Kalb, born 1924 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
670 vii. Hazel M. Kalb, born 03 Dec 1924 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1924.

314. Cora Ellen⁷ Schaal (Lydia⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1980 in Marion, Ohio. She married **Wooster Butler Denman** 28 Jun 1953. He was born 11 Feb 1888 in LaRue, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1971 in Marion, Ohio.

Notes for Cora Ellen Schaal:

Cora Ellen (Schaal) Denman, 76. of 267 N. Marion St., Waldo, died at 7:40 a.m. Wednesday Nov. 26, 1980 in Marion General Hospital. She was in failing health a year. She was born Sept. 3, 1904, in Crawford County and was married June 28, 1953, to Wooster B. Denman, who died in October 1971. The member of Waldo United Methodist Church also is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. William (Iretta) Holloway of the Marion Street, Waldo, address, and Mrs. Loren (Leona) Gillespie of Columbus, and 9 grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Boyd Funeral Home by Pastor Thomas Scoby. Burial will be in Prospect Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of Waldo United Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Wooster Butler Denman:

Services for Wooster Butler Denman, 83, of 598 Hermann St. will be Monday at 10:30 am in Boyd Funeral Home. Rev. Gilbert Reichert will officiate Burial will be at Prospect. Mrs. Denman collapsed and died at 10:30 a.m. Friday Oct. 15, 1971 while at work at the Marion Country Club where he has been employed as a custodian. Dr. M. M. Weinbaum, acting Marion County coroner, ruled today that death was due to a coronary conclusion. Born Feb. 11, 1888, in LaRue, Mr. Denman was a son of William Elliot and Sarah Howser Denman. He came here 50 years ago and was a member of Prospect Street United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his widow, Cora E. Schaal Denman whom he married in 1953; a daughter, Mrs. Thomas (Geraldine) Taylor of Columbus; a step-son, Jerry Lee Steinman of 486 Bellefontaine Ave.; two step-daughters, Mrs. William (Iretta) Holloway of Waldo and Mrs. Loren (Leona) Gillespie of Columbus, and two grandchildren. Two brothers and a sister preceded him in death.

Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Wooster Denman and Cora Schaal:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1953

Children of Cora Schaal and Wooster Denman are:

671	i.	Iretta ⁸ Denman, born Aft. 1953. She married William Holloway; born Aft. 1944.
672	ii.	Leona Denman, born Aft. 1955. She married Loren Gillespie; born Aft. 1945.

318. Elva Rebecca (Becky)⁷ Berger (Sophia A.⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1901 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1985 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Clyde Andrew Probert** 14 Jun 1924 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Thomas Probert and Ida ?. He was born 30 Jun 1896 in Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Andrew Probert:

Census: 01 May 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-160 SD 2 sheet 34a

Occupation: 1930, attorney law office Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Clyde Probert and Elva Berger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elva Berger and Clyde Probert are:

673	i.	Lavonne Allene ⁸ Probert, born 02 May 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John Flory Nuding 08 May 1944 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 May 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 May 1997.

More About John Nuding and Lavonne Probert:
Marriage: 08 May 1944, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 674 ii. Marjorie Ann Probert, born 15 Mar 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 2012 in Cypress, Orange Co, California. She married Daniel Lester Hrevnak 20 Sep 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 07 Apr 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Daniel Hrevnak and Marjorie Probert:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

319. Rosa⁷ Berger (Sophia A.⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1904 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Emory W. Patterson**. He was born 1894 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Roland Fairchild Thompson**. He was born 02 Nov 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 07 Dec 1974 in Sanducky, Erie Co, Ohio.

Child of Rosa Berger and Emory Patterson is:

- 675 i. Monita Rose⁸ Patterson, born 03 Jun 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Oct 2000 in Prtage, Porter Co, Indiana. She married William O. Merrill; born 11 Jan 1923; died 13 Nov 2013.

320. Lydia Lusetta⁷ Berger (Sophia A.⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 2008 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California. She married **William Arna Rhoton, Jr.**, son of William Rhoton and Rose Landis. He was born 17 Apr 1911 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1991 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California.

More About William Arna Rhoton, Jr.:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Eastern Ave; Middle River, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-105 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, sheet metal worker air plance factory Middle River, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Lydia Berger and William Rhoton is:

- 676 i. Barbara Ann⁸ Rhoton, born 1934 in Ohio.

321. Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer (Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1934. She married **Ira Montgomery Snyder** 24 Jun 1909 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Jan 1888 in Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ira Montgomery Snyder:

Census 2: 1920, 49 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Bellaire, Belmont Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, music supervisor public school Bellaire, Belmont Co, Ohio

More About Ira Snyder and Bertha Sherer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Bertha Sherer and Ira Snyder are:

- + 677 i. Carl Richard⁸ Snyder, born 02 Oct 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1992.
- + 678 ii. Donald Eugene Snyder, born 22 Dec 1917 in Ashtabula, Ohio; died 27 Sep 1980.
- + 679 iii. Robert Wayne Snyder, born 28 Sep 1919 in Bellaire, Belmont Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 2016 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 680 iv. Doris Lucille Snyder, born 07 Nov 1921 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 2015 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

322. Minetta Ruth⁷ Sherer (Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Galion,

Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Austin Clifford Yaussy** 05 May 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Edward Yaussy and Wilhlemina ?. He was born 26 Jun 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

Notes for Minetta Ruth Sherer:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Ruth Yaussy, 85, of 2983 Albright Rd. died Saturday morning April 29, 1978 at the Rosewood Manor Nursing Home, Gallon, after a long illness. She was born April 4, 1893, in Crawford County and was a life-long resident of the county. She was an active member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, and the King's Workers Sunday School Class and the Rebekah Circle of the church. She taught Sunday school for more than 50 years.

Surviving are her husband Austin; three daughters, Mrs. Frederick (Hope) Schieber of Columbus, Mrs. Warren (Naomi) Eppley of Bucyrus, and Mrs. Harold (Faith) Eppley of Bucyrus; two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and the Rev. Richard Yaussy of Mansfield; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services are Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Epworth United Methodist Church with her sons officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours are after 3 p.m. Monday at the Wise Funeral Home where the family will receive visitors from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions can be made to the memorial fund of the Epworth United Methodist Church.

Notes for Austin Clifford Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Austin C. Yaussy, 95, formerly of 2983 Albright Road and a resident of Fairhaven Community at Upper Sandusky for the past eight years, died Wednesday morning April 17, 1991 in Wyandot Memorial Hospital. Mr. Yaussy was born June 26, 1895, in Monroe County to Edward and Wilhemina Loew Yaussy, both now deceased. He moved to Bucyrus when he was 13. He worked as a teller at the former First National Bank, became a noted dairy farmer and was an agent for Ohio Mutual United of Ohio Insurance for nearly 40 years. He was a 1916 graduate of Bucyrus High School, a World War I veteran and had served on the Zeigler Mill Board for 32 years and the former North Robinson School Board for 23 years. He was a member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, serving in a number of capacities, including benevolence treasurer. He also was a member of the Farm Bureau, American Legion Colonel Crawford Post 181 and various dairy and milk marketing boards.

He is survived by two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and Dr. Richard Yaussy of Willoughby; three daughters, Hope Scheiber of Westerville, and Naomi Eppley and Faythe Eppley, both of Bucyrus; 12 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren.

Besides his parents, he was preceded in death on April 29, 1978, by his wife, Ruth Sherer Yaussy, to whom he was married on May 5, 1918; one brother, Elmer Yaussy; three sisters, Mrs. Esther Krauter, Mrs. Sylvia Weidemaier and Mrs. Camiller Kocher; and a son-in-law, Fred Scheiber.

Calling hours will be after noon Friday at the Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Epworth United Methodist Church by Dr. Richard Yaussy, the Rev. Donald Yaussy and the Rev. David L. Blood. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epworth United Methodist Church or Fairhaven Community through the funeral home.

More About Austin Yaussy and Minetta Sherer:

Marriage: 05 May 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Minetta Sherer and Austin Yaussy are:

- + 681 i. Beatrice Hope⁸ Yaussy, born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 682 ii. Naomi R. Yaussy, born 26 Jan 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Warren Earl Eppley; born 18 Nov 1922 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 2006 in Ohio.

Notes for Naomi R. Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Naomi R. Eppley, 89, formerly of 5054 Ridgeton Rd. and for the past 8 years a resident of Carlisle Place Assisted Living passed away on Tuesday afternoon, August 12, 2014, at Carlisle Place following a lengthy illness. Naomi was born January 26, 1925 in Bucyrus to the late Austin and M. Ruth (Sherer) Yaussy. She was married March 25, 1945 to Warren E. Eppley who preceded her in death on January 2, 2006. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by sister, Faythe Eppley; sister in laws, Phyllis and Carol as well as brother in law, Frederick.

Naomi is survived by daughters, Susan (Ronald) Rhoads, Alliance and Sandra (Kenneth) Lust of Sycamore; grandchildren, Michael (Michelle) Rhoads and Matthew Rhoads both of Alliance, Jeffrey (Carla) Lust of Tiffin and James (Rossanna Christian) Lust of Bowling Green; great grandchildren, Lindsey and Ryan Rhoads, Nicole Colley, Logan Lust, Madisyn Lust, Brynn Lust, Gabriel Lust, and Rossanna's daughter, Alexia Workman; brothers, Rev. Donald Yaussy, Lakeside, Ohio and Rev. Richard (Erma) Yaussy, Newton North Carolina; sister, Hope Schieber, Louisville, Kentucky; brother in laws and their spouses, Harold and Martha Eppley, Bucyrus and John and Jody Eppley of Rochester, Minnesota; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

Naomi was a 1942 graduate of North Robinson H.S. She was a homemaker and did secretarial work at the County Extension Office for 30 years. She was an active member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ridgeton Rd. where she taught Sunday school, participated in the Church Choir, and was a member of the Rebecca Circle. Naomi served on the County Farm Bureau Board, and enjoyed doing volunteer work for the Bucyrus Community Hospital, playing cards, singing in the Sweet Adelines and had been a member of the Mothers Club. She and her husband loved to travel and visited all 50 states as well as 14 countries.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am in the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Sulphur Springs with Rev. Hans Scherner officiating, burial will follow in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirmstill Funeral Home on Friday from 5:00 pm until 8:00 pm. and on Saturday from 10:00 am until the time of service. The family suggest memorials be made to the Church Cemetery Fund.

- 683 iii. Rev. Donald A. Yaussy, born 26 Oct 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 684 iv. Faythe Elaine Yaussy, born 11 Oct 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 May 1999. She married Harold E. Eppley 21 Mar 1943; born 1925 in Ohio.

More About Harold Eppley and Faythe Yaussy:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1943

- 685 v. Rev. Richard A. Yaussy, born 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Richard A. Yaussy:

Bucyrus, August 30, 1958 - The Rev. Richard Yaussy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Yaussy of near Bucyrus and pastor of the Jeromesville Methodist Church, will be honored Sunday night in a special service in Epworth Methodist Church here when a part of the ritualistic ordination service will be held.

Others participating in the service will be the Rev. Donald Yaussy, a brother of Richard and pastor of the Methodist Church at Cardington and the host pastor, the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell.

The Rev. Richard Yaussy was graduated from North Robinson High School in 1949 and from Bluffton College in 1954. In 1955, he and his wife visited several European countries with a 'work camp' group sponsored by the college. In 1957, he was graduated from Drew Theological School and he was appointed to the Jeromesville pastorate in June, 1957. He was ordained last June as an elder in the church at the annual conference at Lakeside. He and his wife have one child.

323. Robert Kurtz⁷ Sherer (Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Carol E. Schieber** 28 Aug 1933, daughter of Charles Schieber and Ellen Meck. She was born 07 Oct 1908 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Kurtz Sherer:

Bucyrus - Robert K. Sherer, 91, of 1564 Old Winchester Road died Monday August 8, 1994 at his home. He was born August 17, 1902, in Whetstone Township to Simeon and Mary Kurtz Sherer. Mr. Sherer received his education from Whetstone Township School and Ohio State University, College of Agriculture. He worked as a farmer until his retirement several year ago. He was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife Carol E. Schieber Sherer, whom he married August 28, 1933; two sons, Charles R. and John F. Sherer, both of Mansfield; three grandchildren, Michelle R. Weirick, Vicki L. Trapp and Curtis Sherer; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Lowell S. Sherer of Escondido, California. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren and a sister, Helen K. Sherer.

Calling hours will be Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Wise Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. by the Rev. Doran A. Gary. Burial will be in Sherer Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Epworth United Methodist Church through the funeral home.

More About Robert Kurtz Sherer:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-34-1700

Notes for Carol E. Schieber:

Bucyrus - Carol E. Sherer, 94, of Old Winchester Road died Wednesday, Nov. 6, 2002, at home. She was born Oct. 7, 1908, in Bucyrus, was a 1926 graduate from Holmes Liberty High School, and then went on to graduate from Bowling Green State University in 1930. Carol taught elementary education at Holmes Liberty and Whetstone for many years before retiring. She was very active in helping on the farm. She was a lifetime member of Epworth United Methodist Church, a charter member of United Methodist Women, member of Miriam Rachel Circle and taught Sunday school. class for many years. She was also a member of Ohio State Teachers Association.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Ellen Meck Schieber. On August 28, 1933, she married Robert K. Sherer, who preceded her in death on August 8, 1994. One brother, Ralph Schieber, and two grandchildren also preceded her in death. She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Chuck and Beth Sherer and John and Martha Sherer, all of Mansfield; three grandchildren, Michelle Weirick, Vicki Trapp and husband Joe and Curtis Sherer and wife Sue; and six great-grandchildren.

Family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday, Nov. 8, 2002 at Wise Funeral Service, (419) 562-6811, where the funeral will be held 10:30 a.m. Saturday, conducted by the Rev. Sue Chidley. Interment to follow in Sherer Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Epworth United Methodist Church through the funeral home.

More About Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1933

Children of Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber are:

- + 686 i. Charles Robert⁸ Sherer, born 30 Mar 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 2023 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 687 ii. John Frederick Sherer, born 08 Jul 1942.

325. Lowell Samuel⁷ Sherer (Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1906 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 2000 in Franktown, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married **Alice Faye Dart** 1928. She was born 30 Jan 1905, and died 10 Feb 1989 in Escondido, California.

More About Lowell Samuel Sherer:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 160 Lincoln Ave; Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-500 SD 12 sheet 3a renting from Kirland Ingham

Occupation: 1930, accountant railroad Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 296-12-3350

Notes for Alice Faye Dart:

Helen and Robert Sherer, Old Winchester Road, have received notice of the death of their sister-in-law, Mrs. Lowell (Faye) Sherer, 84, of 13 Parmount Ave., Escondido, California, at 10:14 a.m. Friday, Feb. 10, 1989 at her home following an extended illness. She was born Jan. 30, 1905 in Morrow County to Walter and Miriam (Dix) Dart, who preceded her in death. She was married Jan. 30, 1928 in Galion to Lowell S. Sherer, who survives.

Also surviving area a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Nancy) Williams, Roseville, California, a son, Dr. Richard L. Sherer, Franktown, Colorado, two granddaughters, two grandsons and a half sister, Mrs. Myrtle Shoop, Edgewater, Florida. She was preceded in death by an infant son.

A former Crawford County resident, Mrs. Sherer was a registered nurse at Galion and Bucyrus hospitals. After moving to Arizona, she was a nurse in Prescott, Arizona, and later at St. Luke and Good Samaritan hospitals in Phoenix, Arizona. She has lived in California since retiring in 1971. Mrs. Shere was a member of the Order of Eastern Star and the daughters of the American Revolution. She was a former member of Epworth United Methodist Church and of Central Methodist Church in Phoenix.

The body has been cremated. Graveside services will be held at a convenient time.

More About Lowell Sherer and Alice Dart:
Marriage: 1928

Children of Lowell Sherer and Alice Dart are:

- 688 i. Nancy Katherine⁸ Sherer, born 06 Aug 1937 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Jack Charles Williams 08 Sep 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 10 Feb 1934; died 09 Oct 1987.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Sherer and Jack Williams:

Miss Helen K. Sherer, New Winchester Road, returned Thursday from Phoenix, Arizona, where she attended the wedding of her niece. Miss Nancy Sherer and Jack C. Williams. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell S. Sherer at 2522 N. Eleventh Street, former residents of Bucyrus. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doran of Scottsdale, Arizona are the parents of the bridegroom. The young couple exchanged marriage vows Tuesday morning Sept. 8, 1959 at 10 o'clock in the Chapel of Light, Central Methodist Church, Phoenix. The Rev. Stanley Brown officiated in the presence of the immediate families. From her wedding the bride chose an empire gown of white taffeta with soft gathered lampshade styling of white chiffon, scoop neck-line and short sleeves. A bandeau of white chiffon held the short silk illusion veil. She carried a colonial bouquet of white butterfly roses and stephanotis.

Mrs. Donald Gruenwald of Prescott, Arizona, a childhood friend of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a gown of blue pastel organza over taffeta with white bandeau and veil. Her flowers were pink rosebuds. Richard Sherer, brother of the bride, was the best man.

A wedding breakfast was served at The Holiday Inn before the young people left on a wedding trip to California and Mexico. On their return they will reside in Phoenix. Both have attended Arizona State University. The bride is a 1959 graduate of the Good Samaritan School of Nursing. Mrs. Mary Sherer, New Winchester Road, is the bride's grandmother.

More About Jack Williams and Nancy Sherer:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- 689 ii. Dr. Richard Lowell Sherer, born 19 Sep 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Jean Ann Ramsey 08 Aug 1968 in Upper St. Clair, Pennsylvania; born 03 Feb 1947.

Marriage Notes for Richard Sherer and Jean Ramsey:

July 23, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. John P. Ramsey of Upper St. Clair, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Jean Ann, to Richard L. Sherer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell S. Sherer, 2522 N. 11th Street. An August 8 wedding in Westminster Presbyterian Church, Upper St. Clair, is planned.

Miss Ramsey is a senior at the University of Wyoming, Laramie. Her fiancé was graduated from Arizona State University and is working towards his doctoral degree at the UofW.

More About Richard Sherer and Jean Ramsey:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1968, Upper St. Clair, Pennsylvania

326. James Harold⁷ Kurtz (Sarah Matilda⁶ Sherer, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Irene Kiess** 30 Jun 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard. She was born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for James Harold Kurtz:

James H. Kurtz, 91, of 1544 Fairview Ave., was found dead at his home Saturday afternoon May 13, 1995. He was born June 7, 1903 in Bucyrus to John J. and Sarah Matilda (Sherer) Kurtz. He was married June 30, 1928, to Helen Irene Kiess, who preceded him in death Nov. 18, 1994. Surviving him are a son and daughter-in-law, Dr. John Kiess and Donna Bergstrom Kurtz of Bucyrus and three grandchildren, Linda E. Kurtz, Nancy A. Kurtz and Paul A. Kurtz and his wife, Susanne Ogden Kurtz, all of Rochester, New York. A granddaughter, Karin L. Kurtz, preceded him in death.

A 1921 graduate of Bucyrus High School, Mr. Kurtz received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1925 from Case Western Reserve, where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi and Sigma Delta Chi fraternities. He was the business manager of the "Reserve Weekly" for three years. He worked in the paint manufacturing field for five years and later traveled for Toch Brothers of New York through Ohio and West Virginia. In 1934, he worked for Ohio Finance of Columbus, managing two Ohio finance offices in Cleveland. In 1944 he became manager of Advance Loan Co. of Cleveland for 14 years. In 1958, he

became the manager of We-Charge-It, the first credit card system in the greater Cleveland area until his retirement in 1971, at which time he returned to Bucyrus. He had been active in Cleveland Boy Scouts for 26 years, serving as advance chairman for the Hilltopper District. A member of the former Calvary United Methodist Church of Cleveland, he served on the board and was treasurer for 14 years. Mr. Kurtz served on the Cleveland area church federation and was manager of its financial campaign in 1954. Most recently, he was a member of the Grace United Methodist Church of Bucyrus, where he served as a Sunday school teacher and as church treasurer for several years. Later, he served as a member of the Finance Committee of the church. A member of Bucyrus Rotary since 1977, Mr. Kurtz was a Paul Harris Fellow. He was a member of the Bucyrus Historical Society and secretary/treasurer of the Crawford County Society for Crippled Children and Adults as well as the society's ramp chairman.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church. The Rev. William Sowers will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home Thursday from 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace United Methodist Church Elevator Fund or the Crawford County Society for Crippled Children and Adults through the funeral home.

More About James Harold Kurtz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 13410 2nd Ave; 3rd ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-591 SD 5 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman contractors equipment East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-10-1111

Notes for Helen Irene Kiess:

Helen Irene Kurtz, 92, of 1544 Fairview Ave., died at 3:10 p.m. Friday, Nov. 18, 1994, in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had recently been in failing health. She was born August 25, 1902 in Whetstone Township to Harvey E. and Ida Sherrard Kiess. She was married June 30, 1928, to James H. Kurtz, who survives. Also surviving are a son and daughter-in-law, Dr. John Kiess and Donna Kurtz of Bucyrus, three grand children, Linda E. Kurtz, Nancy A. Kurtz and Paul A. Kurtz and his wife, Susanne, all of Rochester, New York, and a sister, Mrs. John O. (Janet) Spreng of Bucyrus. Preceding her in death were a granddaughter, Karin L. Kurtz, a brother, Dr. John S. Kiess, and a sister, Mrs. William A. (Florence) Vorlicky.

Mrs. Kurtz taught English and Latin in Crestline and Bucyrus High Schools and taught talented sixth-grade children in Cleveland Heights retiring in 1968. She was a 1920 graduate of Bucyrus High School and received her Bachelor of Arts degree in 1924 from Northwestern College and her master of arts from Western Reserve University. She lived all her married life in Cleveland Heights until she and her husband returned to Bucyrus in 1971. She was a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Bucyrus and Calvary United Methodist Church in Cleveland. She taught Sunday school at both churches. At Grace United Methodist she was a member of the Love Circle, as well as Fellowship Class and served as head of Grace United Methodist Church Prayer Chain. Mrs. Kurtz served on the Fulbright Committee for interviewing teachers for foreign exchange assignments and was given a government citation after 27 years of service. She was a member of the American Association of University Women and was a charter member of the Cleveland Branch, where she served as past president. She was a member of the Bucyrus Branch of AAUW and became an honorary member in 1992. Her other memberships include Retired Teachers Association, Ohio Education Association, National Education Association, Women's Civic Club in Cleveland Heights, College Club of Cleveland, Bucyrus Garden Club (president for three years), Clionian Club Coast president), South Side Reading Circle (past president), Women's Auxiliary Twig 1 of the Bucyrus Community Hospital and Principatus Circle of King's Daughters.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church. The Rev. William Sowers will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Wise Funeral Home. Those who desire may make memorial contributions to the Grace United Methodist Elevator Fund through the funeral home.

More About Helen Irene Kiess:

Social Security Number: 290-42-2361

More About James Kurtz and Helen Kiess:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of James Kurtz and Helen Kiess is:
+ 690 i. Dr. John Kiess⁸ Kurtz, born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

330. Violet Louise⁷ Haller (Edward⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **George Lewis Johnson** 11 May 1929 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Violet Louise Haller:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1273 ray Street; 14th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-235 SD 12 sheet 13b living w/ parents

More About George Johnson and Violet Haller:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 11 May 1929, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Violet Haller and George Johnson is:
691 i. Violet Isabelle⁸ Johnson, born 29 Sep 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

332. Cleo G.⁷ Gossman (Mary Ann⁶ Haller, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1904 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Sep 1981. He married **Helen M. Rothchild**. She was born 10 Dec 1904 in Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1973.

Child of Cleo Gossman and Helen Rothchild is:
692 i. Charles George⁸ Gossman, born 26 Jan 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

333. Milton⁷ Gossman (Mary Ann⁶ Haller, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1912 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1990. He married **Flossie L. Curley** 22 Sep 1930. She was born 11 Nov 1911 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1939.

More About Milton Gossman:
Occupation: 1930, laborer National Line Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Milton Gossman and Flossie Curley:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1930

Children of Milton Gossman and Flossie Curley are:
693 i. Jannet⁸ Gossman, born 1933 in Ohio.
694 ii. Bettie Gossman, born 1934 in Ohio.
695 iii. Beverly Gossman, born 1938 in Ohio.

336. Alton Edwin⁷ Haller (Jay William⁶, Emanuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1905 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1969. He married **Fairy Irene Reisinger**. She was born 1912.

More About Alton Edwin Haller:
Social Security Number: 279-07-1806

More About Fairy Irene Reisinger:

Residence: Elyria, Ohio

Child of Alton Haller and Fairy Reisinger is:

- 696 i. Susan E.⁸ Haller, born 1941.

337. Frieda Mae⁷ Haller (Jay William⁶, Emanuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 2003 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Edgar E. Price** 05 Nov 1935, son of Calvin Price and Bertha ?. He was born 1912, and died 28 Feb 1980 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frieda Mae Haller:

Burial: May 2003, Breakensword Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Edgar Price and Frieda Haller:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1935

Children of Frieda Haller and Edgar Price are:

- 697 i. ?⁸ Price, born Aft. 1935.
698 ii. ? Price, born Aft. 1937.
699 iii. ? Price, born Aft. 1938.

338. William A.⁷ Haller (Jay William⁶, Emanuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 2008. He married **Mabel E. Lust** Aft. 1927, daughter of Alvin Lust and Alta Lutz. She was born 05 May 1924 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 2009 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About William A. Haller:

Burial: Dec 2008, Forest Cemetery Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio

Military service: Tec 5 US Army World War II

Notes for Mabel E. Lust:

Mabel E. Haller, age 85, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, died on December 20, 2009 at Autumn Health Care in Mount Vernon. She was born on May 5, 1924 in Bucyrus, Ohio to the late Alvin and Alta L. (Lutz) Lust. Mabel was a member of the Order of Eastern Star Chapter #3 in Bucyrus.

She is survived by two sons,, Lee Haller of Georgetown, Ohio and David (Carol) Haller of Westerville, Ohio; five grandchildren, Deborah (Mark) Nufziger, Jeffrey (Shana) Haller, Tracy (Dr. Michael) McHenry, John (Amy) Haller, Amy (Michael) Gutshall; eleven great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Eileen Lust of Bucyrus.

Mabel was preceded in death by her husband of 67 years, William "Bill" Haller in December 2008; two brothers, Eldon and Lawrence Lust; and a sister, Arleeta Schiefer.

There will be no calling hours. Private burial will be in Forest Cemetery in Fredericktown, Ohio. The Dille Lasater Funeral Home in Mount Vernon is handling arrangements for the Haller family. Memorial contributions may be made in Mabel's name to Hospice of Knox County, 17700 Coshocton Road or the Station Break, 501 South Main Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio 43050.

More About Mabel E. Lust:

Burial: Dec 2009, Forest Cemetery Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio

More About William Haller and Mabel Lust:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of William Haller and Mabel Lust are:

- 700 i. Lee⁸ Haller, born Aft. 1927.
701 ii. David Haller, born Aft. 1929. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1929.

349. Adolph George⁷ Schleicher (Lewis George (Louis)⁶, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hoefer** 01 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph George Schleicher:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 322 E. Kingsley Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer is:

+ 702 i. Glenn Roland⁸ Schleicher, born 08 Jun 1918; died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

353. Frederick William⁷ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller** 08 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schiller and Barbara Hofmann. She was born May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schumacher:

Occupation: 1900, grocer

Residence: 1900, 413 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1917, 609 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller:

Residence: 1949, 522 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller are:

+ 703 i. Edna Lorena⁸ Schumacher, born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

704 ii. Oscar Fredeick Schumacher, born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894.

More About Oscar Fredeick Schumacher:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; broken right arm & left leg twice

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, clerk French & Schiller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, worker in lace factory F.W. Schumacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 526 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Schumacher and Ida ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

354. Adolph Henry⁷ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵,

Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker** 20 Jan 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. She was born 16 Jan 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Barbara Hinderer** 14 Jun 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. She was born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Henry Schumacher, life-long Chelsea resident who operated a blacksmith shop on the site of the present Municipal parking lot on Park Street for 70 years before his retirement in 1953, died suddenly Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1959 at the Schumacher homestead, 419 South Main Street at the age of 91. Born Oct. 25, 1868, in Chelsea, he was a son of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher. His full name was Adolph Henry Schumacher but he was better known by his middle name. He was married Jan. 20, 1892, to Louise Wacker who died July 12, 1909. Mr. Schumacher was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM; a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES; and a member of the Congregational church.

Survivors are a son, Earle, of Maplewood, New Jersey; a daughter, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; a sister, Miss Minnie Schumacher, with whom he made his home at the South Main street address; a grandson, Dr. Earle Schumacher of Grand Rapids; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Philip Rusten officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery. Masonic graveside rites were in charge of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM.

More About Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Burial: Dec 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1953, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 419 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jul 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laundress Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laundress at home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6828

More About Adolph Schumacher and Martha Hinderer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker are:

- 705 i. baby⁸ Schumacher, born Aft. 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 706 ii. Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr., born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 707 iii. Dorothy Schumacher, born 16 Apr 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Dorothy Schumacher:

Burial: Feb 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 708 iv. Doris E. Schumacher, born 11 Oct 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Doris E. Schumacher:

Burial: 30 Nov 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Durand, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Maria Sanford Jr. High School Minneapolis, Minnesota 40 years

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Minneapolis, Minnesota

357. Ida D.⁷ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska. She married **David W. Greenleaf** 12 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Silas Greenleaf and ? Farnham. He was born 04 May 1870 in Maine, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Ida D. Schumacher:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About David W. Greenleaf:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 13th Street; 2nd ward Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 33 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1920, Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 38 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, cashier bank Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About David Greenleaf and Ida Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schumacher and David Greenleaf are:

- + 709 i. Mariane Enid⁸ Greenleaf, born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1978.
- 710 ii. Ruth S. Greenleaf, born 13 May 1905 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1999. She married Earle Munroe Hollander; born 30 Jul 1908 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Jan 1980.

More About Ruth S. Greenleaf:

Burial: Jun 1999, Mountain View Cemetery Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Earle Munroe Hollander:

Medical Information: 1937 height 5'-8-1/4", weight 141 pounds, hair light brown

Military service: Bet. 07 Jun 1941 - 04 Oct 1945

Prison: 1937, Idaho

- + 711 iii. Dorothy Augusta Greenleaf, born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

360. Bertha Rose⁷ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Chauncey Freeman** 12 Jun 1907 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Freeman and Jane Force. He was born 12 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Rose Schumacher:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 521 N. Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 8 sheet 10a

More About Chauncey Freeman:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 249 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor retail grocery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Freeman and Bertha Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Schumacher and Chauncey Freeman are:

- 712 i. Ruth Eleanor⁸ Freeman, born 03 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2008 in Louisiana. She married Noah Mobley 04 Dec 1948 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1906 in Bentley, Louisiana; died 06 Jan 1988 in Louisiana.

More About Ruth Eleanor Freeman:

Occupation: 1940, elementary grade local city school Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Noah Mobley and Ruth Freeman:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1948, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 713 ii. Enid Victoria Freeman, born 26 Dec 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2007 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Enid Victoria Freeman:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 339 John R. Road; Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-151 SD 17 sheet 1b lodger w/ Rev. John Somers's family

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

362. Dorothea E.⁷ Schleicher (Charles⁶, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Denton Coats** 16 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Coats and Elizabeth Bailey. He was born 25 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Denton Coats:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Coats and Dorothea Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Schleicher and Frederick Coats is:

- 714 i. Harold W.⁸ Coats, born 14 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

364. Frederick Oscar⁷ Schleicher (Charles⁶, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana

Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **(1) Anna Schittenhelm** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schittenhelm and Katharina Schaible. She was born 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer. She was born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939.

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm are:

- 715 i. Robert F.⁸ Schleicher, born 21 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marian J. Lucha 03 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Schleicher and Marian Lucha:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 716 ii. Raymond Oscar Schleicher, born 02 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

370. Florence Ernestine⁷ Schleicher (Frederick G.⁶, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Reed Wallace Teed** 19 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1901 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reed Teed and Florence Schleicher:

Marriage: 19 May 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Schleicher and Reed Teed is:

- 717 i. Grace⁸ Teed, born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

376. Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷ Hildner (Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1956 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louisa (Louise) Keck** 22 Sep 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Keck and Christina Seeger. She was born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie) Hildner:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Education: left school in 7th grade to do office work in an Ann Arbor bank
 Medical Information: large man w/ bushy moustache
 Occupation: Abt. 1877, office work in an Ann Arbor bank
 Occupation 2: 1895, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1897, Cornelius Hildner Furniture & Upholstering Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1903, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bef. 1908, worked for Portland Cement in Iola, Kansas
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1908 - 1914, Detroit offices of the Michigan Central Railroad
 Occupation 7: Bet. 1914 - 1928, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: Aft. 1928, after retirement he built furniture & spent summers as engineer at a Boy Scout camp
 Religion: sang in the church choirs, he had a tenor voice
 Residence: 1895, boards 380 17th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1897, 830 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1903, 774 Vinewood Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Mary Louisa (Louise) Keck:
 Occupation: talented seamstress & wrote poetry

More About Cornelius Hildner and Mary Keck:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelius Hildner and Mary Keck are:

- + 718 i. Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, born 08 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1967 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 719 ii. Carol Louise Hildner, born 02 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

379. Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷ Hildner (Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Goetz** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. She was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Weisse** 29 Sep 1936. She was born Aft. 1869.

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor, Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b
 Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Mabel Weisse:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1936

Children of Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz are:

- + 720 i. Euthymia J. (Tyra or Tiny)⁸ Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 721 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 722 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 723 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

380. Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta)⁷ Hildner (Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1967 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York. She married **Hans Herman (Muhlke) Muehlke** 25 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman E. Muehlke. He was born 15 Apr 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1939 in Yonkers, New York.

More About Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta) Hildner:

Occupation: 1895, music teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1895, boards 380 17th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire

Social Security Number: 976-38-4432

More About Hans Herman (Muhlke) Muehlke:

Occupation: 1895, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, clerk supt tracks Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1895, boards 731 16th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 433 Campbell Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hans Muehlke and Augusta Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1896, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Hildner and Hans Muehlke are:

- 724 i. Emelda⁸ Muehlke, born 11 May 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1908 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.

- + 725 ii. John Gotthold Hildner Muehlke, born 27 Sep 1905 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas; died 07 Aug 1991 in Gifford, New Hampshire.
- + 726 iii. Paul I. Hildner Muehlke, born Bet. 21 - 26 Feb 1907 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas; died 09 Jun 1996 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.

381. Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷ Hildner (Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rexa Mary Landfitt** 10 Oct 1901 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 02 Feb 1876 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1948 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Frederick Wilhelm Hildner:

Occupation: 1895, draughtsman Detroit Bridge and Iron Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1895, boards 380 17th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Hildner and Rexa Landfitt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1901, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Leonard Hildner and Rexa Landfitt are:

- + 727 i. Helen Charlotte⁸ Hildner, born 05 Apr 1905 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1961 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.
- + 728 ii. Richard Charles Hildner, born 23 Sep 1907 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1996 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 729 iii. Mary Rexa Hildner, born 05 Sep 1909 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Hamilton Tackbary 16 Jul 1932; born Aft. 1900.

More About Thomas Tackbary and Mary Hildner:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1932

- + 730 iv. David Kerr Hildner, born 08 Aug 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

382. Rev. Ernest Gotthold⁷ Hildner (Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1968 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married **Louise Smith** 14 Oct 1902 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1876 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1965 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Rev. Ernest Gotthold Hildner:

Jacksonville, Illinois - All members of the first basketball team formed by Dr. James Naismith at Springfield, Massachusetts, in the 1890s are now dead. The surviving member, Dr. E. G. Hildner, 95, died Monday July 15, 1968 here.

Jacksonville, Illinois - The last surviving member of the first basketball team, the Rev. Ernest G. Hildner, 95, died today July 15, 1968. He was a member of the team when Dr. James Naismith introduced the sport at the International Y.M.C.A. Training Center in the 1890's in Springfield, Massachusetts. Dr. Hildner was a minister.

More About Rev. Ernest Gotthold Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: Union College in New York

Education 3: YMCA College in Springfield, Massachusetts on first basketball team cited in National Basketball Hall of Fame

Graduation: 1901, Theological Seminary at Auburn College in New York

Occupation: 1903, assistant pastor Presbyterian Church Jefferson Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: minister Presbyterian Church serving several churches in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan and

organized the Church of the Covenant
Occupation 3: minister in Princeton, Indiana
Occupation 4: minister in Houghton and Hillsdale, Michigan
Occupation 5: served the Walloon Lake Community Church for 10 years after retirement

Notes for Louise Smith:

Edward S. Hildner of 271 Central St., a local attorney, is attending the funeral today of his mother, Mrs. Louise Hildner, in Jacksonville, Illinois. Mrs. Hildner, 87, died suddenly Monday July 26, 1965. She is survived by her husband, the Rev. Ernest Hildner, who at one time was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Hillsdale for over 15 years. The Hildners had visited here on several occasions for months at a time, since his retirement of the Rev. Mr. Hildner 10 years ago.

More About Louise Smith:

Occupation: newspaper reporter in Pontiac and Vassar, Michigan

More About Ernest Hildner and Louise Smith:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1902, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Hildner and Louise Smith are:

- + 731 i. Ernest Gotthold⁸ Hildner, Jr., born 07 Nov 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Dec 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 732 ii. Edward Smith (Ted) Hildner, born 12 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 733 iii. John Gotthold (Jack) Hildner, born 09 Mar 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1930 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Gotthold (Jack) Hildner:

A dispatch to the Detroit Free Press from Hillsdale, Michigan, states that John G. Hildner, died in the Hillsdale City hospital the afternoon of June 17, 1930, following a two weeks illness. He had made a heroic fight for life against overwhelming odds after an emergency operation to which he submitted June 4, five days before he was to have graduated with his class at the annual commencement at Hillsdale college June 9. His degree of A. M. was given him at the hospital. The young man was born in Detroit in 1907 during the time that Reverend Hildner was pastor of the Church of the Covenant.

The Hildner family formerly resided here, the Reverend Hildner being at one time pastor of the First Presbyterian church. The sympathy of their many friends is extended to them in their hour of bereavement.

More About John Gotthold (Jack) Hildner:

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- + 734 iv. Alfred Leggett Hildner, born 16 Jan 1909 in Princeton, Indiana; died Sep 1976 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- + 735 v. Charles Miller (Doc) Hildner, born 10 Mar 1911 in Princeton, Indiana; died Oct 1984 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 736 vi. Jonathan Hildner, born 17 Feb 1913 in Princeton, Indiana.
- + 737 vii. Phillips Brooks Hildner, born 20 Jan 1915 in Princeton, Indiana.

384. Friedrich Wilhelm (William)⁷ Reimold (Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Josephine Maxwell** 09 Apr 1902 in Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas, daughter of Matthew Maxwell and Mary Simmons. She was born 19 Dec 1876 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 28 Jun 1965 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (William) Reimold:

Occupation: contractor and home builder

Residence: 1917, boards 215 N. College Ave; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Josephine Maxwell:

Salina, Kansas – Mrs. William Reimold accompanied her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell and her

sister, Miss Maude Maxwell, of Mentor, to Pueblo, Colorado, where Miss Maxwell's marriage to Mr. Clifford Parker will take place at seven o'clock this evening Oct. 19, 1916. Very recently plans for the wedding at Mentor had to be changed because Mr. Parker found it impossible to get a long enough leave of absence from his duties in the offices of the Denver and Rio Grande railway at this time, so the bride and groom decided to have the wedding at the home of Mr. Parker's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Parker of Pueblo. Mrs. Edward Haines of Arnold joined the party on their way to Colorado, and will be present at the ceremony.

Miss Maxwell is a graduate of the Salina High school and has many friends and acquaintances here. Mrs. James Muir and Mrs. William Reimold are sisters of the bride. She studied at the state normal in Silver City, New Mexico, for two years and taught at Santa Rita, New Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. Parker will make their in Pueblo, Colorado.

Salina, Kansas, June 29, 1965 - The funeral for Mrs. Josephine Reimold, 88, one of Salina's oldest native - born residents, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Rush Smith funeral home, the Rev. Bernard Hawley officiating. The burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a cousin of Salina's founder, Colonel Phillips, died Monday June 28, 1965 at Asbury hospital a long illness. She was born Dec. 19, 1876. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Shakespeare club and a garden club and was an active member of these organizations until her health failed this past year.

Survivors include a son, William, 14 Crestview Dr., and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Muir, 656 S. 12th, and Mrs. Sarah Haines, Wichita. The family suggests memorials to the First Presbyterian Church or Asbury hospital.

Marriage Notes for Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell:

Salina, Kansas – Dr. Estey performed the marriage of Miss Josephine Maxwell to Mr. W. F. Reimold, at Mentor, last evening April 9, 1902 at 8 o'clock in the presence of about thirty friends and relatives. The wedding march was played by Miss Heines and following the ceremony the guests partook of a big wedding supper.

The bride was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Maxwell and is a very highly esteemed young lady. For some time past she has been postmistress at Mentor and in this capacity made many friends. The groom is a young man of business ability and at present is the bookkeeper at the Republican Journal office. The friends of the contracting parties join us in extending to them wishes for a most prosperous and happy married life.

More About Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1902, Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas

Child of Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell is:

+ 738 i. William Maxwell⁸ Reimold, born 13 Feb 1912 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 09 Jan 1994 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

385. Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold (Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1957 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **James Allen Maxwell** 26 Oct 1893 in Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas, son of Matthew Maxwell and Mary Simmons. He was born 11 Apr 1871 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1954 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Helena Katherine Reimold:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About James Allen Maxwell:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas ED 56 SD 4 sheet 10a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 918 South Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 136 SD 5 sheet 11b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 186 Adams Street; Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho ED 256 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Madison Street; 3rd ward Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-20 SD 3 sheet 4b
living w/ son Leo A. Maxwell's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster odd jobs Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About James Maxwell and Helena Reimold:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas

Children of Helena Reimold and James Maxwell are:

- 739 i. Harold⁸ Maxwell, born 05 Jan 1895 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1895 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 740 ii. Leo Alan Maxwell, born 14 May 1896 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1994 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 741 iii. Edwin Roy Maxwell, born 19 Feb 1898 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 19 Aug 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 742 iv. Margaret Helen Maxwell, born 10 Jan 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 05 Aug 1993 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 743 v. Donald Reimold Maxwell, born 11 Oct 1901 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1988 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 744 vi. Matthew Moncrief Maxwell, born 20 Sep 1904 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died Apr 1981 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 745 vii. Mark Mahlon Maxwell, born 16 Feb 1909 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 03 Dec 2007 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 746 viii. James Keith Maxwell, born 29 Apr 1914 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 19 Oct 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

386. Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷ Josenhans (Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1877 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1951 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Adelaide Ford** 27 Feb 1901 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ford and Emma Binns. She was born 10 Jul 1881 in Lyons, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred) Josenhans:

1: member of Rotary Club & Masonic Lodge

Occupation: worked for and became a partner in the A.D. Ellis Company (general store), where his father & brother-in-law also worked

Occupation 2: served on Village Council & Board of Education Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Presbyterian Church Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1885, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Adelaide Ford:

1: avid bridge player & enthusiastic baseball fan

Residence: Stevenson Home - 120 Locust Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Josenhans and Gertrude Ford:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1901, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Josenhans and Gertrude Ford are:

- 747 i. Sigmund Jonathan⁸ Josenhans, born 22 Jul 1904 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1918 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Sigmund Jonathan Josenhans:

Cause of Death: diabetes

- + 748 ii. Charlotte Josenhans, born 24 Mar 1907 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 749 iii. Kathryn Elizabeth Josenhans, born 16 Aug 1909 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

387. Charlotte⁷ Josenhans (Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1879 in Mooreville, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1937. She married **George F. Rothfuss** 31 Dec 1900 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Rothfuss and Mary Schrayder. He was born 20 Feb 1875 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1957 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Josenhans:

Occupation: township treasurer Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George F. Rothfuss:

Occupation: worked for and became a partner in the A.D. Ellis Company (general store - dry goods, carpets, wallpaper, etc), where his father-in-law & brother-in-law also worked

Occupation 2: township clerk Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Charlotte Josenhans:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1900, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Josenhans and George Rothfuss is:

+ 750 i. Helen Marie⁸ Rothfuss, born 19 Sep 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

392. Agatha Jane (Aggie)⁷ Josenhans (Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Jospheh Kibler** 12 Nov 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

Notes for Agatha Jane (Aggie) Josenhans:

Mrs. Agatha Josenhans Kibler of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away on March 27, 1953, at her home at the age of 75 years after a long illness. She was born in Saline, Mich., on Jan. 8, 1880, the daughter of Samuel Josenhans and Clara Jacobus Josenhans. The father, Samuel, was in business in Saline for 44 years. The family moved south in 1917-1927 where the parents passed away in 1929 and 1931. She was a member of the Baptist Church of Saline and the family was well known here. She was a niece of Mrs. F. McBride.

Mrs. Kibler is survived by two sons, Paul and Richard; and one brother, Leonard Josenhans; and a sister-in-law, Mrs. Carl Josenhans. All were former residents of Saline. She is also survived by two grandchildren and four nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Herman, Carl, and Ernest, preceded her in death. Burial was in the family plot at Wrightsboro, Wilmington, North Carolina.

More About Agatha Jane (Aggie) Josenhans:

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Jospheh Kibler:

Residence: Bef. 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1918, Wilmington, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 240-10-2221

More About Frank Kibler and Agatha Josenhans:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Josenhans and Frank Kibler are:

+ 751 i. Paul Frank⁸ Kibler, born 29 Jun 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1994 in Modesto,

- 752 ii. Stanislaus Co, California.
Richard S. Kibler, born 10 Mar 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1967 in Angola, Indiana. He married Dorothy Jane Sweet 30 Aug 1957 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard S. Kibler:
Children: none
Residence: 2946 Binghampton Drive; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kibler and Dorothy Sweet:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

393. Hermann Theodore⁷ Josenhans (Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1918. He married **Rose Sanford** 02 Mar 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Sanford and Emma Robinson. She was born 03 Apr 1884 in New York, and died 03 Jul 1918.

More About Hermann Theodore Josenhans:
Burial: 18 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Sanford:
Burial: 18 Jul 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hermann Josenhans and Rose Sanford:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hermann Josenhans and Rose Sanford is:

- 753 i. Charlotte Rose⁸ Josenhans, born 25 May 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1936 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Notes for Charlotte Rose Josenhans:

Miss Charlotta Josenhans, a native of Saline, and granddaughter of Mrs. Emma J. Sanford of 1120 East AnnStreet, Ann Arbor, died February 20, 1936 in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was born May 25, 1903, in Saline. Her parents, the late Herman and Rose Stanford Josenhans, both died in 1928, after which she made her home with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Josenhans, moving later to North Carolina with them.

She attended the nurses' training school of Harper Hospital in Detroit, ill health forcing her to discontinue her studies. Later she resumed her training at James Walker Memorial Hospital at Wilmington. She was graduated from that institution for nurses in 1934 with the highest grades. She had been employed as an instructor of nurses at the James Walker Hospital until her illness. Nurses from the hospital attended the funeral services in uniform. She had been living with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Josenhans, in Wilmington.

More About Charlotte Rose Josenhans:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 100 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ aunt Augusta Josenhans
Education: nursing at Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1934, nursing with honors from Walker Hospital Wilmington, North Carolina
Occupation: 1930, hospital nurse Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1934 - 1936, nurse instructor at Walker Hospital Wilmington, North Carolina
Residence: 1918, Wilmington, North Carolina

394. Carl Johnathan⁷ Josenhans (Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Violet Winifred Sweet** 30 Sep 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Feb 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Carl Johnathan Josenhans:
Word has been received of the death Jan. 1944 of Carl J. Josenhans at Wilmington. North Carolina.

He was born and grew to manhood in Saline, son of Samuel Josenhans and Clara Jacobus Josenhans. He graduated from Saline High School in 1901, and graduated from the U of M in 19__ as civil engineer. He was born on Oct. 23, 1883. In 19__ he was married to Violet Sweet and moved to Wilmington, North Carolina. _____ he has been connected with the second district U. S. engineering work on the Inland Waterways. He is survived by his wife, 4 daughters and eight grandchildren. He retired from Government work in June 1943, after more than 30 years' service.

More About Carl Johnathan Josenhans:

Occupation: engineer

Residence: Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

More About Carl Josenhans and Violet Sweet:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Josenhans and Violet Sweet are:

- + 754 i. Violet Maurine⁸ Josenhans, born 25 Aug 1909 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada.
- + 755 ii. Isabel Rose Josenhans, born 27 Mar 1911 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 756 iii. Caroline Lucille Josenhans, born 29 Jan 1913 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; died 23 Jun 1971 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 757 iv. Ethel Agatha Josenhans, born 24 Jun 1917 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, North Carolina.
- 758 v. Jonathan Samuel Josenhans, born 12 Jan 1923 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; died 28 May 1942 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Jonathan Samuel Josenhans:

Cause of Death: killed by freight train near North Carolina State College where he attended

396. Leonard Paul⁷ Josenhans (Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Ernestine Stoddard** 03 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lou Stoddard. She was born 16 Nov 1893 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

More About Leonard Paul Josenhans:

Emigration: Aft. 1927, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

Occupation: 1910, horse caretaker Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, chauffeur Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1927, engaged in government engineering work Wilmington, North Carolina

Occupation 4: Bet. 1943 - 1957, Army Corps of Engineers

Occupation 5: Aft. 1957, inspector of bridge & road construction for North Carolina State Highway Department

Residence: 1915, boards 830 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 240 Nesbit Court; Wilmington, North Carolina

Notes for Ernestine Stoddard:

Mrs. Leonard Josenhans, wife of Leonard Paul Josenhans, formerly of Saline died Feb. 17 1953 at Garysburg, North Carolina. She was the former Ernestine Stoddard. Mr. & Mrs. Josenhans moved to North Carolina in 1927, where he has been in the government employ. Surviving besides her husband are two sons and several grandchildren. Burial was in Wilmington, North Carolina.

More About Leonard Josenhans and Ernestine Stoddard:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Josenhans and Ernestine Stoddard are:

- 759 i. Leonard Luman⁸ Josenhans, born 03 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1983 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married Gertrude Brady 12 Jan 1946 in Ridgeland, Georgia; born 24 Oct 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia.

More About Leonard Luman Josenhans:

Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1966, Army Corps of Engineers

Occupation 2: worked as heavy equipment mechanic at Ft. Carson in Civil Service

Residence: 538 Ponderosa Drive; Security, Colorado

More About Leonard Josenhans and Gertrude Brady:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ridgeland, Georgia

- + 760 ii. Duane Herman Josenhans, born 06 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1974.
- 761 iii. Robert Forest Josenhans, born 19 Oct 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 762 iv. Betty Eileen Josenhans, born 19 Aug 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

398. Margaret Parsons⁷ Josenhans (Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 20 Apr 1970 in San Rafael, California. She married **George Raymond Hopkins** 04 Aug 1917 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Hopkins and Helen Price. He was born 26 Jan 1885 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Margaret Parsons Josenhans:

1: played the piano & produced many fine watercolors

Education: studied at New York's Art Student League, Chicago's Academy of Fine Arts, & at the Seattle Cornish Art School where George studied photography

More About George Raymond Hopkins:

Graduation: 1911, civil engineering University of Washington & was on the rowing team

Occupation: helped survey the boundary between S.E. Alaska & Canada

Occupation 2: North Pacific Railroad

Occupation 3: 1913, while in the Puget Sound area worked with his future father-in-law

Residence: as a child grew up in a log cabin on the Soleduck River in Olymmpic Mountains

More About George Hopkins and Margaret Josenhans:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1917, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Margaret Josenhans and George Hopkins are:

- + 763 i. Sally May⁸ Hopkins, born 07 Jan 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 764 ii. George Parsons Hopkins, born 06 Dec 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 07 Jul 1945 in San Angelo, Texas.

406. Richard Reinhold⁷ Loew (Sophie⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1955 in Wapakoneta, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Mueller** 24 Aug 1910 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 1890 in Ohio.

More About Richard Loew and Elizabeth Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Child of Richard Loew and Elizabeth Mueller is:

- 765 i. Cornelius⁸ Loew, born Aft. 1910. He married Kathryn Karch 1947; born Aft. 1910.

More About Cornelius Loew and Kathryn Karch:

Marriage: 1947

409. Anna⁷ Josenhans (Johannes Karl Reinhard⁶, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois,

and died 25 Mar 1979 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. She married **Jay Winslow Bates** 14 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1881.

More About Jay Bates and Anna Josenhans:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Josenhans and Jay Bates are:

- 766 i. Vivien⁸ Bates, born 1906.
- 767 ii. Virginia Bates, born 1910.

410. Florence (Florenz)⁷ Josenhans (Johannes Karl Reinhard⁶, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1963 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She married **Joseph E. Farrell** 07 Aug 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1888.

More About Joseph Farrell and Florence Josenhans:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Josenhans and Joseph Farrell are:

- 768 i. Virginia⁸ Farrel, born 1915.
- 769 ii. Florenz Farrel, born 1918.

411. Paul Rheinhold⁷ Josenhans (Johannes Karl Reinhard⁶, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 May 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Sophie Nadolney** 12 Sep 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1892 in Illinois, and died 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Josenhans and Sophie Nadolney:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Paul Josenhans and Sophie Nadolney are:

- 770 i. Paul Russell⁸ Josenhans, born 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 2008.
- 771 ii. Robert Jean Josenhans, born 15 May 1923; died 12 Dec 1999 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 772 iii. Wallace Loew Josenhans, born 1925; died 2004.

421. Hermann Nathaniel Adolph⁷ Boertmann (Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Cranford Co, New Jersey. He married **Sophie Schmidt** Aft. 1901. She was born 07 Jul 1889 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Hermann Boertmann and Sophie Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Hermann Boertmann and Sophie Schmidt are:

- 773 i. Arthur⁸ Boertmann, born 09 Jan 1910 in Brooklyn, New York; died 24 May 1978 in Norway. He married Martha Davey 1946; born 03 Aug 1911 in Fenton, New York; died 24 May 1978 in Norway.

More About Arthur Boertmann and Martha Davey:
Marriage: 1946

- 774 ii. Victor Boertmann, born 20 Mar 1914 in Brooklyn, New York; died Nov 1983 in Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He married Frances Brown 1946; born 27 Jul 1915 in New York City, New York; died 24 Sep 2012 in Freehold, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Victor Boertmann and Frances Brown:
Marriage: 1946

- + 775 iii. Milton Boertmann, born 14 Mar 1920 in Brooklyn, New York; died 15 Jul 2008 in Okeechobee, Florida.
- + 776 iv. Leona Boertmann, born 30 Jun 1922 in Somerville, Martinsville Co, New Jersey; died 20 Nov 2000 in Ansonia, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 777 v. Dorothy Garthwaite Boertmann, born 08 Jul 1928 in New Jersey; died 02 May 2009 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married ? Trindale; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Garthwaite Boertmann:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

422. Elsa⁷ Boertmann (Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 May 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Hermann Natus** 24 Jun 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Hermann Natus and Elsa Boertmann:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1903, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Boertmann and Hermann Natus are:

- 778 i. James S.⁸ Natus, born 09 Apr 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 779 ii. Herma Violet Natus, born 18 May 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1987 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 780 iii. Ruth E. Natus, born 18 May 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Norman G. Miller 1937 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 05 Jun 1909; died 22 May 1974.

More About Norman Miller and Ruth Natus:
Marriage: 1937, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

423. Julia Elizabeth⁷ Boertmann (Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1959 in San Antonio, Texas. She married **Edward Zauel** 28 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Mar 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Zauel and Julia Boertmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1913, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Boertmann and Edward Zauel is:

- 781 i. Edward B.⁸ Zauel, Jr., born 26 Mar 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1991.

425. Hugo⁷ Boertmann (Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor V. Zeak**. She was born 31 Dec 1898 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Gaughen** 1911. She was born Aft. 1891.

More About Hugo Boertmann and Margaret Gaughen:
Marriage: 1911

Children of Hugo Boertmann and Eleanor Zeak are:

- 782 i. Charles⁸ Boertmann, born 1914 in Michigan.
- 783 ii. Hugo Boertmann, born 1920 in Michigan.
- 784 iii. Joseph Boertmann, born 1928 in Michigan.

426. Thima Christina (Tema)⁷ Mann (Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller,

Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 24 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 20 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thima Christina (Tema) Mann:

1: 14 Mar 1969, conflict w/ death date per Barbara Burns information

Baptism: 09 Oct 1875, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Mar 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Jacob F. Bauer, 73 years old, died Sunday afternoon August 27, 1944 at his home at 7455 Bethel Church Road after a week's illness. He was born Oct. 2, 1870, in Lodi Township, the son of the late Jacob and Christina Lambarth Bauer. He was lifelong resident of the county and a member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township. On Nov. 24, 1898, he was married to Tema C. Mann of Freedom Township.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Owen, and daughter, Elsa Bauer, both of Lodi; two sisters Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt of Saline and Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp of Pittsfield Township, and a grandson. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church with Rev. Walter F. Baumann officiating and burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 30 Aug 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7455 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bauer and Thima Mann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thima Mann and Jacob Bauer are:

- 785 i. Clara Else⁸ Bauer, born 30 Sep 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Else Bauer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 786 ii. Owen Frederick Bauer, born 01 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 787 iii. Laura Maria Bauer, born 10 Apr 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Bauer:

Burial: 27 Aug 1911, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: polio myelitis

427. Clara Elizabeth⁷ Mann (Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann

Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Michigan. She married **William Heinrich Schlicht** 08 Jun 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Schlicht and Charlotte Schillinger. He was born 15 Apr 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Elizabeth Mann:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3080

More About William Heinrich Schlicht:

Burial: Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 4b also living family Lois Reyer 54 (nurse)

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schlicht and Clara Mann:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Mann and William Schlicht is:

- 788 i. Florence Maria⁸ Schlicht, born 15 Apr 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore H. Parker 06 Jun 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1907; died 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Maria Schlicht:

Florence M. Parker, age 95 of Manchester passed away Monday, June 27, 2005 at her home. She was born April 15, 1910 in Bridgewater Township the daughter of William and Clara (Mann) Schlicht. Florence graduated from Manchester High School in 1928 and went on to Cleary College for a business course. She married Theodore Parker on June 6, 1936 at Bethel United Church of Christ where she was a lifelong member. He preceded her in death in 1990. Florence is survived by caregiver and nephew: T.H. (Shirley) Parker of Brooklyn and several additional nieces, nephews and cousins.

A Celebration of Florence's life will take place on Thursday, June 30, 2005 at Bethel United Church of Christ where she will lie in state at 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. with Reverend Kari Nicewander officiating. Burial Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to the Bethel United Church of Christ or Great Lakes Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends on Wednesday from 2-4 & 6-8 P.M.

More About Florence Maria Schlicht:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1928, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: business course Cleary College

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore H. Parker:

Burial: 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Parker and Florence Schlicht:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

429. Ernest Gottlieb⁷ Mann (Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura Annette Feldkamp** 16 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Sophia Walz. She was born 11 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna E. Klumpp** Aft. 1948, daughter of Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel. She was born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1988 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and

Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Laura Annette Feldkamp:

Mrs. Laura A. Mann, age 62, wife of Ernest G. Mann passed away Thursday morning, Feb. 12, 1948 at their home, in Bridgewater. Mrs. Mann was the daughter of Charles and Sophia Waltz Feldkamp and was born October 11, 1885 in Saline Township. She was married to Mr. Mann August 16, 1911 and they have made Bridgewater their home for the past 21 years. She was a member of Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Manchester and of the Woman's Guild of the church. She was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Chapter No. 311, Saline.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. J.B. Nill of Detroit; and three sons, Earl A. and Paul E. of Bridgewater and Willard C. of Manchester; two brothers, Clarence and Karl Feldkamp of Saline; and nine grandchildren. Friends called at the home until 10:30 Sunday morning. Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Rev. H. S. Hague, officiating.

More About Laura Annette Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1911, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp are:

- + 789 i. Mildred Laura⁸ Mann, born 26 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2000 in Gross Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 790 ii. Earl Gerald Mann, born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 791 iii. Willard Carl Mann, born 11 Jun 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 792 iv. Paul Ernest Mann, born 15 Jun 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 793 v. Marion Sophie Mann, born 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

430. Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann (Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Benjamin Haeussler** 15 Feb 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. He was born 26 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nora Kunigunda Mann:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1890

Burial: 08 Nov 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel Benjamin Haeussler:

Funeral services were held here Saturday for Daniel B. Haeussler, 79, who died suddenly last Wednesday morning at his home at 8370 Austin Rd. Born November 26, 1888, in Freedom Township, he was the son of William and Adina Feldkamp Haeussler. On February 15, 1916, he married Nora K. Mann in Saline. She preceded him in death November 5, 1963. Mr. Haeussler was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, a former member of the church board and also a longtime member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two sons, Emerson of Lodi Township, Armin of Freedom Township; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Gramer of Saline, Mrs. Lawrence (Martha) Weber of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Oscar of Saline, Erwin of Manchester; and many nieces and nephews. Three brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were from the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Memorial Fund.

More About Daniel Benjamin Haeussler:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1888

Burial: 06 Apr 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ brown eyes & dark hair

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3723

More About Daniel Haeussler and Nora Mann:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Mann and Daniel Haeussler are:

- + 794 i. Emerson Daniel⁸ Haeussler, born 23 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 795 ii. Armin Gottlieb Haeussler, born 06 Oct 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2004 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

432. Eutemia Maria (Tema)⁷ Rentschler (Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1955 in Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick (Carl) Ehnis** 26 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 08 Apr 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eutemia Maria (Tema) Rentschler:

Burial: Nov 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother Margaret Rentschler

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ mother Margaret Rentschler

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Frederick (Carl) Ehnis:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 306 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ehnis and Eutemia Rentschler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eutemia Rentschler and Charles Ehnis are:

- 796 i. Florence M.⁸ Ehnis, born 19 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence M. Ehnis:

Florence Ehnis, 95, died peacefully on Dec. 28, 2002 at the Glacier Hills Residence in Ann Arbor. Miss Ehnis was born May 19, 1907 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Frederick and Tema (Rentschler) Ehnis. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Ehnis also attended Cleary College and Michigan State Normal College, earning her degree in education. She taught in the rural schools near Manchester and later was a faculty and staff member at Cleary College, where she worked from 1928-43. She retired from the University of Michigan Business Operations Office in 1972. Miss Ehnis was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Women of the Church, Chapter W, P.E.O. Sisterhood, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Saline Friends of the Library, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens Guild and the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary.

She was preceded in death by her brother, Emerson F. Ehnis Dec. 7, 1992. She is survived by several cousins.

A graveside funeral service was held Jan. 2 at Oakwood Cemetery with Rev. Judy Jahnke officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul U.C.C. Memorial Fund or the Glacier Hills Residents Assistance Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Florence M. Ehnis:

1: member of Women of the Church, Chapter W, P.E.O. Sisterhood, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Saline Friends of the Library, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens Guild and the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Cleary College

Education 3: degree in education at Michigan State Normal College

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Nursing Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught in rural schools near Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1928 - 1943, faculty & staff member at Cleary College

Occupation 3: Bef. 1972, employee Business Operations University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-7277

- 797 ii. Emerson F. Ehnis, born 02 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emerson F. Ehnis:

Military service: 02 Mar 1944, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-03-4573

433. Emma Margaretha (Cora E.)⁷ Rentschler (Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles) Lambarth** 28 Sep 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 14 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Margaretha (Cora E.) Rentschler:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Carl (Charles) Lambarth:

Funeral services were held here Monday for Charles Lambarth, 87, of 4320 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township, a lifelong resident of the township who died suddenly Saturday April 25, 1964 at the Evangelical Home for Children and the Aged in Detroit, where he had lived for seven months. He was born May 14, 1876, in Lodi Township, a son of Christian and Anna Klais Lambarth. On September 28, 1910, he and Cora Rentschler were married in Lodi Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include a son, the Rev. Arnold Lambarth of the First Bethany United Church of Christ in St. Clair Shores; a daughter, Mrs. Weimar (Doris) Christman of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; a great-grand-son; three brothers, Robert of Lodi Township, and Samuel and Reuben, both of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzler of Saline and Mrs. Fred (Lydia) Wiedman of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter, three sisters and seven brothers.

Funeral services were held at the St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. T. F. Gabler and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Entombment was in Oakwood Mausoleum. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home at 6700 W. Outer Dr., or the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital in Detroit.

More About Carl (Charles) Lambarth:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael & Margaretha Klais & Maria Wellhaf

Burial: 27 Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ family Arthur Scherdt 22 & Martha Hieber 20

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender built w/ brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4320 Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lambarth and Emma Rentschler:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rentschler and Carl Lambarth are:

- + 798 i. Rev. Arnold Rentschler⁸ Lambarth, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1999 in Aiken, Aiken Co, South Carolina.

- 799 ii. Doris Anna Lambarth, born 11 Jun 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Weimar L. Christman 14 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1916 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Weimar L. Christman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-6622

Marriage Notes for Doris Lambarth and Weimar Christman:

St. Paul's Church at Saline was the scene of the wedding on Saturday, June 14, 1947 at 4:30, o'clock when Doris A. Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lambarth of Saline, became the bride of Weimar L. Christman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Christman of Ann Arbor. The Reverend Arnold R. Lambarth, brother of the bride, of Harmony, Illinois, read the service before the altar which was decorated with white gladioli. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. George Wood of Saline sang "Because" and "At Dawning" accompanied by Mrs. Lucille Henderson at the organ. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, chose for her wedding a suit of beige sharkskin. Her corsage was white Rubrum lilies and she wore a matching headdress. The matron of honor, Mrs. George H. Johnson, the groom's sister, of Ann Arbor chose a light green wool suit. Her corsage and headdress were of Pinocchio roses. Emerson Ehnis of Saline was best man and- Carl Lambarth of Ypsilanti, Harold Lambarth and George Johnson of Ann Arbor and Robert Lambarth of Saline seated the guests. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Lambarth chose a grey and white print crepe. The mother of the groom wore black crepe with pink accents. Their flowers were pink carnations.

Following a reception and wedding supper in the church parlors, the couple left for a honeymoon in northern Michigan. They will live in Ann Arbor on their return. The former Miss Lambarth is a graduate of Cleary College and a member of the Ann Arbor chapter of Lambda Chi Omega, national business girls' sorority. Mr. Christman is a graduate of the University of Michigan and was affiliated with Acacia fraternity. During the war he served as an officer in the United States Navy. Both Mr. and Mrs. Christman are employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Before her marriage, the bride was honored at showers given by her associates at the Michigan Consolidated; Mrs. F. O. Wiedman and Mrs. G. H. Bauer of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Theodore Stroup of Milan, Mrs. Robert Hull and Miss Luella Lambarth of Saline; Miss Ruth Dildine of Ann Arbor; and Miss Helen Harwood of Saline.

More About Weimar Christman and Doris Lambarth:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 800 iii. Dorothea Lambarth, born 11 Jun 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

435. Friedrich Oskar⁷ Schmid (Frederick⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Ellen O. Dwyer** 24 Jun 1897. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Schmid:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 123 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 128 Wildwood; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 29b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue, hair light, chin square & face long, complexion fair

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Ellen O. Dwyer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1897

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer is:

- + 801 i. Barbara⁸ Schmid, born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson

Co, Michigan.

436. Erwin Emanuel⁷ Schmid (Frederick⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Marie Benz** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Benz and Anna Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz are:

- 802 i. Frederick⁸ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 803 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:

Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

438. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Katherine F. MacDonald** 05 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter MacDonald. She was born 23 Dec 1879 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Heinrich (Roland) Mann:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1238 Beaubien; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 423 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-6 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, superintendent radiator works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, manager radiator works Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Katherine F. MacDonald:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald are:

804	i.	Roland H. ⁸ Mann, born 05 Dec 1902 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1910 in Michigan.
805	ii.	Donald C. Mann, born 07 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1938.
+ 806	iii.	Ernest E. Mann, born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
807	iv.	Katherine Mann, born 1912 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

439. Edna Anna⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. She married **William M. Swan** 28 Apr 1915. He was born 04 Jan 1879.

More About William M. Swan:

Census: 1930, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Swan and Edna Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1915

Children of Edna Mann and William Swan are:

808	i.	Margaret B. ⁸ Swan, born 1920.
809	ii.	William Maynard Swan, born 18 Mar 1924; died 15 Jun 2004 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married Hester S. ?; born 1924.

More About William Maynard Swan:
Social Security Number: 380-30-7369

440. Clara Louise⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Coe L'Hommedieu** 06 Sep 1911, son of Frank L'Hommedieu and Belle Barnes. He was born 04 Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Mann:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1319 Buckingham Road Dorchester; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-20 SD 17 sheet 1b

Social Security Number: 384-46-4499

More About Charles Coe L'Hommedieu:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, 704 Floyd Street; Birmingham, Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 31b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 2280 Dorchester; Birmingham, Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-8 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, salesman machinery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, building contractor Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles L'Hommedieu and Clara Mann:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Sep 1911

Children of Clara Mann and Charles L'Hommedieu are:

- 810 i. Charles C.⁸ L'Hommedieu, born 08 Aug 1912 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 29 Mar 1920.
- + 811 ii. Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu, born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012.
- 812 iii. Anne L'Hommedieu, born 01 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2013.

Notes for Anne L'Hommedieu:

Anne L'Hommedieu May 9, 2013. Age 88. Loving aunt of Steele R. Sellers (Deborah), Clare S. Brown (Wesley), and Charles L. (Gayle). Great- aunt of four nephews and great-great-aunt of four. Sister of the late Jeanne Taylor (Dekle). Memorial service Saturday 2:30 p.m. at Christ Church Cranbrook, Lone Pine, west of Woodward, Bloomfield Hills. A.J. Desmond & Sons, (248) 549-0500.

More About Anne L'Hommedieu:

Residence: 1993, 1160 Washington Blvd; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

441. Marie Ernestine⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chauncey Earl Smith** 20 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Isabella Earl. He was born 09 Sep 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Chauncey Earl Smith:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, sales manager National Twist Drill Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 3034 E. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Smith and Marie Mann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mann and Chauncey Smith is:

- 813 i. Marjorie E.⁸ Smith, born 1920 in Michigan.

More About Marjorie E. Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a livingw/ uncle Roland H. Mann's family

443. Hugo Emanuel⁷ Mann (Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:

Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 814 i. Robert Hugo⁸ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds

Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 815 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 816 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

445. Edwin Albert⁷ Mann (Albert F.⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959. He married **Martha Matilda John** 27 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 08 Jan 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 1957.

More About Edwin Albert Mann:

Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Matilda John:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Mann and Martha John:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Mann and Martha John are:

- 817 i. Richard J.⁸ Mann, born 15 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Brady; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard J. Mann:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3870

- 818 ii. Elizabeth J. Mann, born 02 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 01 Jun 1922 - 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth J. Mann:

Burial: 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

446. Vera A.⁷ Mann (Albert F.⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in

Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams** 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Adams and Anna Mead. He was born 05 Apr 1892 in New Jersey.

More About Vera A. Mann:
Social Security Number: 558-66-9102

More About Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams:
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Abrams and Vera Mann:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Mann and Thomas Abrams are:

- 819 i. Robert M.⁸ Abrams, born 19 Oct 1915; died 01 Mar 2004 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Robert M. Abrams:
Social Security Number: 386-03-4667

- 820 ii. Elizabeth W. Abrams, born 1924.
821 iii. Carolie J. Abrams, born 1927.

447. Gertrude D.⁷ Mann (Charles F.⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio. She married **Richard M. McKean** 08 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George McKean and Lucy Moore. He was born 06 Mar 1890 in Ohio.

More About Richard McKean and Gertrude Mann:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Mann and Richard McKean is:

- 822 i. Ellen Jane⁸ McKean, born Aft. 1910.

448. Cora Marie⁷ Mann (Robert⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Frank R. Ettinger** Feb 1920. He was born 1889, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cora Marie Mann:
Census: 1930, Yavapai Co, Arizona

More About Frank Ettinger and Cora Mann:
Marriage: Feb 1920

Child of Cora Mann and Frank Ettinger is:

- 823 i. Cora Frances⁸ Ettinger, born 1922.

454. Lydia⁷ Volz (Louise⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam** 24 May 1888 in New York. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Lydia Volz:
Census 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 250 Doat Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 9b
name shown as Barnbam
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 250 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 119 SD 19 sheet 16a
Emigration: Bet. 1884 - 1886, US
Occupation: 1910, pastor Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Franz Bambam and Lydia Volz:
Marriage: 24 May 1888, New York

Children of Lydia Volz and Franz Bambam are:

- 824 i. Carl H. V.⁸ Bambam, born 24 May 1889 in Lancaster, New York.
- More About Carl H. V. Bambam:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond; eye sight poor
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1917, clerk D.L. & W. Railroad (Perry & Colmbia Street) Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
- + 825 ii. Louise Bambam, born 06 Jul 1891 in New York.
826 iii. Erwin F. Bambam, born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York.
827 iv. Elsie Bambam, born 02 Feb 1896 in New York.

455. Edwin Frederick⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Isabelle Anita Dooley** 03 Jun 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She was born 16 Jul 1879 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Dec 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edwin Frederick Mack:

Chicago, Jan. 27, 1949 - The estate of Edwin F. Mack, retired banker who died Jan. 17 at the age of 88, was estimated at \$325,000 yesterday as his will was filed with John W. Tauchen, clerk of Probate court. Beneficiaries are his widow, Isabel, 9309 S. Pleasant Av.; two sons, Edwin and Walter H., and a daughter, Mrs. Marie Whitman. Mack had been vice president of the Central Republic Bank and Trust company, no longer in existence.

More About Edwin Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jan 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32 ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1409 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2027 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 19th ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-765 SD 7 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-10-1/2", eyes gray & hair brown, face oval & chin square; 1923 height 5'-10", eyes gray/blue & hair gray
Occupation: 1900, banker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, vice president bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 05 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; destination Europe/Turkey
US Passport Application2: 26 Jan 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; destination Europe

Notes for Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Chicago - Isabella A. Mack, 9309 Pleasant Avenue, Dec 7, 1931, wife of the late Edwin F. Mack, mother of Edwin C. Mack of Hollywood, California, Walter H. Mack of Chicago, and Mrs. Mark Whitman of Westport, New York and Lake Worth, Florida. At chapel, 2121 W. 95th Street, where services will be held Monday, Dec. 10, at 4 p. m. Interment Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Burial: Dec 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley are:

- 828 i. Virginia⁸ Mack, born 1902.
- 829 ii. Edwin Christian Mack, born 26 Oct 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 830 iii. Walter Hawley Mack, born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1990.
- 831 iv. Marie Mack, born 03 May 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1994. She married Mark Whitman; born 19 Jul 1899; died 19 Aug 1991.

More About Marie Mack:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Whitman:

Burial: Aug 1991, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

456. Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis John Abbot** 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Abbot and Julia Holmes. He was born 16 Mar 1863 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 19 May 1934 in Brookline, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack:

Burial: Jul 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis John Abbot:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law Christian Mack's family

Occupation: 1900, journalist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Abbot and Marie Mack:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mack and Willis Abbot is:

- + 832 i. Waldo Mack⁸ Abbot, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. Clara Louise⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937. She married **Harry W. Hawley** 1892. He was born Dec 1861 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Clara Louise Mack:

Burial: Sep 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 216 ? Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family nephew Maude M. Abbott (21 Wisconsin)

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 625 Oxford Road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ son Harry M. Hawley's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harry W. Hawley:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Walnut Street; Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 394 SD 1 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, journalist Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California

More About Harry Hawley and Clara Mack:

Marriage: 1892

Child of Clara Mack and Harry Hawley is:

- 833 i. Harry Mack⁸ Hawley, born 01 Aug 1892 in Colorado; died 23 Aug 1931. He married Catherine Ketchum 08 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Mack Hawley:

Burial: Aug 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teller 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 625 Oxford; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Hawley and Catherine Ketchum:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

459. Christian Walter⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Kinkel** 27 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Kinkel and Florence Norvell. She was born 1869 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan or Kentucky.

Notes for Christian Walter Mack:

Walter C. Mack is a son of Christian Mack, who is represented elsewhere in this volume. There were four children in the family: Edwin F., who is the vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago and who married Isabella Dooley of that city, by whom he has one son, Edwin Christian; Amanda Marie, who became the wife of Willis J. Abbot and died July 13, 1903, leaving a son, Waldo; and Clara L., the widow of Harry W. Hawley, who died in the fall of 1905, by whom she has one son, Harry W.

W. C. Mack, the youngest member of the family, was born in Ann Arbor which city has ever been his home. Early in life he entered his father's employ as salesman and upon the same footing with other employees in the store. Soon his earnestness of purpose, indefatigable and persistent efforts and natural ability manifested themselves and demanded recognition. In 1889 he purchased one-third interest in the firm and so great was the confidence reposed in him, the absolute management in every detail was placed in his hands; This event marked the beginning of the remarkable growth of this great establishment. With an enthusiasm that youth alone inspires, a determination that takes no thought of failure, keeping in close touch with the progressive spirit of the times, no ideal was too lofty for his aim that lay in the direction of the advancement of the institution whose progress rested upon his shoulders.

In 1895 the business was incorporated under the present firm name. Mack & Co. He had from time to time previous to this purchased the greater part of his father's interest and now became in fact as well as in management its virtual head. Again did the spirit of enterprise—a desire for something greater and something better dominate his policy. Ever a close student of modern methods, all the best appliances and improvements for broadening the scope and facilitating the conduct of his business were employed. With an eye looking ever to the ultimate instead of the immediate present results, his fine perception, keen business acumen, sagacity and thorough mastery has developed the enterprise to its present commanding importance—a business institution of Washtenaw county that stands in a class by itself,

possessing every worthy feature of the great metropolitan stores, where every want of the person and home may be obtained, with Tea Room, Savings Department, United States Post Office, Rest Room, Lavatory, Toilet Rooms, etc., for the comfort and convenience of its patrons.

Mr. Mack is also a director and member of the finance committee of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and a director of the Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Detroit, succeeding his father in those offices. In 1902 was celebrated the marriage of Walter C. Mack and Miss Florence Kinkel. They now have three children: Christian, Florence and Virginia, Mr. Mack has never affiliated with any fraternal organizations but has concentrated his energies and attention upon his business interests and his family life, finding his greatest enjoyment at his own fireside. He is a man of strong domestic tastes and his best traits are reserved for the members of his own household. Honored and respected by all, there is no man in Ann Arbor who occupies a more enviable position than Walter I. Mack in mercantile and financial circles, not alone on account of the brilliant success he has achieved but also because of the honorable, straight forward business policy he has ever followed. He possesses untiring energy, is quick of perception, forms his plans readily and is determined in their execution. It is true that he became interested in a business already established but in controlling and enlarging such an enterprise many a man of even considerable resolute purpose, courage and industry would have failed, and he has demonstrated the truth of the saying that success is not the result of genius but the outcome of clear judgment and untiring effort.

More About Christian Walter Mack:

Burial: Jan 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel are:

- 834 i. Christian Norvell⁸ Mack, born 24 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 835 ii. Florence Norvell Mack, born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 836 iii. Virginia Mack, born 26 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

463. Hugo⁷ Kirchhofer (Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Tuttle** 27 Aug 1908. She was born 21 Nov 1886, and died 26 Oct 1917.

More About Hugo Kirchhofer:

1: credited with giving the Hollywood Bowl its name

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 2152 Roak Lodge Road; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-66 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: nationally known singing conductor

Occupation 2: 1920, music teacher high school Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, director community music Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908

Children of Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle are:

- 837 i. Dorothy E.⁸ Kirchhofer, born 04 May 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Dec 1994 in California.

More About Dorothy E. Kirchhofer:
Social Security Number: 562-10-6433

- 838 ii. Margaret M. Kirchhofer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

464. Henry⁷ Kirchhofer, Jr. (Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1944. He married **Catherine J. MacFarlane** 02 Nov 1911, daughter of ? McFarlane. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Henry Kirchhofer, Jr.:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 200 Eason Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 707 SD 145 sheet 4a name shown as Kirchhof

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 27 sheet 29a

Occupation: 1920, credit man mather strip Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine J. MacFarlane:

Emigration: 1906, US

More About Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1911

Children of Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane are:

- 839 i. Lewis Henry⁸ Kirchhofer, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 23 Jan 2005 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Henry Kirchhofer:

Residence: 535 Gradyville Road; Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-05-7989

- 840 ii. Catherine Louise Kirchhofer, born 1915 in Michigan.

- 841 iii. Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer, born 14 Nov 1919 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 2006 in Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean R. ?; born May 1920.

More About Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer:

Residence: 58 Crosslands Drive; Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

466. Alma Marie⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Kingsbury Holland** 24 Sep 1914. He was born 24 Mar 1884 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Alma Marie Schmid:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1224 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kingsbury Holland:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, civil engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner consulting engineering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 700 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Holland and Alma Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1914

Children of Alma Schmid and Howard Holland are:

- 842 i. Howard K.⁸ Holland, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 843 ii. Roberta L. Holland, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 844 iii. John M. Holland, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

468. Nathaniel Lehn⁷ Schmid (Nathanial⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ladonna Sorenson** 27 Apr 1910. She was born 1887 in Ohio.

More About Nathaniel Lehn Schmid:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 2921 Burnett Place; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2921 Burnett Place; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-208 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, manager spice department Woolson Spice Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, department manager coffee & spice company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager wholesale coffee company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 2230 Lawrence Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1910

Child of Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson is:

- 845 i. Nancy Ann⁸ Schmid, born 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

469. Maria Magdalena⁷ Schmid (Nathanial⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer** 21 May 1914, son of Andrew Sawyer and Lucy Skinner. He was born 18 Jan 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 533 S. Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 533 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Sawyer and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 21 May 1914

Children of Maria Schmid and Andrew Sawyer are:

- 846 i. Marie M.⁸ Sawyer, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 847 ii. Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr., born 10 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1945.

More About Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr.:

Cause of Death: killed in action while flying a Navy fighter plane during World War II

Military service: pilot US Navy

Social Security Number: 371-14-9066

471. Friedrich Jonathan⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Enda Milleron**. She was born Aft. 1894. He married **(2) Inez Gotham** 24 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Montrose Gotham and Jennie Stover. She was born 25 Jan 1894 in Fertigs, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jonathan Schmid:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 902 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerical adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Inez Gotham:

Franklin, Pennsylvania - Mrs. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a sister of P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, died Sunday April 25, 1943 at 10 p.m. at Ann Arbor. The deceased was born at Fertigs, a daughter of Montrose and Jane Gotham.

Surviving are her husband and one daughter, Elaine Schmid, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. M. W. Asdale, Pittsburgh; P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, Oil City; Miss Ethel Gotham, Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, and a niece, Mrs. Robert Cowan, of Brookville, have departed for Ann Arbor to attend the funeral service, which will probably be held on Wednesday.

More About Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham is:

- + 848 i. Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid, born 1928 in Michigan.

476. Harold Hutzel⁷ Schmid (Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1984 in Glenwood, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Olga Meeteren** 16 Mar 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Dec 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Florence Margaret Corkery** Bef. 1935. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Hazel Crest, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Harold Hutzel Schmid:

Services will be today for Harold Schmid, 91, a retired pharmacist who died Sunday in his Glenwood home. The Rev. Robert Otto of Bethany Reformed church, Lynwood, will officiate at services, beginning at 11:30 a.m. in Tews funeral borne, Homewood. Burial will be private.

Mr. Schmid was born April 5, 1893, in Chicago and lived in the Roseland area of that city until moving to the south suburbs some 15 years ago. He was co-founder of Schmid and Lofgren pharmacy in

Roseland, from which he was retired. He was a member of various professional and service groups, including Roseland Lions club, Chicago Veteran Druggist association, Porcupine club of Chicago Retail Druggist association, Porcupine club of Chicago, Masons, Roseland American Legion Post 49, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and Bethany church.

His survivors include two daughters, Barbara McBride of Homewood, a Star News employee, and Sara and eight grandchildren. His wife, Florence, died in 1982.

More About Harold Hutzel Schmid:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 1930, 10824 Indiana Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Graduation: Pharmacy College at University of Illinois

Occupation: 1930, salesman real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: druggist operated Schmid-Lofgren Prescription Pharmacy

More About Olga Meeteren:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: teacher

More About Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1922, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren are:

- + 849 i. Barbara Mae⁸ Schmid, born 15 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Mar 2017 in Flossmoor, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 850 ii. Walter David Schmid, born 04 Aug 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1953 in South Korea.

Child of Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery is:

- 851 i. Sarah Ann⁸ Schmid, born 14 Jul 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Jerome Hart Apr 1962.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Schmid and Jerome Hart:

Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Hart honeymooned in Jamaica and Nassau after their recent wedding in April 1962 Holy Rosary Catholic church, 113th Street and South Park Avenue. The bride, the former Sara Ann Schmid, is the daughter of Mr. and Harold Schmidt, 10824 Indiana Ave., and a graduate of Northern Illinois university, DeKalb. Hait, son of Mrs. Wayne B. Hart, 7315 Phillips Ave., and the late Mr. Hart, attended Indiana university, Bloomington. The couple now live in Park Forest.

More About Jerome Hart and Sarah Schmid:

Marriage: Apr 1962

478. Theophilus⁷ Schmid, Jr. (Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois. He married **Alice Elizabeth Shaffer** 29 Sep 1928. She was born 11 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2000 in Whitewater, Walworth Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Chicago - Services for Theophilus "Ted" Schmid, 81, retired chief sanitation engineer for the City of Chicago, will be held at 11:30 p.m. Friday in Fellowship Reformed Church, 1420 S. Meyers Rd., Lombard. Mr. Schmid, of Lombard, died Wednesday Jan. 4, 1984 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Downers Grove. A former resident of Chicago's Roseland neighborhood, Mr. Schmid was chief sanitation engineer for 25 years before retiring from that job more than 30 years ago. He then worked for Alexander Chemicals, 33 W. Monroe St., as a salesman for 28 years until he retired last year.

Survivors include his wife, Alice; a daughter, Doris Reynhout; a son, Ted; nine grandchildren; six

great-grandchildren; and a brother.

More About Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 10404 Savgemon Street; 19th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-747 SD 7 sheet 15a name shown as Schmidt

Graduation: 1924, civil engineer Armour Institute of Technology

Occupation: 1930, sanitary engineer in charge of water purification Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 10404 Sasngamon Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Chicago, March 26, 2000 - Alice E Schmid nee Shatter, 97., beloved wife of the late Theophilus "Ted": loving mother of Doris (John) Reynhout and the late Ted (Florence): dearest grandmother of nine;;great-grandmother of 33; dear sister of Marcella (the late Edward) Hallihan and Benjamin (Florence) Shaffer.

Visitation Sunday. 1 to 4 p m. Funeral service Monday, 11 a.m. at Brust Funeral Home, 135 S Main St. Lombard Interment Mt. Greenwood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Fellowship Church of Lombard or the Moody Bible Institute appreciated.

More About Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Occupation: Bef. 1928, secretary to Cyrus McCormick, Jr. at International Harvester Company

Social Security Number: 318-56-3870

More About Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer are:

- + 852 i. Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, born 04 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 2009 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Illinois.
- + 853 ii. Theophilus Schmid III, born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1988 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois.

480. Emanuel Christian⁷ Spring (Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Abt. 02 Aug 1862 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Heinrich** 05 Oct 1887, daughter of Johann Heinrich and Christina Koppenhoefer. She was born 13 Dec 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Christian Spring:

Burial: 23 Nov 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; coma

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1900, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Heinrich:

Burial: 29 May 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 217 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

More About Emanuel Spring and Emma Heinrich:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1887

Children of Emanuel Spring and Emma Heinrich are:

- + 854 i. Heinrich (Henry)⁸ Spring, born 15 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1973 in

- Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- 855 ii. Christian Friedrich (Frederick) Spring, born 19 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
856 iii. Erwin Spring, born Abt. Apr 1894 in Canada; died 05 Mar 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Spring:

Burial: 08 Mar 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

481. August Frederick⁷ Spring (Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Abt. 17 Jan 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Thusnelda ?**. She was born Aft. 1864 in Michigan, and died 1944. He married **(2) Maria Pauline Huss** 27 Jun 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Huss and Maria Laubengayer. She was born 24 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1894 in Canada.

More About August Frederick Spring:

Burial: 29 Sep 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thusnelda ?:

Burial: 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Pauline Huss:

Burial: 17 Jun 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 22

Cause of Death: consumption

More About August Spring and Maria Huss:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1893, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Spring and Maria Huss is:

- 857 i. Irwin⁸ Spring, born 27 Mar 1894; died 05 Mar 1913.

483. Sophia Victoria⁷ Spring (Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz** 08 May 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler. He was born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Victoria Spring:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1865, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Notes for Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Saginaw - The Rev. A. G. Bergener, of Detroit, on Sunday will preach at St. John's Lutheran Church, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of the pastor, the Rev. Frederick Volz. The Rev. Mr. Volz became assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, in 1886, and took full charge on his father retirement in 1900.

During his 50 years' pastorate, he has officiated at 3,378 baptisms, 1,869 confirmations, 2,026 weddings, and 2,370 burials. During this period, the present parsonage and school have been built and the church remodeled.

In 1888, Mr. Volz organized Christ Lutheran Church in Reese, and served it for nine years in addition to his work at St. Johns. An anniversary party will be held in the parish hall Monday night June 15, 1936, and other anniversary events throughout the week. The Rev. Mr. Volz, who has just passed his seventy-second birthday, has two loves in life, his church and his flowers. As he grows older, he lets his

garden become a little smaller, but he still putters happily with his trowel among his choice plants and is something of an authority on gladioli.

The Rev. Conrad Volz became pastor of the church in 1854, succeeding his brother Christian, who had served the church for a year previously. Thus, the church has been served by a member of the Volz family for 82 consecutive years. Since 1926, the Rev. Hans F. Knauer has been assistant pastor. The Rev. Mr. Volz's son Emil has followed in his father's footsteps; as a lover of flowers, but not as a pastor. He is professor of floriculture at Iowa State College Ames, Iowa.

Ames, Iowa, May 6, 1955 – Prof. and Mrs. E. C. Volz, 619 Ash, were called Monday to Saginaw, Michigan, by the death of Dr. Frederick Volz, father of Prof. Volz. Dr. Volz, 90, was a Lutheran for 61 years. Since 1947 he had been pastor emeritus of St. John's Lutheran church, Saginaw, a parish he first served as assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, and of which he was pastor many years.

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 917 Germania Ave; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, 124 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 24a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1224 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 124 S. 2nd Ave; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 823 S. Park; 9th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-42 SD 8 sheet 1a
Graduation: graduated Seminary Columbia, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring:

Marriage: 08 May 1890, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Spring and Friedrich Volz are:

- 858 i. Emil Conrad⁸ Volz, born 22 Sep 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980 in Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa. He married Sallie L. McCubbin 04 Aug 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Illinois.

More About Emil Conrad Volz:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-9 SD 9 sheet 5a
name shown as Emil Bold

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-12 SD 6 sheet 64a also living w/ family niece Lois L. 24 Illinois

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 May 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, instructor agriculture Cornell University Ultraser, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, college instructor Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher state college Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

More About Emil Volz and Sallie McCubbin:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 859 ii. Frieda Sophia Volz, born 04 Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Sophia Volz:

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 860 iii. Martha Dorothy Volz, born 23 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothy Volz:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 861 iv. Marie Louise Volz, born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

487. Herman Gotthold⁷ Spring (Sophia⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1872 in New Hamburg, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Aug 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret G. (Maggie) Heppler** 21 Jun 1895 in Listowel, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Heppler and Mary Godfrey. She was born 30 Jun 1871 in Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Mar 1961.

More About Herman Gotthold Spring:

Burial: 15 Aug 1918, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute military tuberculosis; la grippe & mumps

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 8 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: 1900, retail druggist Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, druggist drug store Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Margaret G. (Maggie) Heppler:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 6th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 182 Sd 8 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Herman Spring and Margaret Heppler:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1895, Listowel, Ontario, Canada

Children of Herman Spring and Margaret Heppler are:

- 862 i. Victor Herman⁸ Spring, born 17 Nov 1897 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 863 ii. Marie M. Spring, born 22 Jul 1899 in Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
864 iii. Hugo L. Spring, born 01 Oct 1901 in Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Mar 1956. He married Marie Anne Martin 20 Oct 1924 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Hugo L. Spring:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 625 Thayer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 24-39 SD 10 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, clerk drug store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, druggist drug company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Spring and Marie Martin:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 865 iv. Gertrude Ann Spring, born 21 Sep 1907 in Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1935 in Frontenac Co, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) Holden Perkins Spring 1927; born 05 Dec 1903 in Michigan; died 08 Aug 1968 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Riddell Bef. 1934; born Bef. 1907.

More About Gertrude Ann Spring:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of breast

More About Holden Perkins Spring:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; brain tumor

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1575 Taylor; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-36 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, station manager Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: parts specialist Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1935, 315 Michigan Ave; Menominee, Michigan

More About Holden Spring and Gertrude Spring:

Marriage: 1927

More About ? Riddell and Gertrude Spring:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

488. Rev. Gustav Adolph⁷ Spring (Sophia⁶ Hutzell, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1874 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Oct 1954 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married **Kate Margaret (Jessie) Theimer** 07 Jul 1904, daughter of Franz Theimer and Mary Dohman. She was born 07 Sep 1878 in Iowa, and died 14 Oct 1975 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

More About Rev. Gustav Adolph Spring:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Rose Creek, Thayer Co, Nebraska ED 189 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 21 E. 1st Street; Mt. Healthy, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 515 SD 248 sheet 9b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, Avondale, Gallatin Twp, Clay Co, Missouri ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Rose Creek, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, pastor Lutheran Church Mt. Healthy, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, clergyman church Avondale, Gallatin Twp, Clay Co, Missouri

More About Kate Margaret (Jessie) Theimer:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav Spring and Kate Theimer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1904

Children of Gustav Spring and Kate Theimer are:

- 866 i. Martha Augusta⁸ Spring, born 28 Nov 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 867 ii. Martin George Spring, born 14 Apr 1907 in Kansas; died 14 Aug 2001 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.
- + 868 iii. Ester Clara (Esther) Spring, born 11 Sep 1908 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 01 Jul 1994 in Clintonville, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin.
- 869 iv. Walter August Spring, born 23 Sep 1910 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1927 in Springfield, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 870 v. Ruth Marie Spring, born 15 Jul 1912 in Hubbell, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 23 Aug 1954 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.
- 871 vi. Paul Spring, born 16 May 1915 in Indiana; died 22 Feb 2001 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

More About Paul Spring:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, Elba Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin ED 14-22 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ Milo Lange's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Elba Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

- 872 vii. Carl E. Spring, born 22 Jul 1917 in Indiana; died 14 Dec 1997 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl E. Spring:

Burial: Dec 1997, Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II

494. Louise⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzell, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Wolpert** 01 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Wolpert and Maria Gelde. He was born 26 Nov 1862 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1889.

More About Louise Wurster:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 214 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ parents

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 214 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother Pauline Wurster's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 332 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2

sheet 3a living w/ brother Carl Victor Wurster's family; widow
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Residence: 1926, boards 332 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert:
Emigration: 1880, left port Hamburg, Germany to US
Naturalization: 05 Jan 1884, declared
Naturalization 2: 28 Oct 1885, final
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Johann Wolpert and Louise Wurster:
Marriage: 01 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Wurster and Johann Wolpert is:

- 873 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Wolpert, Jr., born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Cora Matilda Moegle 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:
Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:
Children: none
Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

498. Ernest Moriz⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Fiegel** 15 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. She was born 10 Apr 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Moriz Wurster:

On January 2, 1937, Carriage Manufacturer Ernst Wurster died; he was an Ann Arbor High School graduate in 1901, elected to the Board of Supervisors in 1913, and was elected President of the City Council in 1915, and became Mayor when Charles Sauer died, and served through 1921. He was elected Washtenaw County Sheriff, 1926-1928.

Ernst M. Wurster, who served the city and county in many capacities including those of mayor and sheriff, died at 4 o'clock Saturday morning January 2, 1937 at his home at 605 E. Jefferson Street at the age of 63 years. He had been ill since September. His life was characterized by his public service which began almost 25 years ago with his election to the board of supervisors. His greatest Victory in politics was his election as sheriff in 1926, the first successful Democratic candidate for this office in 14 years.

Mr. Ernst M. Wurster was elected to the board of supervisors as a member from the First ward of Ann Arbor in 1913, and was returned to the board for another year in the spring of 1914. In 1915, he was elected president of the city council and automatically became acting mayor after the death in December, 1915, of Mayor C. A. Sauer. His term as acting mayor was followed by two terms as mayor. He was elected in 1917 and re-elected, in 1919. His leadership as mayor covered the critical period of the last of

the World War and the years immediately following. He ran for sheriff on the Democratic ticket three times. The first time he was defeated by James W. Robison but ran 7,000 ahead of the Democratic ticket and this was the factor which led to the party's selecting him to head the county ticket in 1926. That year he won, defeating Richard Elliott. Two years later, Mr. Wurster was a candidate for re-election but lost. Mr. Wurster's last public office was as city treasurer, a position he held by appointment under Edward W. Staebler, then mayor. Mr. Wurster once was an unsuccessful candidate for probate judge.

Ann Arbor - Ernest M. Wurster, 63 years old, one of the few Democrats ever elected to the offices of Mayor and Sheriff in Ann Arbor, died at his home here Saturday morning Jan. 2, 1937 after a long illness. Wurster became acting mayor in 1915 when, as president of the City Council, he automatically became mayor on the death of Mayor C. A. Sauer. He was re-elected twice thereafter, serving until 1921. He was sheriff in Washtenaw County from 1927 to 1929, and after that was appointed city treasurer for two years. Until he became ill in September, he was employed by State Highway Department as highway inspector. Wurster was a lifelong resident, of Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday in the Bethlehem Church.

More About Ernest Moriz Wurster:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1896, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carriage maker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1915 - 1921, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1932, city treasurer City Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1915, manufacturer of carriages, wagons, etc. (repairing & rubber tiring a specialty) 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 28 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 605 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Fiegel:

Burial: Jan 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 911 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wurster and Emma Fiegel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Wurster and Emma Fiegel is:

- 874 i. E. Marian⁸ Wurster, born 1909 in Michigan. She married Donald E. Lage 14 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Michigan.

More About Donald Lage and E. Wurster:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

499. Carl Victor⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzler, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1965. He married **Anna Jane Henby** 07 Jan 1913 in Indiana, daughter of John Henby and Rebecca Hastings. She was born 13 Dec 1876 in Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1953.

More About Carl Victor Wurster:

Burial: May 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 332 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, assistant manager dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1951, 322 Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4632

More About Anna Jane Henby:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carl Wurster and Anna Henby:

Muncie, Indiana - Miss Anna J. Henby and Carl Victor Wurster were united in marriage Tuesday evening Jan. 7, 1913 at 5 o'clock, at the home of F. C. Henby in South Walnut Street, by the Rev. Charles Sweet. Immediately after the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Wurster went to Chicago for a two weeks' stay, after which they will go to Ann Arbor, Michigan, to reside. The out-of-town wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Will H. Henby and daughters, Elizabeth and Katherine of St. Louis; Mrs. Pauline Wurster and daughter, Mrs. Louis Wolpert, Miss Christine Wurster, Henriette and Ernest Wurster, of Ann Arbor. Michigan, and Dr. and Mrs. A. H. Hastings of this city.

More About Carl Wurster and Anna Henby:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1913, Indiana

Children of Carl Wurster and Anna Henby are:

- + 875 i. Carl Victor⁸ Wurster, born 07 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 876 ii. John Henby Wurster, born 13 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in South Glen Falls, Saratoga Co, New York.
- 877 iii. Elizabeth Christine Wurster, born 09 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Christine Wurster:

Elizabeth Christine Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan was born on February 9, 1919 to Carl V. and Anna Jane Henby Wurster. Passed away August 8, 2009. Elizabeth was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She graduated from University High School, University of Michigan AB LSA 1940 and University of Michigan MBA Business 1942. She worked for Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and returned to Ann Arbor in 1992.

She is survived by her sister-in-law: Virginia (Carl) Wurster; nieces and nephews: Susan (Dennis) Betz of Dexter, Michigan, Kathleen Wurster of Ann Arbor, MI, Nancy (Colin) Oatley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Donald (Joan Gibson) Wurster of Omaha, Nebraska, Kathryn Wurster of Hampton, Virginia, Carl (Monica) Wurster of San Diego, California, David (Joan) Wurster of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, Thomas (Heather) Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and various great-nieces and great-nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, three brothers Carl V. Wurster II, John (Elizabeth A.) Wurster and August F. Wurster.

A visitation will be held on Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will take place at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. 4th Ave.) on Thursday 11 a.m. Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the League of Woman Voters of Michigan, 200 Museum Dr. Ste. 104, Lansing, MI 48933-1997, www.lwvmi.org

More About Elizabeth Christine Wurster:

Burial: Aug 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1933

Residence: 506 Galen Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 878 iv. August Fredeick Wurster, born 17 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

500. Pauline⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1965 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. She married **Kepler Van Evera** 13 Jul 1912, son of Charles Van Evera and Henrietta Kepler. He was born 09 Apr 1883 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1955 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Kepler Van Evera:

Ann Arbor, Feb. 1932 - Four former Ann Arbor residents are believed to be in the international settlement at Shanghai. They are Mr. and Mrs. Kettler Van Ezera and their two children. Mrs. Van Ezera

formerly was Miss Pauline Wurster and is a sister of Ernst Wurster, Ann Arbor city treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Van Ezera have been at the Presbyterian college at Hankau while the children remained at Shanghai, but the latest word Mr. Wurster received from them was that they would go to Shanghai in case trouble developed.

More About Kepler Van Evera and Pauline Wurster:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1912

Children of Pauline Wurster and Kepler Van Evera are:

- 879 i. Carl⁸ Van Evera, born Aft. 1912.
- 880 ii. Louise Van Evera, born Aft. 1913.

501. John Titus (Johannes F. or Jack)⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1956 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married **Jessie Ethel Darr** 21 Sep 1907 in Marion, Linn Co, Iowa, daughter of Isaiah Darr and Ida Parkyn. She was born 22 Aug 1883 in Fairfax, Linn Co, Iowa, and died 19 Oct 1959 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About John Titus (Johannes F. or Jack) Wurster:

Census: 02 May 1910, 210 N. 20th Street; Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 100 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 2015 B Ave; 7th ward Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 2015 B Ave; Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 57-43 SD 10 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4-1/2" eyes gray & hair black/brown, forehead high & face thin

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1918, chief clerk to manager Iowa Railway & Light Company Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, chief clerk Int. Office Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, electrical engineer River & Light Company Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Residence: Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

Residence 2: 1918, 2015 B Ave E; Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

US Passport Application: 08 Mar 1917, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; destination France; left port of New York on the ship 'Espagne' March 17, 1917

Marriage Notes for John Wurster and Jessie Darr:

Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1907 - After dining with Claude Winne, to whom she was engaged to be married early in October, and then attending the theater with him, pretty Jessie Darr allowed him to escort her home, he didn't linger, because she pleaded a headache. He went home in the moonlight, thinking of the wedding day not far distant. Fifteen minutes later a big automobile shot up to Jessie Darr's door. She sprang down the steps and was helped into the back seat by the sweetheart of her girlhood days, "Jack" Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a student of the University of Michigan. They were whirled to the county seat, five miles away; routed the deputy clerk of the courts out of bed and got a marriage license. Then they awoke the Presbyterian minister and at the hour of midnight they were married in the parlor of his parsonage. Half an hour later they boarded a train for Chicago. They now are supposed to be staying at the home of the bridegroom's parents in Ann Arbor.

Wurster several years ago came to this city and entered the employ of a large electrical house. He worked three years and was accounted the finest mechanic in Cedar Rapids. During his stay he developed two ambitions; one was to marry Jessie Darr, the other to rise in his chosen profession. He thought it best to wait until he had graduated from Ann Arbor before he asked Jessie to marry him, and so he went away from Cedar Rapids without asking her to be his wife. They corresponded. He told her of his success at the university and he came here again to work during the summer vacation. The two were together much.

But in the meantime, another handsome man, and wealthy, favored by the girl's parents, had been trying to win her hand and heart. When Wurster went back to college again, without having asked Jessie

to be his wife, she yielded to the persuasions of her other admirer and her family, and consented that her engagement to him be announced. The announcement said that the marriage would take place early in October. In spite of the telegraph strike the news was telegraphed to Jack Wurster at Ann Arbor and he took the first train for Cedar Rapids. The question which he ought to have asked years before now was put with desperate earnestness and it won the answer for which he pleaded. In order, however, to avoid a scene it was planned that she should attend the dinner which had been arranged by a number of friends in honor of herself and Mr. Winne, the groom-elect. When she sprang down the steps of her home and into the big motor car she entered into the fullness of her heart's greatest desire.

More About John Wurster and Jessie Darr:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Marion, Linn Co, Iowa

Children of John Wurster and Jessie Darr are:

- 881 i. Jane⁸ Wurster, twin, born 26 Mar 1922 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; died 13 Mar 1994 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married Jack J. Hana 20 Mar 1943 in Durham, North Carolina; born 1920 in Illinois.

More About Jack Hana and Jane Wurster:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1943, Durham, North Carolina

- + 882 ii. Jacque Wurster, twin, born 26 Mar 1922 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; died 21 May 2004 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

503. Anna⁷ Wurster (Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. She married **Rev. Paul Johannes Mackensen** 05 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Mackensen and Sophia Scholvin. He was born 16 Dec 1883 in Walkerton, Canada, and died 02 Jan 1976 in Mars, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Paul Johannes Mackensen:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, 772 Pleasant Ridge; Bexley, Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 12 sheet 4a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 246 Roehelle; 30th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-369 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 3: 1940, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Graduation: Luther College & Luther Seminary in St. Paul, Minnesota

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-7-1/2", weight 253 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1918, professor Capital University Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, university professor Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, Lutheran minister Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1932, president of St. John's Junior College Petersburg, West Virginia

Occupation 5: served parishes in Stockton, Yorkville, Wamego, Kansas, Good Thunder, Minnesota

Occupation 6: 1942, St. Paul Lutheran Church Baltimore, Maryland

Residence: 1942, 2207 Kentucky Ave; Baltimore, Maryland

Social Security Number: 212-36-6082

More About Paul Mackensen and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wurster and Paul Mackensen are:

- 883 i. Kriemhild L.⁸ Mackensen, born 1917 in Ohio. She married Rev. Leonard E. Good; born 05 Aug 1916.

More About Rev. Leonard E. Good:
Residence: 1993, Congress Hill Road; Franklin, Pennsylvania

- + 884 ii. Mignon H. Mackensen, born 22 Feb 1918 in Ohio; died 07 Aug 2009 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

- 885 iii. Paul J. Mackensen, Jr., born 23 Jan 1925 in Pennsylvania. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Paul J. Mackensen, Jr.:

Rev. Paul J. Mackensen Jr. had requested exit permit but was denied one. He was taken prisoner on March 7, 1952, and there has been no report from him nor about him since that date.

Paul J. Mackensen, 32, United Lutheran missionary from Baltimore, was released early this month by his Chinese Communist captors after five years as prisoner in China. Interned since 1952 in Tsingtao, where he was stationed. He was the last missionary of the United Lutheran Church in America to remain in China, was released from a Shanghai prison. He said he had decided to stay in Shanghai if he could find a job there.

Paul returned to the United States after 12 years in Communist China, in 1960.

More About Paul J. Mackensen, Jr.:

Residence: 1980, 5406 Lincoln Ave, apartment 2c; Skokie, Illinois

Residence 2: 1987, 612 Elmbank Street; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

506. Henry August⁷ Steinbach (Martha⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alice Laney** 29 Jan 1902 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Laney and Helen Jones. She was born 16 Nov 1882 in Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry August Steinbach:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Helen M. Burr

Occupation: 1930, commercial trader in leather Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Steinbach and Mary Laney:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1902, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Steinbach and Mary Laney are:

- 886 i. Francis H.⁸ Steinbach, born Bef. 1908. She married Leon Cornelius Agan 21 Feb 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 10 Jun 1903; died 20 Jun 2004 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Agan and Francis Steinbach:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 887 ii. Henry Burr Steinbach, born 07 Oct 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1981 in Massachusetts.
+ 888 iii. Charles W. Steinbach, born 17 May 1917 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

507. Charles Otto (Karl)⁷ Steinbach (Martha⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1955. He married **Marude Marion Wortley** 16 Jan 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Wortley and Mary Faulkner. She was born 21 Feb 1875, and died 08 Mar 1952 in Michigan.

More About Charles Steinbach and Marude Wortley:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Steinbach and Marude Wortley are:

- 889 i. Marion⁸ Steinbach, born Aft. 1902. She married ? Miller; born Aft. 1897.
890 ii. Dorothy Steinbach, born Aft. 1902.
891 iii. Robert W. Steinbach, born 11 Oct 1911; died 28 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

513. Robert August (Hutsel)⁷ Hutzel (Augustus Herman⁶, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1930 in New York. He married **Louise E. (Lulu) Spier** 11 Jan 1905 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Spier and Emily Stenick. She was born 19 Sep 1881 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert August (Hutzel) Hutzel:

Burial: 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1902 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue grey & hair light brown; 1915-1918 height 6'-3/4", eyes & hair grey, forehead high & oval face

Military service: Magdeburg, Germany

Occupation: 1910, assistant superintendent radiator works Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1918, manager National Radiator Company subsidiary of American Radiator Company

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1918, Muncie, Indiana

US Passport Application: 24 Mar 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application2: 16 Jun 1915, Munsey, Indiana; destination England & France

US Passport Application3: 23 Apr 1918, Bayonne, New Jersey

More About Robert Hutzel and Louise Spier:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hutzel and Louise Spier are:

892 i. Rita Helen⁸ Hutzel, born 27 May 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

893 ii. Hilda Amelia Hutzel, born 06 Sep 1909 in England; died Aft. 1930.

516. Max Herman⁷ Hutzel (Augustus Herman⁶, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1943 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Mary Gronendyke** 23 Jun 1915 in Henry Co, Indiana, daughter of Oliver Gronendyke and Mary Chambers. She was born 09 Feb 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Max Herman Hutzel:

Muncie - Max H. Hutzel, president of Hutzel and Company, Inc, long-established Muncie plumbing firm, died yesterday morning Feb. 10, 1943 at Ball Hospital after an illness of two years. He had lived in Muncie since 1900 and had been associated in the plumbing business here since 1904. Mr. Hutzel had been confined to Ball Hospital since January 7, and prior to that was a patient at the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, from October 24 to December 16. The family home is at 14 Berwyn Road.

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman A. Hutzel, Mr. Hutzel attended Central High School and Purdue University. His father for years was engaged in the plumbing and heating business. After coming to Muncie from Ann Arbor the elder Mr. Hutzel formed a partnership with John Kirby. When Mr. Kirby retired from the firm in 1904, Herman Hutzel and sons, Victor and Max, became associated with him in business.

For several years, Mr. Hutzel resided in New Castle, where he managed a branch office of Hutzel and Company. The Hutzel plumbing and heating firm is located at 401 East Main Street here. Mr. Hutzel was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar and Shrine, the Muncie Club and St. Johns Universalist Church. He was a descendant of one of the pioneer families of Ann Arbor, his great grandfather having settled there in 1830.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Helen Hutzel; one son, Robert G. Hutzel, a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland; two brothers, Victor Hutzel, of Muncie, and Hugo Hutzel of Kenosha, Wisconsin, and two sisters, Miss E. Elizabeth Hutzel, former Central High School teacher, and Miss Melita Hutzel, of Lansing, Michigan. Mr. Hutzel's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herman A. Hutzel, and an older brother, Robert A. Hutzel, preceded him in death. The body was removed to the Meeks mortuary. Funeral arrangements have not been made, pending word from the son at Annapolis.

More About Max Herman Hutzel:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Canopie Apartment corner of Jefferson & Jackson; Muncie, Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 27 SD 84 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 731 Elm Street; 3rd ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 18-8 SD 5 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 6', weight 155, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, registration Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, plumber steam heating Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, heating & plumbing Hutzel & Company Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, engineer heating plumbing shop Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 11 Canopie apartment; Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Helen Mary Gronendyke:

Muncie - Mrs. Helen Hutzel, formerly of 14 Berwyn Rd. and widow of Max Hutzel, died Saturday March 6, 1965 at the Baptist Home in Zionsville. She was a native of New Castle and attended New Castle High School. She and Mr. Hutzel were married in New Castle in 1915. Mrs. Hutzel was a member of Psi Iota Xi Society and St. John's Universalist Church.

Survivors include her son, Commander Robert G. Hutzel, Arlington, Virginia; two sisters, Mrs. Taylor I. Morris, New Castle, and Mrs. Clarence Jackson, Indianapolis; a brother, Maurice Gronendyke, Indianapolis, and two grandchildren, Nancy and Robert Hutzel.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Meeks Mortuary. Burial will be in the family lot in Beech Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday.

More About Helen Mary Gronendyke:

Burial: Mar 1965, Beech Grove Cemetery Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Max Hutzel and Helen Gronendyke:

Muncie - A beautiful wedding took place in Newcastle at 8 o'clock Wednesday evening June 23, 1915 when Miss Helen Gronendyke, one of Newcastle's most popular and beautiful young women, was united in marriage to Max H. Hutzel of Muncie, the young people pledging their troth in the presence of the immediate relatives and most intimate friends, the company numbering about fifty in all. Daisies were used in every appointment and a more charming setting would be hard to imagine. Newcastle and the surrounding country is known almost as well for the daisies that whiten the fields as for the roses that have made the city known throughout the United States, and from these beautiful blossoms which nature has so lavished on the nearby places, the wedding flowers were gathered.

The wedding services were read by the pastor of the Newcastle M. E. Church, at the home of the bride's parents, her father giving her away in marriage. An Indianapolis harpist played a program of bridal airs before, during and after the ceremony. Miss Gronendyke has frequently visited in Muncie and is well known here. Mr. Hutzel is a young business man of this city being associated with his father Herman Hutzel. Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel will return to Muncie after a short wedding trip and will reside in their newly furnished home in Meeks Avenue. Those attending the wedding from Muncie were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hutzel, Elizabeth and Melita Hutzel and Mr. and Mrs. Victor Hutzel.

More About Max Hutzel and Helen Gronendyke:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Max Hutzel and Helen Gronendyke is:

- 894 i. Robert Gronendyke⁸ Hutzel, born 08 Jun 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2003 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Gronendyke Hutzel:

Muncie, May 4, 1946 - Naval Lt. Robert G. Hutzel is spending a few days with his mother. Mrs. Helen Hutzel, 14 Berwyn Road, and other relatives and friends before reporting to Washington for new duties as assistant staff gunnery officer on an Atlantic fleet flagship. The son of the late Max Hutzel Muncie business man who died three years ago, Lt. Hutzel during the war served as a gunnery officer on the light cruiser, U.S.S. St. Louis, in the Pacific. He was graduated from the Annapolis Naval Academy in 1943.

521. August Friedrich⁷ Hutzel (Titus Frederick⁶, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lottie M. Girard** 01 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Girard and Mary Le Croix. She was born 17 Jul 1894 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About August Friedrich Hutzel:

Burial: May 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 2115 Aselingford Road; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 213 Wellington; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 64a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, merchant plumbing & heating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1957, 2115 Wallingford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8555

More About Lottie M. Girard:

Burial: Feb 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hutzel and Lottie Girard:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Hutzel and Lottie Girard is:

- 895 i. Gretchen M.⁸ Hutzel, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1960. She married Robert Francis King 17 Dec 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gretchen M. Hutzel:

Occupation: 1957, chemist Ford Laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1957, 2115 Wallingford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert King and Gretchen Hutzel:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

522. Irma⁷ Hutzel (Titus Frederick⁶, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1988 in Grand Blanc, Michigan. She married **Lee L. Stroup Waterbury** 13 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Stroup and Ellie Waterbury. He was born 06 Apr 1890 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1963 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Hutzel:

Burial: 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, social worker Michigan Home & Training School Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, social worker state institution Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Lee L. Stroup Waterbury:

Census: 05 May 1930, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-30 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 821 N. Madison Street; 1st ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 7 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher Michigan Home & Training School Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maintenance man state institution Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Lee Waterbury and Irma Hutzel:

Marriage: 13 May 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Hutzal and Lee Waterbury are:

- 896 i. Thomas L.⁸ Waterbury, born 24 Dec 1923 in Michigan; died 30 May 2011 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 897 ii. Margaret Ann Waterbury, born 1934 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

524. Matilda E.⁷ Hutzal (Titus Frederick⁶, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1984 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **Phillip Brewster Heartt** 25 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Heartt and Ella Pride. He was born Feb 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1983 in New Canaan Twp, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Phillip Brewster Heartt:

Census 2: 1940, New Canaan Twp, Fairfield Co, Connecticut ED 1-75 SD 4 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1922, engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment trust secretary New Canaan Twp, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

More About Phillip Heartt and Matilda Hutzal:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Hutzal and Phillip Heartt is:

- 898 i. Stephen⁸ Heartt, born 1932 in New York.

525. Arthur Henry⁷ Heim (Hannah⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1983 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married **Florence Hannah Liken** 12 Nov 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Liken and Christiana Bach. She was born 28 Jun 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1976 in Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California.

More About Arthur Henry Heim:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 2329 Hosfanal Ave; 6th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 51 SD 12 sheet 9b name shown as Heim

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 715 S. Lafayette; 1st ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1220 E. Palmyra; Orange, Orange Twp, Orange Co, California ED 30-53 SD 20 sheet 21a

Census 4: 1940, 1220 E> Palmyra Street; Orange, Orange Co, California

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dentist Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant variety store Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, rancher Orange, Orange Twp, Orange Co, California

Residence: 1918, 715 S. Lafayette; Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 549-66-2212

More About Florence Hannah Liken:

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 568-32-6029

More About Arthur Heim and Florence Liken:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Heim and Florence Liken is:

- + 899 i. Louise Elizabeth⁸ Hein, born 17 Jul 1923 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 10 Jan 2005 in Bandon, California.

526. Wanda C.⁷ Heim (Hannah⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1967 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married **Dr. Theodore Carl H. Abelman** 28 Aug 1913, son of Henry Abelman and Catherine Bergmann. He was born 12 Jul 1886 in Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1960 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

More About Dr. Theodore Carl H. Abelman:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 500 2nd Street; 1st ward Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin ED 91 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1333 Livery Place; 10th ward Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin ED 28-40 SD 9 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair ?

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, physician & surgeon Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, medical doctor Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, physician local Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 500 2nd Street; Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

More About Theodore Abelman and Wanda Heim:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1913

Children of Wanda Heim and Theodore Abelman are:

- 900 i. Mary K.⁸ Abelman, born 1921 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 901 ii. Paul T. Abelman, born 03 Dec 1922 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; died 14 May 2011 in Janesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin.

More About Paul T. Abelman:

Residence: 1011 Carrington Street; Janesville, Wisconsin

527. Augusta J.⁷ Heim (Hannah⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Harold George Thompson** 24 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Thompson and Jessie Case. He was born 20 Sep 1888 in Connecticut.

More About Harold George Thompson:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 35 Chestnut Street; Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York ED 181 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 7 Villa Road; Menands, Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York ED 1-122 SD 17 sheet 4b

Census 3: 12 May 1940, Villa Road; Menands, Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New ED 1-37 SD 28 sheet 69b

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher high school Menands, Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1940, supervisor state education examination Menands, Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York

More About Harold Thompson and Augusta Heim:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Heim and Harold Thompson are:

- 902 i. Jean R.⁸ Thompson, born 1917 in New York.
- 903 ii. Barbara C. Thompson, born 1923 in New York.

529. Max Luis Gustav⁷ Gutbrod (Elisabethhe Auguste Sophie⁶ Eberbach, Ernst Friedrich Joseph⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 May 1867 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Clara Hardy** 24 Sep 1896 in Manningham, St. Jude, Yorkshire, England. She was born 1873.

More About Max Gutbrod and Clara Hardy:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Manningham, St. Jude, Yorkshire, England

Children of Max Gutbrod and Clara Hardy are:

- 904 i. Alice Edith Margaret⁸ Gutbrod, born 1897 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.
- 905 ii. Norman Eugen Heinrich Gutbrod, born 1905 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

532. Theodor Louis Conrad⁷ Gutbrod (Elisabethhe Auguste Sophie⁶ Eberbach, Ernst Friedrich Joseph⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 May 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Eugenia Emma Sophia Wizemann** 16 Mar 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Sep 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Gutbrod and Eugenia Wizemann:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Theodor Gutbrod and Eugenia Wizemann is:

- 906 i. Edward Wilhelm Alfred⁸ Gutbrod, born 16 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

533. Otilie⁷ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1961 in Michigan. She married **John Philip Schaupner** 26 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaupner and Martha Schick. He was born 14 Jan 1873 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 20 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otilie Eberbach:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Philip Schaupner:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 402 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Ottmar Eberbach's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 372 SD 145 sheet 2a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 2151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-356 SD 20 sheet 15b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 3151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-632 SD 15 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail druggist own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, druggist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, druggist own drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schaupner and Otilie Eberbach:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Eberbach and John Schaupner are:

- 907 i. Margaret F. D.⁸ Schaupner, born 16 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret F. D. Schaupner:
Education: 1920, Northwestern High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1925, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, teacher city school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 908 ii. Armin Philip Schaupner, born 15 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 909 iii. John Philp (J. P.) Schaupner, born Bet. 14 Jan 1910 - 11 Jan 1912 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1999 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland co, Michigan. He married Ruth Kurtz 07 Aug 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1912 in Wisconsin; died 10 Dec 2001.

More About John Philp (J. P.) Schaupner:
Graduation: 1933, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaupner and Ruth Kurtz:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

535. Oskar Alfred⁷ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minerva Emily Hall** 15 Jun 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Kate Gleason. She was born 10 Jan 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Alfred Eberbach:

Burial: Apr 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minerva Emily Hall:

Burial: Oct 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Eberbach and Minerva Hall:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Eberbach and Minerva Hall are:

- 910 i. baby⁸ Eberbach, born 24 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 911 ii. Robert Ottmar Eberbach, born 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

536. Amanda Elsie (Elsa)⁷ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Samuel Pool Weaver** 24 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Weaver and Mary Pool. He was born 20 Jan 1882 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1963 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Amanda Elsie (Elsa) Eberbach:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Pool Weaver:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, S. 4th Street; Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington ED 11 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, S. 4th Street; Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington ED 74 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2207 Rockwood Blvd; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 32-105 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 2217 Rockwood Blvd; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 41-75 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, lawyer office & courts Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lawyer general practice Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, attorney private practice Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

More About Samuel Weaver and Amanda Eberbach:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Eberbach and Samuel Weaver is:

- 912 i. William Pool⁸ Weaver, born 14 Jun 1922 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 15 Apr 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married Elizabeth Ethel Freece 28 Nov 1947 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 03 Jul 1922 in Davenport, Lincoln Co, Washington; died 12 Dec 2007.

More About William Weaver and Elizabeth Freece:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

537. Dr. Karl Walter⁷ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Louise Falk**. She was born 15 Feb 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Dec 1972 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach:

Dr. Carl Eberbach arrived in Milwaukee in 1928, having moved here from his ancestral home in Ann Arbor, Michigan. At the University of Michigan Medical School he had been an Associate Professor of Surgery and was Acting Dean of the Medical School under Dr. Hugh Cabot, one of the pioneers in Urology in this country. Dr. Eberbach's early beginnings were in the field of Urology, in which he was a substantial contributor to the medical literature in the 1920's. He wrote on many aspects of genitourinary surgery, especially in the field of congenital anomalies. His monograph on renal tuberculosis was considered an outstanding work. His later years in Ann Arbor, however, were in the field of General Surgery, and it was in this capacity that he took up his new work in Milwaukee at the age of 37.

His leaning toward academic medicine was strong, and he maintained a vital interest in our medical school throughout his professional life in Milwaukee. He was Chair of the Department of Surgery for eight years before the arrival of Dr. Edwin Ellison in 1958, and was instrumental in bringing Dr. Ellison here from Ohio State University. Dr. Eberbach regarded himself as a clinical surgeon, and his self-appraisal is reflected in his writings, principally in the fields of biliary tract surgery and in the management of breast cancer.

More About Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 3073 N. Shepard; 18th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-408 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, medical doctor private practice Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Karl Eberbach and Elizabeth Falk is:

- 913 i. Elizabeth K.⁸ Eberbach, born 08 May 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Starr; born Aft. 1933.

542. Waldemar Carl⁷ Klotz (Maria (Mary)⁶ Eberbach, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1878 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Dec 1928 in York, Ontario, Canada. He married **Beulah Irene Hall** 27 Feb 1908 in Raisin, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1884 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar Klotz and Beulah Hall:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Raisin, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Klotz and Beulah Hall are:

- 914 i. Beatrice Marie⁸ Klotz, born 16 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 915 ii. Carl Klotz, born 1913 in Michigan.

Generation No. 8

565. Eva Marie⁸ Hieber (Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1894 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Henry Orlo Light** 03 Feb 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Swingley Light and Caroline Pfeiderer. He was born 17 Jan 1891 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1967 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Orlo Light:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 7 sheet 3b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Plymouth Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 S 12 sheet 12a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 290-30-2403

More About Henry Light and Eva Hieber:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Hieber and Henry Light are:

- 916 i. Raymond Elwood⁹ Light, born 28 Aug 1917 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1994 in Aiken, Aiken Co, South Carolina.

More About Raymond Elwood Light:

Social Security Number: 273-14-4356

- + 917 ii. Carrie Evelyn Light, born 25 Mar 1920 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- 918 iii. Warren LaVerne Light, born 08 Jan 1925 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Sep 1936 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 919 iv. Vera I. Light, born 1928 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married ? Cooper; born Aft. 1919.

567. Gladys Lydia⁸ Hieber (Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1902 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1975 in Wetmore, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest G. Burgin** 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Jun 1902 in Ohio, and died Mar 1983 in Wetmore, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Lydia Hieber:

Social Security Number: 275-22-4048

More About Forrest G. Burgin:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-34 SD 12 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-05-6337

More About Forrest Burgin and Gladys Hieber:

Marriage: 1925, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Hieber and Forrest Burgin are:

- 920 i. Lois⁹ Burgin, born 1928 in Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1916.
- 921 ii. Andrey Burgin, born 1929 in Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married ? Brady; born Aft. 1917.
- 922 iii. ? Burgin, born Aft. 1930.

569. Lela Sophia⁸ Hieber, twin (Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1907 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1999 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Lloyd Sylvester Ross** 15 Jun 1932, son of Adam Ross and Louisa Burkey. He was born 24 Oct 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 2004 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lela Sophia Hieber, twin:
Social Security Number: 268-42-4288

More About Lloyd Sylvester Ross:
Social Security Number: 298-18-7130

More About Lloyd Ross and Lela Hieber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1932

Child of Lela Hieber and Lloyd Ross is:
923 i. ?⁹ Ross, born Aft. 1932.

570. ?⁸ Hieber (Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1910 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married ? **Hoover** Aft. 1929. She was born Aft. 1909.

More About ? Hieber and ? Hoover:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of ? Hieber and ? Hoover are:
924 i. ?⁹ Hieber, born Aft. 1929.
925 ii. ? Hieber, born Aft. 1931.
926 iii. ? Hieber, born Aft. 1932.

572. Clara Matilda⁸ Luidhardt (Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1891 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1971 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Wilbert Irvin Fauser** 21 Nov 1915 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Samuel Fauser and Emma ?. He was born 29 Mar 1894 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1971 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbert Irvin Fauser:

A 77-year-old Crawford Countyman died following a two-car collision north of Bucyrus Friday June 11, 1971. Wilbert I. Fauser of Chatfield was dead on arrival at Community Hospital, at Bucyrus, the Ohio Highway. Patrol reported. His wife, Clara, a passenger in the car, was admitted to the hospital with possible back injuries and was reported in fairly good condition this morning. The patrol reported that the Fauser car was westbound on Ohio 103, stopped for a stop sign at the intersection of Ohio 19, and then pulled into the path of a car driven by Janette W. Beal, 16, of Bucyrus, which was northbound on Ohio 19.

There was moderate damage to her car, but the Fauser car was demolished, the patrol said. Miss Beal and her sister Crystal, 11, their aunt, Peggy Brindle, 21, of Bloomville and her 6-month-old daughter, Amy, were all treated at the hospital and released. The accident occurred at 3:35 p.m.

Mr. Fauser was born March 29, 1894, in Chatfield Township. He was the son of Samuel and Emma Klink Fauser. His widow, Clara Luidhardt Fauser, survives. Formerly a farmer, he was later a self-employed carpenter. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Verlin (Esther) Zellner of Lauren and Edwin of Bloomville; two sisters, Mrs. Reuben (Naomi) Beal

and Mrs. Reuben (Mane) Kalb, both of Bucyrus; two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in St. Paul's Church by Rev. Jack Kocsis. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home in Bucyrus Sunday afternoon and night.

More About Wilbert Irvin Fauser:

Burial: Jun 1971, St. Paul's Cemetery Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 32 SD 7 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Ridgeton Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 6b living w/ father-in-law John F. Luidhardt's family

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 300-28-8858

More About Wilbert Fauser and Clara Luidhardt:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1915, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Clara Luidhardt and Wilbert Fauser is:

927 i. Esther I.⁹ Fauser, born 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

573. Harvey Emanuel⁸ Luidhardt (Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1896 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Naomi Beal** 18 Aug 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Beal and Elizabeth Lust. She was born 15 Oct 1898 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt:

Bucyrus - Harvey E. Luidhardt, 83, of 3459 Ridgeton Rd. died Sunday afternoon March 16, 1980 at Bucyrus Community Hospital following a four-week illness. He was born April 9, 1896, in Liberty Township and lived all his life in Crawford County. He was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church, served on the Lust Cemetery board and was a former member of the Chatfield school board. He also had been a church elder.

Survivors are two sons, Calvin of Bucyrus and Paul of Bloomville; one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Lula) Rothhaar of Chatfield; 17 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. David (Mary) Fisher of New Washington and Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Grau of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Evangelical Pietist Church by the Revs. Larry Bertsch and Dan Luidhardt. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call any time after noon Tuesday at the Munz-Prinstill Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Ladies Missionary Society of the church to be forwarded to the Mino Mission of Japan.

More About Harvey Emanuel Luidhardt:

Burial: Mar 1980, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 7 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Wesley Beal

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Kibler Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 6b name shown as Luidhart

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-34-3941

Notes for Edna Naomi Beal:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Edna N. Luidhardt, 80, of 3459 Ridgeton Rd. died Tuesday Oct. 31, 1978 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 15, 1898, in Chatfield Township, Crawford County. Mrs. Luidhardt was a member of Pietist Evangelical Church and the Women's Missionary Society.

Surviving are her husband, Harvey E., two sons, Calvin J., Bucyrus and Paul F., Bloomville; one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Lula) Rothaar, Chatfield; 17 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren, and one brother, Reuben Beal, Bucyrus.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Pietist Evangelical Church by the Rev. Larry Bersch. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call after noon today at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions made be made to the Mino Mission.

More About Edna Naomi Beal:

Burial: Nov 1978, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-48-1164

More About Harvey Luidhardt and Edna Beal:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (307) Edna Naomi Beal.

574. Emma Elizabeth⁸ Luidhardt (Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Jesse Daniel Beal** 27 Mar 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Beal and Elizabeth Lust. He was born 20 Jun 1896 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1961 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Earl Pierce Snyder** 18 Apr 1965 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Oct 1898, and died 19 Nov 1969 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Elizabeth Luidhardt:

Burial: Feb 1968, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Jesse Daniel Beal:

Bucyrus - Jesse D. Beal, 64, of Chatfield died Friday April 21, 1961 in Bucyrus Community Hospital after an illness of many year. He had been in the hospital five weeks. After retiring from employment by the M. J. Brown Hardware store in Chatfield, where he was a clerk, he did carpenter work. Born June 20, 1896, in Chatfield Township, he was a son of John and Elizabeth Lust Beal. March 27, 1921, he married Emma Luidhardt. A member of the Pietist Church at Chatfield, he was church custodian more than 30 years.

Surviving are his widow, two brothers, J. W. Beal of Chatfield and Reuben Beal of Bucyrus and a sister, Mrs. Harvey Luidhardt of Chatfield.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. in the church of which he was a member. Rev. Lowell Reeder will officiate. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home in Bucyrus tonight.

More About Jesse Daniel Beal:

Burial: Apr 1961, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hardware store Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Beal and Emma Luidhardt:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Earl Snyder and Emma Luidhardt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1965, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (306) Jesse Daniel Beal.

575. Mary Catherine⁸ Luidhardt (Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 May 1904 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David Christian Fisher** 29 May 1933 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Adam Fisher. He was born 19 Sep 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Catherine Luidhardt:
Social Security Number: 277-42-4589

More About David Christian Fisher:
Social Security Number: 701-01-0454

More About David Fisher and Mary Luidhardt:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Luidhardt and David Fisher are:

- 928 i. ?⁹ Fisher, born Aft. 1933.
- 929 ii. ? Fisher, born Aft. 1935.

576. Bertha Alverta⁸ Luidhardt (Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1907 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Earl McCullough Grau** 12 May 1935 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Grau and Rachel McCullough. He was born 06 Jan 1904 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Bertha Alverta Luidhardt:

Bucyrus - Bertha A. Grau, 86, of Kiess Road died Sunday August 7, 1994 in Bucyrus Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born Aug. 10, 1907, in Crawford County to John Frederick and Elizabeth Dorthea Hieber Luidhardt and lived in the area all her life. A 1925 graduate of Sulphur Springs School, Mrs. Grau was a homemaker and member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was an honorary member of the WBCCI Columbus Airstream Unit.

She is survived by three daughters and sons-in-law, Mary and George Hubbard of Worthington, Dorothy Burton of Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucille and Howard Gilliland of Bucyrus; three grandchildren, Cheryl Hubbard of Richmond, Indiana, Nancy Bryon of Dublin and Laura Carnes of Bucyrus; and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Earl M. Grau on Nov. 13, 1989. They were married May 12, 1933. Also preceding her in death were a son, Harold John Grau; a brother, Harvey Luidhardt; and three sisters, Clara Fauser, Mary Fisher and Emma Beal.

Calling hours will be Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Wise Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. by the Rev. Dr. Paul E. Detterman. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church through the funeral home.

More About Bertha Alverta Luidhardt:
Social Security Number: 270-62-3461

More About Earl McCullough Grau:
Social Security Number: 292-34-6237

More About Earl Grau and Bertha Luidhardt:
Marriage: 12 May 1935, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Bertha Luidhardt and Earl Grau are:

- 930 i. ?⁹ Grau, born Aft. 1935.

- 931 ii. Mary Elizabeth Grau, born 1937. She married ? Burton; born Aft. 1936.
- 932 iii. Harold John Grau, born 25 Aug 1943; died 01 Feb 1944.
- 933 iv. ? Grau, born Aft. 1944.

577. Hattie E.⁸ Hieber (Samuel⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1994 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles E. Shifley** 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Benjamin Shifley and Mary Tate. He was born 01 Feb 1894 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1970 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hattie E. Hieber:

Bucyrus – Hattie E. Shifley, 96, of 511 E. Rensselaer St., died Sunday morning Sept. 11, 1994 in Fairview Manor after a short illness. She was born July 10, 1898, in Chatfield to Samuel and Mary Hannah Fauser Hieber. She lived in the area all her life. She was a homemaker, and many years ago was a cook at Belle-Michael Home. She was an avid baker. She was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church, the Women's Missionary Society, the Bucyrus Golden Age Group and the Bucyrus Travel Club.

She is survived by five sons, Calvin W. Shifley of Bucyrus, Orlo R. Shifley of New Haven, Ind., Herbert H. Shifley of Galion, John W. Shifley of Bucyrus, and Charles F. Shifley of Ashland; one daughter, Mary Yanka of New Washington; 18 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death in 1970 by her husband, Charles E. Shifley, whom she married Aug. 26, 1924; a son, Arthur; brothers Edgar and Edward; and a sister, Luella Kalb.

Calling hours at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home will be one hour prior to funeral, services, which will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. by the Rev. Lowell Reeder. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Pietist Church missionary program, or the Council on Aging Home Care Service through the funeral home.

More About Hattie E. Hieber:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles E. Shifley:

Burial: Dec 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Apr 1930, N. Robinson Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Shifley and Hattie Hieber:

Marriage: 1924, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Hattie Hieber and Charles Shifley are:

- 934 i. Calvin W.⁹ Shifley, born 1925 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 935 ii. Orlo R. Shifley, born 1927 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 936 iii. Arthur F. Shifley, born 10 Dec 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1945.
- 937 iv. ? Shifley, born Aft. 1930.
- 938 v. ? Shifley, born Aft. 1931.
- 939 vi. ? Shifley, born Aft. 1933.
- 940 vii. ? Shifley, born Aft. 1934.

578. Elgar F. (Alger)⁸ Hieber (Samuel⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Ruerhmund** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1899.

Notes for Elgar F. (Alger) Hieber:

Bucyrus – Services for Elgar F. Hieber, 70, retired of RR 1, Bucyrus, Broken Sword, will be Friday at 10:30 a.m. in Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home here with Rev. Gilbert Shilling in charge. Mr. Hieber died Tuesday Nov. 3, 1970 at home after a year's illness. He was a Crawford County native and resided in this

community most of his life, with the exception of seven years in Washington D.C. Born June 21, 1900, he was a son of Samuel and Mary Fauser Hieber. He was a member of Georgetown Lutheran Church in Washington.

Surviving are his widow, Emma Ruehrmund Hieber, a daughter, Mrs. Patrick Smith of Washington D.C. and grandchild. A brother and two sisters preceded him in death.

Burial will be in Broken Sword Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Elgar F. (Alger) Hieber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 279-07-1138

More About Elgar Hieber and Emma Ruerhmund:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Elgar Hieber and Emma Ruerhmund is:

941 i. ?⁹ Hieber, born Aft. 1920. She married Patrick Smith; born Aft. 1915.

579. Luella Rebecca⁸ Hieber (Samuel⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1904 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 1991. She married **Daniel Schieber Kalb, Jr.** Aft. 1924, son of Daniel Kalb and Emma Schieber. He was born 03 Sep 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Luella Rebecca Hieber:

Social Security Number: 268-42-3989

More About Daniel Schieber Kalb, Jr.:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Pietist Church Road; Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-13 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-34-5366

More About Daniel Kalb and Luella Hieber:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Luella Hieber and Daniel Kalb are:

942 i. ?⁹ Kalb, born Aft. 1924.

943 ii. ? Kalb, born Aft. 1926.

944 iii. ? Kalb, born Aft. 1928.

945 iv. ? Kalb, born Aft. 1929.

946 v. ? Kalb, born Aft. 1931.

947 vi. ? Kalb, born Aft. 1932.

580. Edward⁸ Hieber (Samuel⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1912 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1987 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lulu M. Harrer** Aft. 1925. She was born 09 May 1910, and died 07 Jan 1992 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Hieber:

Social Security Number: 276-34-4426

Notes for Lulu M. Harrer:

Bucyrus - Lulu M. Hieber, 81, a resident of Maplecrest since 1989, died Tuesday morning Jan. 7, 1992 in Galion Community Hospital. She had been in failing health the past two months. She was born

May 8, 1910, in New Washington to Jesse and Bertha Geissman Harrer, both now deceased. She was a 1928 graduate of New Washington High School. She was a homemaker and farmed with her husband, Edward S. Hieber, who died Nov. 24, 1987. They were married Nov. 25, 1933. Mrs. Hieber moved from New Washington to Bucyrus in 1964. She was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church and the Women's Missionary Society. She was a former Sunday school teacher and a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union for many years.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur Hieber of Bucyrus and Paul Hieber of Columbus; two daughters, Arlene Fouts of North Canton and Joyce Bayer of Tiffin; 13 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; a brother, Robert Harrer of New Washington; and a sister, Wanda Kurtz of Chatfield. She also was preceded in death by two brothers, Herbert and Earl Harrer, and a sister, Lois Lutz.

Calling hours will be Friday any time after noon at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Evangelical Pietist Church by the Rev. Lowell Reeder. Burial will be in Lust Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church for Mrs. Hieber's granddaughter, Debbie Vernoy, and her husband, Ed, who are missionary candidates to Venezuela.

More About Edward Hieber and Lulu Harrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Edward Hieber and Lulu Harrer are:

948	i.	Arthur ⁹ Hieber, born Aft. 1925.
949	ii.	Paul Hieber, born Aft. 1927.
950	iii.	Arlene Hieber, born Aft. 1928.
951	iv.	Joyce Hieber, born Aft. 1929. She married ? Bayer; born Aft. 1922.
952	v.	? Hieber, born Aft. 1931.

581. Edgar Meck⁸ Hieber (Benjamin⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **D. Blanche Miller** 27 Nov 1924. She was born 22 Apr 1899 in Ohio, and died 28 Jun 1993 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edgar Meck Hieber:

Bucyrus – Edgar M. Hieber, 51, owner and manager of Lykens Elevator, northwest of Bucyrus in Crawford County, died at 4:35 a.m. Sunday Jan. 1, 1950 in St. Vincent's Hospital in Toledo. He suffered a rupture of a brain blood vessel a week ago while in Toledo on business. A resident of Bucyrus and vicinity all his life, he was active in civic affairs. He was in civic affairs. He was a director of the Farmers and Citizens Bank, a director of the Bucyrus Red Cross Chapter, and was a soloist with the Bucyrus male chorus. A graduate of Bucyrus High School and of North Central College at Naperville, Illinois, he. was a member of the Lykens Evangelical United Brethren Church, the Bucyrus Rotary Club, Moose Lodge, American Legion, the F. and A. M. and Eastern Star at Bloomville, Valley of Toledo Consistory, Aladdin Shrine Temple and the band of Aladdin Shrine in Columbus. Born June 23, 1898, Bucyrus, he was a son of Benjamin Hieber and Salome Meek Hieber.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Blanche Miller Hieber, whom he married Nov. 27, 1924, three children, Donald, Richard and Carol Ann, all at home, and a sister, Miss Ruth Hieber of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church by Rev. J. Paul Jones, pastor. Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call at the Munz Funeral Home Tuesday night.

More About Edgar Meck Hieber:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 632 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-40 SD 12 sheet 6a
Education: 1918, student Dennison University Granville, Ohio
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, teller bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, independent grain dealer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 511 N. Lane Street; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About D. Blanche Miller:

Social Security Number: 290-36-1418

More About Edgar Hieber and D. Miller:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924

Children of Edgar Hieber and D. Miller are:

- + 953 i. Donald W.⁹ Hieber, born 12 Aug 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 954 ii. Richard Hieber, born Aft. 1930.
- 955 iii. Randall Robert Hieber, born Aft. 1931. He married Rebecca Ann Heinien 19 Jun 1976 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1931.

More About Randall Hieber and Rebecca Heinien:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 956 iv. Michael Richard Hieber, born Aft. 1932. He married Katherine Sue Voorhees 02 Aug 1974 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1932.

More About Michael Hieber and Katherine Voorhees:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1974, Crawford Co, Ohio

584. John Frederick⁸ Heiber (Jacob Charles⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1908 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1997 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married ? **Beener** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1907.

More About John Frederick Heiber:

Social Security Number: 279-07-2053

More About John Heiber and ? Beener:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of John Heiber and ? Beener are:

- 957 i. John Richard⁹ Hieber, born 11 Jul 1932; died 15 Nov 1932.
- 958 ii. ? Hieber.
- 959 iii. ? Hieber.

589. Hilda E.⁸ Fauser (Matilda S.⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1898 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1976 in Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio. She married **Cloden Lahman** Aft. 1917. He was born 20 Mar 1892 in Ohio, and died Apr 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Hilda E. Fauser:

Social Security Number: 272-62-3165

More About Cloden Lahman:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-24 SD 12 sheet 8a

Social Security Number: 287-20-4587

More About Cloden Lahman and Hilda Fauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Hilda Fauser and Cloden Lahman are:

- + 960 i. Glenn H.⁹ Lahman, born 14 Dec 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 2011 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- + 961 ii. Lyle E. Lahman, born 11 Jan 1928.

591. Richard Woodrow⁸ Lutz (Amanda Elizabeth⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 May 1915 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1985 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Fischer** 27 Aug 1950, daughter of George Fischer and Harriet McMahon. She was born 04 Oct 1915 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1998 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Woodrow Lutz:

Richard W. Lutz, 70, of Chatfield, died this morning, July 11 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. He had been in failing health since last May. Mr. Lutz was born May 14, 1915 in Chatfield, in the same home where he lived his entire life, to David and Amanda (Durr) Lutz. He was married to Aug. 27, 1950 to the former Betty Fischer of Circleville, who survives.

Mr. Lutz is also survived by four daughters, Mrs. Michael (Janeen) Nicolino, Akron, Mrs. Dennis (Barbara) Gallagher, Houston, Texas, Miss Karen Lutz, Columbus, and Mrs. Craig (Sandra) Miller, Hilton Head, South Carolina, two grandchildren, Christopher Nicolino and Andrew Miller, and a sister, Eileen Heydinger of Bucyrus.

A 1932 graduate of Chatfield High School, Mr. Lutz was a farmer, a lifelong member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church and an Army veteran of World War II, serving in the European Theatre.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Nazareth Lutheran Church. Rev. George K. Swartzfager and Rev. Paul Cannon will officiate and burial will be in Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call any time after noon Saturday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests any memorials be in the form of contributions to the Nazareth Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Richard Woodrow Lutz:

Burial: Jul 1985, German Evangelical Lutheran (Nazareth) Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Elizabeth Fischer:

Elizabeth "Betty" Lutz, 82, formerly of Chatfield, recently residing at 5031 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, died March 9, 1998, in Lake West Hospital, Willoughby. She was born in Circleville on October 4, 1915, to George and Elizabeth (McMahon) Fischer, who preceded her in death. Mrs. Lutz married Richard W. Lutz on August 27, 1950, and he preceded her in death on July 11, 1985. She was also preceded in death by a brother, George Fischer, Sr.

A 41-year resident of Chatfield, she is survived by four daughters and sons-in-law, Janeen Nicolino and Michael Nicolino of Akron, Barbara and Dennis Gallagher of Houston, Karen Lutz of Columbus, and Sandra and Craig Miller of Perry; five grandchildren, Christopher and Ann Marie Nicolino, and Andrew, Mary, and Jennifer Miller; sisters, Louise Patterson and Margaret Evans of Circleville, Mary Stuckey and husband, Bill, of Green Springs, Carolyn Mertens and husband, Jim, of Columbus; and sister-in-law, Eileen Heydinger of Bucyrus.

Mrs. Lutz retired from teaching in 1978 from Colonel Crawford schools, and previously taught in Melvern, Brewster, and Linden McKinley in Columbus. A graduate of Pickaway County schools and Capital University, she moved to Chatfield from Columbus in 1950. She was a member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church in Chatfield, and a current member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church in Madison.

Funeral services were Saturday, March 14, 1998, at Nazareth Lutheran Church with the Rev. Edgar Schambach officiating. Burial was at Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Holy Cross Lutheran Church or the Nazareth Lutheran Church Memorial Fund through the funeral home.

More About Elizabeth Fischer:

Burial: 1998, German Evangelical Lutheran (Nazareth) Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Richard Lutz and Elizabeth Fischer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1950

Children of Richard Lutz and Elizabeth Fischer are:

- 962 i. ?⁹ Lutz, born Mar 1951; died Mar 1951.
- + 963 ii. Janeen E. Lutz, born 25 Aug 1952.
- 964 iii. Barbara Ann Lutz, born 09 Mar 1954 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 2005 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Dennis Gallagher; born Aft. 1950.
- 965 iv. Karen Lutz, born Aft. 1954.
- 966 v. Sandra Lutz, born Aft. 1955. She married Craig Miller; born Aft. 1950.

592. Eileen Freda⁸ Lutz (Amanda Elizabeth⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1916 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio. She married **Robert John Heydinger** 02 Jun 1940 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Albert Heydinger and Rose ?. He was born 17 Dec 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1984 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Heydinger and Eileen Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1940, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Eileen Lutz and Robert Heydinger are:

- 967 i. ?⁹ Heydinger, born Aft. 1940.
- 968 ii. ? Heydinger, born Aft. 1942.
- 969 iii. ? Heydinger, born Aft. 1943.

593. Ruth Louise⁸ Lindner (Frederick Martin⁷, Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1919 in Valparaiso, Center Twp, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2002 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married ? **Froberg** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ruth Louise Lindner:
Social Security Number: 311-44-8076

More About ? Froberg and Ruth Lindner:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Ruth Lindner and ? Froberg are:

- 970 i. ?⁹ Froberg, born Aft. 1920.
- 971 ii. ? Froberg, born Aft. 1922.
- 972 iii. ? Froberg, born Aft. 1923.

594. Louise Marie⁸ Lindner (William Charles⁷, Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1912 in Ohio, and died Feb 1986 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Frank E. Leeming** Aft. 1922. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Louise Marie Lindner:
Social Security Number: 440-18-1586

More About Frank Leeming and Louise Lindner:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Louise Lindner and Frank Leeming are:

- 973 i. ?⁹ Leeming, born Aft. 1922.
- 974 ii. ? Leeming, born Aft. 1924.
- 975 iii. Louise Lin Leeming, born 02 Oct 1945; died 11 Aug 1948.
- 976 iv. ? Leeming, born Aft. 1926.

601. Robert Charles⁸ Belzner (Irene Dorothea⁷ Lindner, Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte

Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1914 in Ohio. He married **Thelma MacDonald**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Child of Robert Belzner and Thelma MacDonald is:

977 i. ?⁹ Belzner, born Aft. 1934.

602. Edwin Fredrick⁸ Belzner (Irene Dorothea⁷ Lindner, Louisa⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1915 in Ohio. He married **Martha Jean Secoy**. She was born Aft. 1915.

Children of Edwin Belzner and Martha Secoy are:

978 i. ?⁹ Belzner, born Aft. 1935.

979 ii. ? Belzner, born Aft. 1937.

603. Marvin Emanuel⁸ Linn (Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1908 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Crall** 25 Oct 1931. She was born 22 Jun 1908 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Marvin Emanuel Linn:

Bucyrus – Marvin E. Linn, 80, of Lemert Road died Monday afternoon Jan 23, 1989 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. He was born April 24, 1908, in Homes Township, Crawford County, to Jay C. and Alta Lust Linn, who are deceased. Mr. Linn was a lifelong area resident and farmed all his life. He attended Holmes Liberty School and was an active member of the Scioto United Methodist Church. He served on the board of directors of the American Cancer Society, was a member of the Bucyrus Masonic Lodge 139 F&AM, was past president of the Crawford County Fair Board, served as a Holmes Township trustee and was a member of the Bucyrus Grange.

Mr. Linn was married October 25, 1931, to Barbara E. Crall, who survives. Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Richard (Suzanne) Hawkins, Mrs. Norman (Arleta) Phenicie, Mrs. Dale (Margaret) Hoyles and Mrs. James (Lois) Heid, all of Bucyrus; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Dorsey Linn.

Calling hours will be any time afternoon Wednesday at Wise Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at the funeral home by the Rev. Meredith D. Coleman. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Scioto United Methodist Church or to a charity of the donor's choice through the funeral home.

More About Marvin Emanuel Linn:

Social Security Number: 292-34-7416

More About Marvin Linn and Elizabeth Crall:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1931

Children of Marvin Linn and Elizabeth Crall are:

+ 980 i. Suzanne Elizabeth⁹ Linn, born 29 Jul 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 981 ii. Arleta May Linn, born 22 May 1940 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 982 iii. Margaret Joan Linn, born 24 Jan 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 983 iv. Lois Diane Linn, born 04 Jul 1947 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

604. Dorsey John⁸ Linn (Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1911 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1986 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Edith Garnet Reece** 29 Aug 1931. She was born 01 Mar 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 2003 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorsey John Linn:

Funeral Services were held today at 10 a.m. in Scioto United Methodist Church for Dorsey J. Linn, 74, 4726 Flickinger Road, who died Friday May 16, 1986. Rev. Meredith Coleman officiated and burial was in the Nevada Cemetery. Wise Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Dorsey John Linn:

Social Security Number: 276-34-4303

Notes for Edith Garnet Reece:

Edith G. Linn, 93, formerly of Flickinger Road, Bucyrus, died Saturday, August 23, 2003 in Altercare of Bucyrus. She was born in Crawford County to Earl G. Reese and Edith Denzer McCracken, who preceded her in death. On August 29, 1931, Edith married Dorsey J. Linn, who died May 16, 1986. She is survived by a son and daughter, Gale E. "Gene" Linn and wife, JoAnn and Sandra Jo Schiefer and husband, Allan, all of Bucyrus; and the following grandchildren and great-grandchildren, Victoria Jo (Linn) Shawk and husband, Dale and their two children, Duane J. and Dwight J. Shawk; Diana S. (Linn) Shroll and husband, Dale and their two children, Joshua and Ashley; Daniel J. Linn and wife, Rita "Tea"; Geoffrey A. Schiefer and wife, Stephanie and their two children, Coltan and Levi; Jennifer Jo (Schiefer) Harris (deceased) and her husband, Scott and their three children, Bethany, Marianne and Grace; Linn E. (Schiefer) Ash and husband, Tim and their two children, David and Rachael. Three sisters-in-law survive, Eloise McCracken of Bucyrus, Doris McCracken of New Washington and Evelyn McCracken of Bradenton, Florida. Brothers and sisters preceding her in death were: Josephine M. Everett, Gretchen Wilson, Ward McCracken, Willis McCracken, Roger McCracken, Rolland McCracken and Patricia A. McCracken in infancy.

Edith was a graduate of Holmes Liberty High School and Ohio Northern University. She taught school for many years and especially enjoyed her life as a farm wife. She enjoyed traveling and had traveled to many countries including Switzerland, Ireland, England, Austria, Denmark, Sweden, France and with her husband Dorsey, traveled throughout the U.S. Hawaii and Alaska often traveling with her children and grandchildren. She also enjoyed collecting a variety of numerous items which she had shared with various publishers including Merrimack and Hoyer Products.

Services were Wednesday at Wayside Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Timothy Compton officiating. Burial was in Nevada Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Wayside Christian School or to the charity of the donor's choice through the Wise Funeral Service.

More About Dorsey Linn and Edith Reece:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1931

Children of Dorsey Linn and Edith Reece are:

- + 984 i. Gale Eugene (Gene)⁹ Linn, born 27 May 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 985 ii. Sandra Jo Linn, born 16 Jun 1936; died 12 Sep 2018 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

606. Donald Vincent⁸ Lust (Harry Willard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1930 in Riverside Co, California, and died 01 Dec 2017. He married **(1) Luella Kay Keene** 28 Oct 1956 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 16 Apr 1934 in Baltimore, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1980 in Coalinga, Fresno Co, California. He married **(2) Betty Jean Leasure** 02 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 24 Nov 1918 in Van Nuys, California, and died 16 Oct 2001. He married **(3) Ila ?** 2008.

Notes for Donald Vincent Lust:

Donald Lust died unexpectedly Dec 1, 2017. Don was born Dec. 25, 1930 in Riverside, California, the second of two sons. As a young boy he raised carrier pigeons. Don graduated from Riverside Polytechnic High School and continued his education at Riverside Community college until interrupted by the call from Uncle Sam. Don enlisted in the Air Force attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant. He was stationed in Japan during the Korean war. On his return, he completed his education at UCLA with a

degree in Meteorology. Don worked for the National Weather service for 27 years before retiring as lead forecaster.

Don was a devout Christian who truly lived his faith. He was active in the church his entire life. He moved to Sun City Palm Desert from Torrance to live the remainder of his life in happiness with his wife, Ila. Don was an avid tennis fan and played tennis well into his 70s. He was a member of the Sun City Yacht club and ham radio operator for the emergency preparedness team. He and Ila played Scrabble daily and he was a fierce competitor.

Don is survived by his wife Ila whom he was fortunate enough to marry in 2008. They spent 10 very happy years together and it is a great comfort knowing they had each other. Don is survived by four children; Michael Lust, Susan Whitlock (Doug), Laura Montano (Steven), and Cherie Lust-Robinson. Don is also survived by his three grandsons; Eric Montano, Brett Montano, and Jordan Whitlock as well as two great grandchildren; Nicholas and Elisa Montano. Don was preceded in death by his daughter, Kathy, his first wife, Kay and his second wife, Betty.

Memorial services will be held at Sun City Palm Desert on Saturday, Dec. 9th at 1pm.

More About Donald Lust and Luella Keene:

Divorce: Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 28 Oct 1956, Riverside Co, California

More About Donald Lust and Betty Leasure:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Lust and Ila ?:

Marriage: 2008

Children of Donald Lust and Luella Keene are:

986	i.	Michael ⁹ Lust.
+ 987	ii.	Susan E. Lust, born 18 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
988	iii.	Kathleen Kay Lust, born 31 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 989	iv.	Laura K. Lust, born 26 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
990	v.	Cherie Lust, born 28 Jul 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Robinson.

609. Welthea Mae⁸ Lust (Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1919 in Hopewell Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 2010 in Crawford, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **Jewell Otis Rule** 14 Aug 1939 in Bloomington, son of Woodie Rule and Minnie Cue. He was born 08 Apr 1912 in Cloverdale, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 2002 in Crawford, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jewell Otis Rule:

Jewell O. Rule, 89, Crawfordsville, died at 9:48 p.m. March 31, 2002, in St. Clare Hospital in Crawfordsville. Mr. Rule graduated from Michigantown High School in 1930 and Central Normal Teachers College, Danville, Illinois in 1943. He also graduated from Indiana Law School. He worked 25 years for Lagoda Federal Savings and Loan (now Lincoln Federal Savings Bank) and served as secretary, president and director of the association before retiring in 1981. He also taught school in Clinton and Boone counties for 16 years.

He was active in Crawfordsville civic affairs, serving as an officer and member of Chamber of Commerce board of directors. He was president of the Rotary Club 1963-64 and was active in the Little League baseball program. He was a 50-year member of the Mulberry Masonic Lodge and a member, teacher and elder of Wabash Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Rule was born April 8, 1912, in Cloverdale, to Woodie Otis and Minnie Cue Rule. He married Welthea M. Lust on August 14, 1939, in Bloomington, and she survives. Also surviving are three sons, Thomas J. of Crawfordsville, Richard Lee of Fort Collins, Colorado, and Jerry Lynn of Tempe, Arizona; three brothers, Russell of Frankfort, Wilbur and Hubert of Michigantown; and three grandsons.

Two brothers and two sisters preceded him in death. Services will be private for the family. No

calling is planned.

More About Jewell Rule and Welthea Lust:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1939, Bloomington

Children of Welthea Lust and Jewell Rule are:

- 991 i. Thomas Jay⁹ Rule, born 31 Mar 1945 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2019 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Jay Rule:

Thomas Jay Rule, 74, of Crawfordsville passed away Saturday, July 6, 2019, at the Veterans Home, Lafayette. He was born March 31, 1945, at Fort Wayne, the oldest son of the late Jewell and Welthea Rule of Crawfordsville. He was preceded in death by brother Jerry Rule of Tempe, Arizona, in 2017. He is survived by brother Dick Rule of Asheville, North Carolina. Tom was a US Air Force veteran, having served in Okinawa in the early 1970s. He loved baseball, both playing and umpiring locally.

Cremation will take place in Indianapolis. There will be a private, family gathering later in 2019. Tom is at peace with his Savior, The Lord Jesus Christ. Grinsteiner Funeral Home.

- 992 ii. Richard Lee Rule, born 05 Nov 1947.

- 993 iii. Jerry Lynn Rule, born 25 Aug 1952; died 2017 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Julie Ann Dehaven; born 02 Oct 1957.

611. Orthella Louise (Arthelle)⁸ Lust (Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1922 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 01 Oct 2008 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California. She married **Newell Ray Phelps**. He was born 07 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Dec 2009 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

Notes for Orthella Louise (Arthelle) Lust:

Arthella "Artie" Louise Phelps of Camarillo departed from this earthly realm on Oct. 1, 2008. She will be dearly missed by her husband, Newell "Ray" Phelps, her children and grandchildren, her Baha'i community, and all who knew her. Artie was born in Harrison, Ohio, on Dec. 26, 1922...

Notes for Newell Ray Phelps:

Newell Ray Phelps, beloved father and grandfather, passed away Sunday, Dec. 20 after receiving injuries from a fall. He was 81 years old. Ray, as he was known to his friends, was a resident of Camarillo since 1965. He was outgoing, friendly, generous of spirit, and much loved by his family, friends, and his Baha'i Faith community.

He is survived by: son Paul, daughter-in-law Meg and grandchildren Cole and Emily of Santa Paula; son Scott, daughter-in-law Lisa and grandchildren Aidan and Ariel of Pasadena; and daughter Stacey, son-in-law Tom and grandchildren William, Gregory, and Allison of Lexington, Kentucky. He was preceded in death by his brothers Marlin and Jack, and wife of 55 years Arthella Phelps.

Born in College Station (now Lincoln) Nebraska, he came to Southern California with his family in 1931 where he fell in love with surfing, spending many long hours catching waves on longboards; at age 13 he was surfing Santa Monica Bay when he learned of Pearl Harbor. At age 15, too young to join the Navy like his big brothers he fibbed about his age to enter the Merchant Marines. He was later drafted into the Army during the Korean War where he served at the Port of Whittier near the Aleutian Islands. While in the Army he had the good fortune to hear the all-girl swing band "The Victory Sweethearts" at a USO event in Indianapolis, Indiana. The lead trumpeter, Arthella Louise Lust, immediately stole his heart; they were married in 1954 and settled in Southern California, living in Santa Monica and the Pacific Palisades.

In 1965, on a tip from a friend, he traveled to Camarillo to check out a new golf course, and returned home that day with a deed to a new house. When he broke the news of their new domicile to Arthella, she replied "be sure to write." However, Camarillo quickly became their home and they enjoyed that home for the rest of their lives. Their son Paul was born in 1958, Scott in 1963, and Stacey in 1964. He was involved with the early development of applying computer code to enable business applications around Southern California. Additionally, he moonlighted doing switch-service for the phone company, and

driving a bread delivery truck. From the late '60s to 1991 he worked as a civil servant database administrator for the Navy at the Port Hueneme Sea Bee base.

In 1955, pulling graveyard shift with a friend, Ray heard about the Baha'i Faith, and immediately connected with its message of the Unity of Humanity. He and Arthella were active members of their Ventura County Baha'i community. They traveled on Baha'i pilgrimage to Haifa, Israel in 1986 and 2007. Ray's enthusiasm for life was extraordinary. He was an avid, some might say rabid, golfer. Gin-rummy and bridge games with friends often became all-night marathons. He embraced any opportunity for a drive, the farther the better. He and Artie enjoyed music and dancing their whole lives. To Ray, strangers were friends waiting to be made, regardless of their age, their background, or the color of their skin. He learned early in life what was important; material things were only important for the joy they brought to the spirit, and time and experiences with friends and family brought the greatest joy.

Friends of Newell Ray Phelps are welcome to attend services at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Dec. 26, at Conejo Mountain Memorial Park, with a reception following at the family home. Arrangements are under the direction of Conejo Mountain Funeral Home, Memorial Park & Crematory, 2052 Howard Rd., Camarillo.

Children of Orthella Lust and Newell Phelps are:

- + 994 i. Paul Ray⁹ Phelps, born 06 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Feb 2015 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- + 995 ii. Scott Phelps.
- + 996 iii. Stacey Phelps.

612. Catherine Lorette⁸ Lust (Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1924 in McComb, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2005 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **William Paul Doehrman** 13 Nov 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of William Doehrman and Caroline Kiel. He was born 01 Mar 1921 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 15 Nov 1996 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Catherine Lorette Lust:

Catherine L. Doehrman, 80, of Scottsdale, Arizona passed away on August 22, 2005. She is preceded in death by her late and beloved husband, Bill Doehrman and is survived by her son Jim, daughter Carolyn Petersen, grandchildren, Max & Nina Doehrman and Jennifer Petersen, and her sisters Miriam Lust, Welthea Rule, Arthella (Ray) Phelps and Guyneth (Howard) Maines.

Donations in lieu of flowers can be sent to Parkinson's Disease Foundation, 833 W. Washington Ave. Chicago, Illinois 60607, in her memory.

Notes for William Paul Doehrman:

William P. Doehrman, 75, of Scottsdale, Arizona, a retired insurance marketing representative, died Nov. 10, 1996. He was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and was a World War II and Korean War veteran. He was also a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Survivors include his wife, Catherine; daughters, Carolyn Petersen and Barbara; son, James; sister, Ruth Lauer, brother, Kenneth; and two grandchildren.

Services: 1 p.m. Friday, Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden Road, Scottsdale.

More About William Doehrman and Catherine Lust:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1943, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Catherine Lust and William Doehrman are:

- + 997 i. James Alan⁹ Doehrman, born 02 May 1957.
- + 998 ii. Carolyn Doehrman, born 15 Nov 1958.

614. Arlene Mae⁸ Lust (Lloyd Eldon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1919 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 2013 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Chester Jones**. He was born 29 Jun 1919,

and died 21 Feb 2000.

Notes for Arlene Mae Lust:

Shelby: Arlene L. Jones, age 93, of Shelby, Ohio died Thursday, January 3, 2013 at Riverside Methodist Hospital in Columbus, Ohio (Franklin County) after a brief illness. Born November 23, 1919 in Crawford County, Ohio to the late Lloyd Elden and Florence (Harley) Lust. Arlene was a 1936 graduate of Tiro High School. She was a member of First Lutheran Church in Shelby, Hazel Grove Grange, was a 4-H advisor and a volunteer for Fairhaven Hall at the Richland County Fairgrounds.

Small but mighty, Arlene was strong willed and very determined. As an avid seamstress and sports fan Arlene sewed nearly every day of her life while watching some sort of sport on TV from golf to football. Along with her fellow members of Hazel Grove Ladies Aid Society, she sewed and quilted blankets which were donated to various charities.

Arlene is survived by her children: Sarah (James) Evans of Mt. Sterling, Ohio, Mary Ann (Gerald) Naumann of Shelby, Ohio and Charles (Sara) Jones of Shelby; 6 grandchildren: Ryan (Tami) Naumann, Tamie Naumann, Larissa (Eric) Rupnow, Matthew Evans, Erin Jones, Caleb (Tiffany) Jones; 3 great grandchildren: Courtney (Clint) Hite, Will Rupnow, and Justin Rupnow; a great great grandchild: Allyson Hite; a brother: Harley "Steve" Lust of Galion, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her husband: Chester Ellis Jones in 2000.

Visitation will be on Monday, January 7, 2013 from 4-7 PM at Turner Funeral Home, 168 West Main Street, Shelby, Ohio where funeral services will be conducted on Tuesday. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery in Crestline, Ohio.

More About Arlene Mae Lust:

Burial: Jan 2013, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1940, stenographer sales book Vernon Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Chester Jones:

Burial: Feb 2000, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Arlene Lust and Chester Jones are:

+ 999	i. Sarah ⁹ Jones, born Aft. 1939.
+ 1000	ii. Mary Ann Jones, born 06 Apr 1948.
+ 1001	iii. Charles Jones, born 15 Dec 1954.

615. Harley Nathaniel (Steve)⁸ Lust (Lloyd Eldon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 2014 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Jean E. Huy** 31 Dec 1944 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Harvey Huy and Florence ?. She was born 03 Sep 1923 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 2000 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Margaret L. Flowers** 27 Jun 2004 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1928.

Notes for Harley Nathaniel (Steve) Lust:

Galion – Harley N. "Steve" Lust, 93, of Galion died Tuesday, June 24, 2014 at home after declining health. Born March 17, 1921 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio, he was the son of Lloyd and Florence (Harley) Lust. He married Margaret "Peg" (Sipes) Flowers Lust on June 27, 2004 and she survives. His 1st wife, Jean E. (Huy) Lust whom he married December 31, 1944 preceded him in death April 13, 2000. Steve was a graduate of Tiro High School in 1939 and served with the United States Army during World War II. He worked as Personnel Manager for many years at the former Peabody-Galion, retiring after 32 years. Steve was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Galion Lodge 414 F & AM, Order of Eastern Star, Bucyrus Chapter 3 where he was a past Patron, Galion Shrine Club, American Legion Scarbrough Post 243, Galion and Crawford County Farm Bureau. He was a volunteer for Home Care Matters and served on the Polk Township Zoning Board. Steve enjoyed golfing, woodworking, yard work and was an avid animal lover.

In addition to his wife, Peg, he is survived by a daughter, Polly (Dale) Baumann of Blanchester; daughter-in-law, Karen Cha?n of Circleville; step-children, Jeff (Karen) Flowers of Galion, Nancy

(Rick)Shaw of Ontario and Diana(Gary) Garver of Ontario; grandchildren, Jeff (Kim) Reed of Wilmington and Aubrey(Brian) Knoblauch of Harrisburg, Ohio; two great-grandchildren; 12 step- grandchildren; 26 step-great-grandchildren and his faithful companion, Libby.

He was preceded in death by his parents; ?rst wife, Jean; his son, Bart Lust and a sister Arlene Jones.

The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday, June27, 2014 at Snyder Funeral Home Richardson Davis Chapel, 218 S. Market St., Galion where a funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, June 28, 2014 with Pastor Paul Walter of?ciating. Burial will follow at Crawford County Memory Gardens in Crestline. Military graveside services will be conducted by the United States Army and Galion/Crestline Veterans Military Funeral Detail. Memorial contributions may be made to Christ United Methodist Church and Crawford County Humane Society in care of Snyder Funeral Home Richardson Davis Chapel. Snyder Funeral Home Richardson Davis Chapel in Galion is honored to serve the Steve Lust family.

More About Harley Nathaniel (Steve) Lust:

Occupation: 1940, laborer vault works Vernon Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Harley Lust and Jean Huy:

Galion - Harley and Jean Lust, 5920 Monnett-New Winchester Road, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Dec. 31, 1994. The former Jean Huy and Lust were married Dec. 31, 1944, in First United Methodist Church, Galion. The Rev. Norman R. Somerville officiated at the ceremony. They have a daughter and son-in-law, Polly and Bob Ackley, Blue Ash; a daughter-in-law, Karen Lust, Grove City, and a son, the late Barton Lust. They also have two grandchildren. Lust is retired after 34 years as personnel director with Peabody Galion Plant. Mrs. Lust is retired after 30 years as chief medical technologist at Galion Community Hospital.

More About Harley Lust and Jean Huy:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Harley Lust and Margaret Flowers:

Marriage: 27 Jun 2004, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Harley Lust and Jean Huy are:

- 1002 i. Polly Louise (Paula)⁹ Lust, born 05 Sep 1948. She married (1) Dale Baumann; born 15 Jun 1945. She married (2) Robert Jeffrey Reed 14 Jan 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (3) Bob Ackley Bef. 1992; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Polly Lust and Robert Reed:

Miss Polly Louise Lust, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harley N. Lust of Galion, was married to Robert Jeffrey Reed, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor F. Reed of Galion, in a double-ring candlelight ceremony Saturday Jan. 14, 1967 in First Methodist Church in Galion. Rev. Charles W. Stoneburner officiated at the 4:30 p.m. rites after a program of organ music by Miss Dorothy Plack. The church was decorated with white gladioli and white pompons. The bride wore a two-piece, winter white wool suit trimmed in white lace and blue ribbon. Her matching white crown hat had a short veil and she carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations, ribbons and wedding bells. Matron of honor was Mrs. Richard E. Reed of Bowling Green, sister-in-law of the groom. She wore a two-piece beige wool suit trimmed in matching lace and carried a colonial bouquet of pink and blue carnations. Richard E. Reed of Bowling Green served his brother as best man.

The wedding reception was held at the Wish Bone Tea Room. For a wedding trip, the new Mrs. Reed wore a gold tweed suit and a corsage from her wedding bouquet. Both the bride and groom are Galion High School graduates and attend Mansfield Branch of Ohio State University. Mr. Reed is employed as a quality control engineer at Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. in Crestline. The couple will reside at 710 Clay St., Galion.

More About Robert Reed and Polly Lust:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1967

More About Bob Ackley and Polly Lust:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

- 1003 ii. Barton Eugene Lust, born 31 Oct 1953 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Karen S. Keesey 23 Aug 1974 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1954.

Notes for Barton Eugene Lust:

Galion - Barton E. Lust, 38, of Grove City died Saturday Jan. 18, 1992. Mr. Lust was employed by R. H. Williams and Associates and was a member of First United Methodist Church in Galion, Galion Lodge No. 414 F&AM, Naomi Chapter No. 47 OEF, and co-chairman of the advisory board of Rainbow Girls No. 172 of Worthington.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Karen; a daughter, Aubrey; his parents, Harley and Jean Lust of Galion; a sister, Polly Ackley of Cincinnati; brothers-in-law, Sam Keesey of Toledo, William Keesey II of Galion and Bob Ackley of Cincinnati; and nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Miller Funeral Home, 2697 Columbus St., Grove City, where funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. by the Rev. Paul W. Kuske and the Rev. Larry A. Draper. Burial will be in Concord Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin County Humane Society or First United Methodist Church in Galion.

Marriage Notes for Barton Lust and Karen Keesey:

Mansfield - First United Methodist Church, Galion, was the setting for the double ring, open church wedding which united Miss Karen Sue Keesey and Barton Eugene Lust in marriage. The Rev. Frank Marlett officiated at the 7:30 p.m. candlelight service Friday August 23, 1974. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Keesey, 744 East Church St., Galion. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley Lust, Galion, RD 4. Maid of honor was Miss Dana Suver. Bridesmaid was Miss Majorie McGraw and flower girl was little Miss Cathie Baker. Best man duties were carried out by Craig See. Guests were ushered to their seats by Sam Keesey and William Keesey II. brothers of the bride; and Glen and Ronald Keck. Ring bearer was Master Jon Baker.

Following the rite, a reception for 300 guests was held at the Galion Knights of Columbus Hall. Walt Keppler's Band provided music. The bride is a Galion High School graduate and is a clerk in the accounts payable department of North The Co., Galion. 48 The bridegroom is also a Galion High School graduate and is employed as manager of Jerry's Colonial Restaurant, Galion. The couple is residing at Oak St., Galion.

More About Barton Lust and Karen Keesey:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1974, Crawford Co, Ohio

618. James Beal⁸ Krauter (Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal, Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1904 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Selma Marie Fraley** 17 Jun 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana, daughter of Sanford Fraley and Ella Yaussey. She was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hannibal, Monroe Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1991 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

More About James Beal Krauter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About James Krauter and Selma Fraley:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1930, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of James Krauter and Selma Fraley are:

- 1004 i. Herbert Leroy⁹ Krauter, born 06 Sep 1932 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1999.
- + 1005 ii. Keith Frederick Krauter, born 20 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

619. Walter Daniel⁸ Krauter (Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal, Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Leah Dorothea Bachrach** 04 Sep 1931 in Huron Co, Ohio, daughter of Alex Bachrach. She was born 24 Sep 1908 in Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1991 in Schaumburg, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Krauter and Leah Bachrach:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1931, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Krauter and Leah Bachrach are:

- 1006 i. Walter A.⁹ Krauter, born Aft. 1931.
- + 1007 ii. Judith Ann Krauter, born Aft. 1932.

621. Ethel Marcela⁸ Durr (John Carl⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 2001 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Frank G. Heinlen**, son of Oliver Jacob Heinlen. He was born 15 Aug 1907 in Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1975 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frank G. Heinlen:

Bucyrus - Frank G. Heinlen, 68, died unexpectedly of an apparent heart attack at 1 p.m. Tuesday August 19, 1975 at his home, RR 1, Bucyrus. He was the husband of the former Ethel Durr. They celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary last Sunday. Heinlen had managed several Cussins&Fearn Co. stores in the area. He drove a gas truck for the Sinclair Co. 24 years, and later worked for Nu-Supply of Marion. He was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church at Bucyrus and was an active church worker.

Surviving are his widow; a son, Robert E. of RR 4, Bucyrus; 3 granddaughters, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Bell of Upper Sandusky. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Wise Funeral Home here, the Rev. E. Parker West officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling will begin at noon Thursday at the funeral home where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family's favorite benevolence is the organ fund of the Epworth United Methodist Church.

More About Frank G. Heinlen:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 435 Heffner; 1st ward Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio ED 21-8 SD 17 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, salesman department store Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio

Child of Ethel Durr and Frank Heinlen is:

1008 i. Robert E.⁹ Heinlen, born 11 Nov 1938 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Pauline ?; born 10 Sep 1938.

More About Robert E. Heinlen:

Residence: 1993, 265 Home Circle Drive; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1995, 2190 Newport Court; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

623. William Arthur⁸ Durr (William Ephraim⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1920 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1971 in Westfield, New Jersey. He married **Bernice ?**. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for William Arthur Durr:

Wesfield, New Jersey - William Arthur Durr, 51, who had been with Eastern Airlines sales department for 25 years, died Wednesday (Nov. 3, 1971) at his home 900 Pennsylvania Ave. He was a native of Bucyrus, Ohio, and had lived in Westfield for 21 years, moving from Union City. Mr. Durr was graduated from Ohio State College in 1946 with a degree in air transportation, after serving in the Army in World War 2. He had most recently been manager of passenger sales at Eastern Airlines Woodbridge Township center. He was a member of the Sales Executive Club and the Chamber of Commerce in Newark, of the American Society of Travel Agents and of the Bucyrus Masonic Lodge 139. He was also a member of the r vest Methodist Church in Westfield and formerly served on its administration board and as a Sunday School teacher.

He leaves his widow, Mrs. Bernice Trees Durr; a son, William Allen Durr, and a daughter, Miss Susan Carol Durr, all at home, and a brother, Carl R. Durr of Apple Creek, Ohio.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Gray's.

Children of William Durr and Bernice ? are:

1009 i. William Allen⁹ Durr, born Aft. 1940.

1010 ii. Susan Carol Durr, born Aft. 1942.

625. Rev. Glenn George⁸ Durr (Albert Benjamin⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1924 in Bucyrus,

Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 2012 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married **Ruth Bernice Phillips** 15 Jun 1952 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She was born 07 Apr 1926 in Big Timber, Montana.

Notes for Rev. Glenn George Durr:

Glenn George Durr, (87) of Great Falls, a retired pastor and U.S. Army veteran, passed peacefully into the loving arms of his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on Saturday, March 10, 2012 at a local nursing home of natural causes. Glenn was born to Albert and Bertha Durr on September 17, 1924 in Bucyrus, Ohio where he grew up and attended school. He graduated College Preparatory Course from Bucyrus High School in 1942. In April of 1943 he was drafted into the United States Army. It was during his basic training in Fort Knox, Kentucky, while listening to a gospel radio broadcast that he made a commitment of himself to the Lord Jesus Christ. Glenn fondly recalled the time he stood with the 400th Armored Field Battalion in front of General George Patton to be reviewed.

After serving his country Glenn attended Bob Jones College in Tennessee and graduated from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Illinois in April, 1950. He established City Bible Church in Bucyrus, Ohio and later became the associate pastor at Billings Bible Church in Billings, Montana. It was there that he met the love of his life, Ruth Phillips Westbrook and her beautiful daughter, Katherine. He married Ruth on June 15, 1952 and adopted her daughter as his own. Glenn and Ruth had four more children, a son, Timothy and a daughter, Phylis who both died in infancy and a son, Phillip and a daughter, Deborah who are living.

Glenn's service to the Lord included pastoring in Ashland, Montana; Decker, Montana; Manhattan, Montana; Malta, Montana; associate pastor of Wayside Chapel in Bucyrus, Ohio; Pastor at Community Church in Wolf Point, Montana; Interim Pastor at Grace Baptist in Great Falls, Montana; interim pastor in Cut Bank, Montana and Country Bible Church in Augusta, Montana.

Glenn loved to read and make notes in his Bible. He would read them until they were worn out and then pass them along to his children, a treasure they hold dear to their hearts. He loved to talk about Jesus – especially to the staff at Missouri River Manor where he lived after suffering a stroke in March of 2005. He loved to tinker in his shop and loved to go treasure hunting at the local thrift stores. He also enjoyed spending time on his computer.

Glenn is survived by his loving and dedicated wife, Ruth; his son Phillip Durr of Redmond, Washington; daughters Katherine (Charles) Brown and Deborah (Armando) Davila, all of Great Falls; grandchildren Stefan (Laura) Brown, Naomi Brown, Samantha Durr, Nicholas Sand, Brandon Sand; great-granddaughter Jade Rose Sand; and a brother, Spencer Durr of Lakewood, Washington. He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter Phylis Durr; a son, Timothy Durr; son-in-law Rodney Sand; and grandchildren Tanya, Justin and Cameron Brown.

Visitation is Wednesday, March 14, 2012 from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Schnider Funeral Home. A celebration of his life will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, March 15, 2012 at Grace Baptist Church. Burial with military honors will follow at Manchester Cemetery. Schnider Funeral Home is handling the arrangements. Memorials are suggested to Grace Baptist Church, 3525 1st Ave. No., Great Falls, Montana 59401 for the sound system and power point or to Gideon's International, PO Box 140800, Nashville, Tennessee 37214-0800.

Glenn George Durr, 87, of Great Falls, a retired pastor and Army veteran, died of natural causes Saturday, March 10, 2012, at a local nursing home. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at Schnider Funeral Home. A celebration of his life is 10 a.m. Thursday at Grace Baptist Church, followed by burial with military honors in Manchester Cemetery.

Glenn was born to Albert and Bertha Durr on Sept. 17, 1924, in Bucyrus, Ohio, where he grew up and attended school. He graduated College Preparatory Course from Bucyrus High School Durr in 1944 in 1942. In April of 1943 he was drafted into the United States Army. It was during his basic training in Fort Knox, Kentucky, while listening to a gospel radio broadcast, that he made a commitment of himself to the Lord Jesus Christ. Glenn fondly recalled the time he stood with the 400th Armored Field Battalion in front of Gen. George Patton to be reviewed. After serving his country, Glenn attended Bob Jones College in Tennessee and graduated from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago in April 1950. He established City Bible Church in Bucyrus, and later became the associate pastor at Billings Bible Church in Billings, Montana. It was there that he met the love of his life, Ruth Phillips Westbrook and her beautiful daughter,

Katherine. He married Ruth on June 15, 1952 and adopted her daughter as his own.

Glenn and Ruth had four more children, a son, Timothy, and a daughter, Phyllis, who both died in infancy and a son, Philip and a daughter, Deborah who are living. Glenn's service to the Lord included pastoring in Ashland, Montana; Decker, Montana; Manhattan, Montana, and Malta, Montana; associate pastor of Wayside Chapel in Bucyrus; pastor at Community Church in Wolf Point, Montana; interim pastor at Grace Baptist in Great Falls, Montana; interim pastor in Cut Bank, Montana, and Country Bible Church in Augusta, Montana.

Glenn loved to read and make notes in his Bible. He would read them until they were worn out and then pass them along to his children, a treasure they hold dear to their hearts. He loved to talk about Jesus especially to the staff at Missouri River Manor where he lived after suffering a stroke in March of 2005. He loved to tinker in his shop and loved to go treasure hunting at the local thrift stores. He also enjoyed spending time on his computer.

Glenn is survived by his loving and dedicated wife, Ruth; his son Philip Durr of Redmond, Washington; daughters Katherine (Charles) Brown and Deborah (Armando) Davila, all of Great Falls; grandchildren Stefan (Laura) Brown, Naomi Brown, Samantha Durr, Nicholas Sand and Brandon Sand; great-granddaughter Jade Rose Sand; and a brother, Spencer Durr of Lakewood, Washington. He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Phyllis Durr; a son, Timothy Durr; son-in-law Rodney Sand; and grandchildren Tanya, Justin and Cameron Brown.

Memorials are suggested to Grace Baptist Church, 3525 1st Ave. N., Great Falls, Montana 59401 for the sound system and Power Point; or to Gideon's International, PO Box 140800, Nashville, Tennessee.

Great Falls, Montana - Glenn George Durr, 87, of Great Falls, a retired pastor and U.S. Army veteran, died at a local nursing home on Saturday, March 10, 2012 of natural causes. Visitation is Wednesday, March 14, 2012 from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Schnider Funeral Home. A celebration of his life will be held on Thursday, March 15, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. at Grace Baptist Church. Burial with military honors will follow at Manchester Cemetery. Schnider Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

Glenn is survived by his wife, Ruth; his son, Philip Durr of Redmond, Washington; daughters, Katherine Brown and Deborah Davila both of Great Falls; brother, Spencer Durr, of Lakewood, Washington; five grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Glenn was preceded in death by a daughter, Phyllis Durr and a son, Timothy Durr.

More About Glenn Durr and Ruth Phillips:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1952, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Children of Glenn Durr and Ruth Phillips are:

- 1011 i. Phillip⁹ Durr, born Aft. 1952.
- + 1012 ii. Katherine Durr, born Aft. 1954.
- 1013 iii. Deborah Sue Durr, born 20 Dec 1962 in Montana. She married (1) Armando Davila; born Aft. 1951. She married (2) Rodney Marvin Sand 06 Aug 1982 in Fort Shaw, Montana; born 09 Dec 1960 in Montana; died 06 Jun 1997 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About Rodney Sand and Deborah Durr:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1982, Fort Shaw, Montana

- 1014 iv. Timothy Durr, born Aft. 1953.
- 1015 v. Phyllis Durr, born Aft. 1951.

626. Spencer⁸ Durr (Albert Benjamin⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1929 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Jean Cudney** Aug 1952. She was born 30 Aug 1931 in Tacoma, Washington, and died 18 Nov 2011.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Cudney:

Dorothy Jean (Cudney) Durr was born in Tacoma on August 20, 1931 to Henry and Lucille Cudney. She went home to Our Lord in the early morning Friday November 18th. Dorothy was preceded by her

children Janice Elaine Durr and Douglas Stewart Durr, and is survived by her husband of 59 years, Spencer Durr, her children Daniel (Lori), David (Teri), Richard, and Lisa (Mike), along with nine grandchildren & three great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her brothers, Jerry Cudney (Jo), and Bob Cudney.

Dorothy grew up attending Ferhill Baptist Church in Tacoma where she accepted Christ. She attended High School at Lincoln High School in Tacoma, and College at Multnomah School of The Bible in Portland, Oregon. She met Spencer while attending Multnomah, and they were married in August 1952. She faithfully ministered with Spencer 15 years in Montana; 1 year of missionary service in Louisiana; 15 years at Lake City in Lakewood; 4 years of camp work in Poulsbo; and 15 years at Multnomah Bible College (Portland) in the Stewardship Department. In her free time, Dorothy enjoyed scrapbooking and movies, but most of all loved spending time with her family and friends.

The Memorial Service to honor Dorothy will be held on Wednesday Dec 14th, 2:00pm at Lake City Community Church, 8810 Lawndale Ave SW, Lakewood, Washington.

More About Spencer Durr and Dorothy Cudney:
Marriage: Aug 1952

Children of Spencer Durr and Dorothy Cudney are:

1016	i.	Janice Elaine ⁹ Durr, born Aft. 1952.
1017	ii.	Douglas Stewart Durr, born Aft. 1953.
1018	iii.	Daniel T. Durr, born 12 Jul 1956. He married Lori ?; born Aft. 1954.
1019	iv.	David Durr, born Aft. 1955. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1955.
1020	v.	Richard G. Durr, born 21 Dec 1965.
1021	vi.	Lisa Durr, born 22 Apr 1971.

628. Gerald E.⁸ Durr (Clarence Edison⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1921 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1994 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Vera E. Lammiman** 16 May 1942, daughter of Roy Lammiman and Agnes Haggard. She was born 12 Nov 1920 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Attadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald E. Durr:
Burial: Aug 1994, Rose Hills Cemetery Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 556-24-0503

More About Gerald Durr and Vera Lammiman:
Marriage: 16 May 1942

Children of Gerald Durr and Vera Lammiman are:

+	1022	i.	Dennis Gerald ⁹ Durr, born 05 Jan 1947 in San Diego Co, California.
+	1023	ii.	Deanna Lynn Durr, born 23 Apr 1951 in Orange Co, California.

629. Loren David⁸ Durr (Clarence Edison⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1925 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 2003 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, California. He married **Maria V. Gamez** 08 May 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1929.

More About Loren David Durr:
Social Security Number: 545-36-3040

More About Loren Durr and Maria Gamez:
Marriage: 08 May 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Loren Durr and Maria Gamez are:

- 1024 i. David L.⁹ Durr, born 18 May 1957 in Kern Co, California.
- 1025 ii. Darcy M. Durr, born 02 Jun 1959 in Kern Co, California. She married John F. Mejra 04 May 1985 in Santa Clara Co, California; born 1955.

More About John Mejra and Darcy Durr:
 Marriage: 04 May 1985, Santa Clara Co, California

632. John Wesley⁸ Cover (Mary M. (Mattie)⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1904 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lena M. Ruth** 06 Mar 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Jul 1907 in Ohio, and died 28 Jun 1992 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Wesley Cover:

Bucyrus - John W. Cover, 88, 5979 Ohio, died Monday afternoon Nov. 9, 1992 at Bucyrus Community Hospital, having been in failing health for 10 years. He was born Sept. 13, 1904 in Chatfield Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary "Mattie" Beal Cover. He had farmed and been employed with Ohio Locomotive Crane Co., and was a member of Evangelical Pietist Church, where he had been a trustee, Sunday School teacher, and member of the Quartet group. Mr. Cover married the former Lena Ruth on March 6, 1928, and she died June 28, 1992.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Cover, Bucyrus; a daughter, Mrs. John (Miriam) Karcher, Bucyrus; and two grandchildren. A brother and a sister died in infancy.

The service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Evangelical Pietist Church with the Rev. Lowell Reeder officiating. Burial will follow Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call at Munz-Pimstill Funeral Home after 2 p.m. Thursday, the family will be present there 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lyle Beal Missionary Fund or Crawford County Hospice, in care of the funeral home.

More About John Wesley Cover:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-32 SD 12 sheet 1b
 Occupation: 1930, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Lena M. Ruth:

Bucyrus - Lena M. Cover, 84, 5979 State Route 100, died Sunday morning June 28, 1992 at her home. She had cancer the past four years. Born July 30, 1907, in Marion, she was the daughter of the late Christian and Mary (Zentler) Ruth. On March 6, 1928, she married John W. Cover. He survives. The homemaker attended school in Lykens and was a member of Evangelical Pietist Church.

Also surviving are children, Mrs. John (Miriam) Karcher and Arthur Cover, both of Bucyrus; a brother, Earnest Ruth, Bucyrus; and two grandchildren. She was preceded in death by six brothers.

The funeral is 11 a.m. Wednesday at Evangelical Pietist Church with the Rev. Lowell Reeder officiating. Burial is in Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call after noon on Tuesday at Munz-Pimstill Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lyle Beal Missionary Fund, or the Crawford County Hospice in care of the funeral home.

More About Lena M. Ruth:

Social Security Number: 300-44-2888

More About John Cover and Lena Ruth:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1928, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Cover and Lena Ruth are:

- 1026 i. Arthur⁹ Cover, born Aft. 1928.
- 1027 ii. Miriam Cover, born Aft. 1930. She married John Karcher; born Aft. 1927.

635. Luella Elizabeth⁸ Ross (Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1908 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1969 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Clinton Charles Clady**

07 May 1933 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Charles Clady and Rosa Barth. He was born 10 Sep 1908 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 1951 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Luella Elizabeth Ross:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Luella E. Clady, 61, of RR 2, Bloomville, retired school employee at Chatfield, died Friday Oct. 10, 1969 at 10:45 a.m. in Bucyrus Community Hospital. Ill two weeks, she had entered the hospital Wednesday afternoon. She was born April 1, 1908, in Lykens Township, Crawford County, to Christian and Lora Beal Ross. Her husband, Clinton Clady, died May 15, 1951. A life resident of the community, she was a member of the Nazareth Lutheran Church at Chatfield and the Women of the Church.

Surviving are her father of, RR 2, Bloomville; two sons, Kenneth of Chatfield and Allan of RR 2, Bloomville; three grandchildren; two brothers, Marvin Ross of Chatfield and Clarence of Mesa, Arizona, and two sisters. Mrs. Guy Hackney of RR 2, Bloomville and Mrs. Ivan Schiefer of RR 1, Bucyrus.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. at Nazareth Lutheran Church. Rev. George K. Swartzfager will officiate and burial will be in Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call Sunday night at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home here.

Notes for Clinton Charles Clady:

Bucyrus - Services will be held Thursday afternoon for Clinton C. Clady, 42, of near Chatfield, who was killed instantly near Chatfield yesterday May 15, 1951 when his auto was struck by an Akron, Canton and Youngstown freight train.

The services will be held at the family home, near Chatfield. at 1:30 p.m. followed with services at 2 p.m. in Chatfield Nazareth Lutheran Church. Rev. Luther Knauff, church pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call tonight at the family home. The Munz Funeral Home of Bucyrus is in charge.

Mr. Clady was employed as a truck driver by the Pennsylvania Railroad and was believed en-route to work at Carrothers, four miles north of Chatfield, when the accident occurred. He was born Sept. 10, 1908, in Chatfield, the son of Charles and Rosa Bartha Clady. He was married May 7, 1933, to Luella Ross. Surviving are the widow, the parents, two sons, Kenneth and Allen, and a brother, Alfred, all of the Chatfield area. Mr. Clady attended Chatfield School and was a member of Nazareth Lutheran Church and its brotherhood.

More About Clinton Clady and Luella Ross:

Marriage: 07 May 1933, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Luella Ross and Clinton Clady are:

- + 1028 i. Kenneth Eugene⁹ Clady, born Aug 1936.
- + 1029 ii. Allen Ross Clady, born 25 Jul 1939.

636. Marvin Frederick⁸ Ross (Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1909 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1998 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice M. Saul** 05 Jun 1938 in Seneca Co, Ohio, daughter of Stephen Saul and Martha Weisenauer. She was born 09 Feb 1913 in Bloom Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 2001 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Marvin Frederick Ross:

Burial: 22 Jul 1998, Nazareth Cemetery Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Marvin Ross and Bernice Saul:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1938, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Marvin Ross and Bernice Saul are:

- 1030 i. ?⁹ Ross, born 01 Sep 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Sep 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1031 ii. ? Ross, born Aft. 1940.
- + 1032 iii. Robert Marvin Ross, born Aft. 1941.

- + 1033 iv. ? Ross, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1034 v. ? Ross, born Aft. 1944.

637. Mildred Edna⁸ Ross (Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Ivan Eldred Schiefer** 23 Jun 1935 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Minor Schiefer and Vella Linn. He was born 19 Jun 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1984 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mildred Edna Ross:

Bucyrus - Mildred E. Schiefer, 83, formerly of 2435 Spore-Brandywine Road died Tuesday morning Feb. 21, 1995 in Belle-Michael-Hoffman Home unexpectedly during her sleep. Mrs. Schiefer was born June 7, 1911, in Lykens Township, Crawford County, to Christian and Laura Beal Ross, and lived her entire life in the area. She was a 1930 graduate of Lykens High School. She was a member of the Scioto United Methodist Church and a former Sunday school teacher. She was also a member and held offices in the Friendship Class and Missionary Society and was a member of the Holmes-Liberty Community Club.

Surviving are four sons and daughters-in-law, Paul and Nancy Schiefer of Kirkpatrick, Donald and Barbara Schiefer of Naples, Florida, Jerry and Joyce Schiefer and Glen and Lana Schiefer, all of Bucyrus; a daughter and son-in-law, Miriam and James Barney of Okeechobee, Florida; 12 grandchildren; two brothers, Marvin Ross of Chatfield and Clarence Ross of Payson, Arizona; and a sister, Martha Hackney of Westerville. She was preceded in death on Oct. 10, 1984, by her husband, Ivan E. Schiefer, whom she married June 23, 1935.

Calling hours will be Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home where funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. by the Rev. Liz Krall and the Rev. Meredith Coleman. Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scioto United Methodist Church through the funeral home.

More About Mildred Edna Ross:

Burial: 24 Feb 1995, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Ivan Eldred Schiefer:

Bucyrus - Ivan E. Schiefer, 74, 2435 Spore-Brandywine Road, died early Wednesday morning Oct. 10, 1984 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. He had been ill three weeks but his death was unexpected. Born June 19, 1910, in Crawford County, he was a farmer and resided in Bucyrus all his life. He married Mildred Ross on June 23, 1935. She survives. He was a member of Scioto United Methodist Church, of which he was trustee the past two years, pastor-parish relations committee, Farm Bureau board of directors and Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service. Also, he was a Holmes Township trustee for 16 years.

Other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Jim (Miriam) Barney, Okeechobee, Florida; four sons, Paul, Marion, Don, Powell, and Jerry and Glen, Bucyrus; three brothers, Elvin and Chester, Bucyrus, and Clarence, Morrisville, Pennsylvania, a sister, Mrs. Donald (Arlene) Brown, Bucyrus; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. His parents, Miner and Bella Linn Schiefer, are deceased.

The 9:30 a.m. Saturday service will be conducted by Meredith Coleman, pastor, at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call any time after noon Friday at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Scioto United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

More About Ivan Schiefer and Mildred Ross:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1935, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Ross and Ivan Schiefer are:

- + 1035 i. Paul Eugene⁹ Schiefer, born 05 Apr 1937 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 May 2007 in Florida.
- + 1036 ii. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1937.
- + 1037 iii. Jerry Schiefer, born Aft. 1938.

- + 1038 iv. Miriam Schiefer, born Aft. 1940.
- + 1039 v. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1941.

638. Clarence Daniel⁸ Ross (Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1913 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 May 2008 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Frances Eleanor Brause** 14 Mar 1937 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Lloyd Brause and Sallie Miller. She was born 22 Feb 1916 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1950 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Virginia May Franklin** 25 Aug 1951 in Seneca Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1920 in Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Jun 1990 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(3) Edna G. Bennett** Aft. 1960. She was born 16 Mar 1916 in Rosedale, West Virginia, and died 19 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Clarence Daniel Ross:

Mesa, Arizona - Clarence D. Ross, 94, died May 5, 2008, in Mesa. A graveside service will be held at 10 am. Thursday, May 13, 2008 at Brokensword Cemetery in Brokensword. Funeral services were held Friday, May 9, at Meldrum Mortuary in Mesa, Arizona. Local arrangements are in the care of Richardson-Davis Funeral Home.

Clarence D. Ross passed May 5th, 2008 in Mesa, Arizona. He was born in Lykens Township, Ohio on July 4th 1913 to Christian and Laura (Beal) Ross. He is survived by two sons, David L. Ross of Mesa, Arizona and Daniel C. Ross of Tempe, Arizona and their families including 6 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

He was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church in Ohio where his grandfather, John Beal preached for 41 years. Funeral services will be held on May 9, 2008 at 10:00 AM with a visitation one-hour prior at Meldrum Mortuary, 52 N. Macdonald in Mesa, Arizona. Graveside Services will be held at Brokensword Cemetery, Ohio.

Notes for Frances Eleanor Brause:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Frances Ross, 34, of east of Lykens, died at 3:20 p. m. yesterday June 20, 1950 in Mercy hospital, Tiffin, of complications following a three-month illness. Born in Lykens Township, Feb 22, 1916, she was married to Clarence Ross, who survives, in March, 1937.

Also surviving are her father, Lloyd Brause and mother, Sally Miller Brause, of Lykens Township; a son, David, at home; her paternal grandfather, William Brause, of Bucyrus; three brothers, Jack of Norwalk, Gerald of Plymouth, Indiana, and Daryl of Holmes Township; two sisters, Mrs. Phillis Honk of Mt. Gilead and Mrs. Joseph Dupuis of West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Services will be held at 2 p m. Friday at the Lykens Evangelical and United Brethren church with Rev. J. W. Martin officiating. Burial will be in Brokensword cemetery. Friends may call at the family home, one mile east of Lykens. Thursday afternoon and evening. The Lutz Funeral home of Bucyrus is in charge of funeral arrangements.

Marion - Mrs. Frances Ross, 34, of near Lykens died at 3:30 p.m. yesterday June 20, 1950 in Mercy Hospital at Tiffin following a three-month illness. Born Feb. 22, 1916 in Lykens Township, she was the daughter of Lloyd and Sallie Miller Brause. She was married March 14, 1937 to Clarence Ross. She was graduated from Sulphur Springs High School in 1934. Mrs. Ross was a member of the Lykens Evangelical United Brethren Church.

In addition to her parents and Mr. Ross, she is survived by one son, David at home, three brothers, Jack Brause of Norwalk, Gerald of Plymouth, Indiana, and Daryl of Holmes Township, and two sisters, Mrs. DeraldHouk of Mt. Gilead and Mrs. Joseph Dupuis of West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Lykens Church with Rev. J. W. Martin officiating. Burial will be made in Brokensword Cemetery under the direction of Lutz Funeral Home. Friends may call Thursday afternoon and night at the family home in Lykens.

More About Frances Eleanor Brause:

Burial: Jun 1950, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Ross and Frances Brause:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1937, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Ross and Virginia Franklin:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1951, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Ross and Edna Bennett:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Clarence Ross and Frances Brause is:
+ 1040 i. David⁹ Ross, born Aft. 1937.

Child of Clarence Ross and Virginia Franklin is:
1041 i. ?⁹ Ross, born Aft. 1951.

639. Martha Marie⁸ Ross (Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1915 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1999 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Theodore Hackney** 25 Dec 1938 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Dec 1913 in Sandlick Twp, Dickenson Co, Virginia, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha Marie Ross:

Bucyrus - Martha Marie Ross Hackney, 84, formerly of Nevada, Ohio, and the Bucyrus area, died Thursday, Dec. 30, 1999, at Westerville Manor Care Nursing Home in Westerville, Ohio. She was born April 23, 1915, in Lykens Township, Ohio to Christian and Laura (Beal) Ross. Mrs. Hackney was married to Guy Hackney on Dec. 25, 1938. She worked 25 years in the cafeterias at Lykens and Wynford school districts. She was a 60-plus year member of Nazareth Lutheran Church. She joined St. Paul Lutheran Church in Bucyrus, where she was active in the Naomi-Ruth Circle. Memberships included Holmes Liberty Homemakers Club, active member of Wynford Retirees Group, Lykens Conservation League, and American Legion Post 181 Ladies Auxiliary.

She is survived by her daughters and sons-in-law, Joann and Paul Valgas of Lexington and Nancy and Edward Laughbaum of Galion; five grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and one step great grandchildren; brother, Clarence Ross of Mesa, Arizona; and numerous nieces and nephews including her special niece Mary Ross. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, brother, Marvin Ross, and sisters, Luella Clady and Mildred Schiefer.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday Jan. 4, 2000 at 11 a.m. in Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Her grandson Rev. Spencer Pfeiderer will officiate. Burial will be at Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery in Chatfield, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorials may be made at the funeral home to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Martha Marie Ross:
Burial: 04 Jan 2000, Nazareth Cemetery Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Martha Ross and Guy Hackney:

Bucyrus, Dec. 28, 1938 - Miss Martha Ross, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Ross of Chatfield selected the thirty-second wedding anniversary of her parent for her own wedding day when she became the bride of Guy Hackney at Chatfield Lutheran church Christmas day. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hackney are graduate of Lykens High school. They will live with the bride's parents temporarily upon their return from a short wedding trip.

More About Guy Hackney and Martha Ross:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1938, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Martha Ross and Guy Hackney are:

- + 1042 i. ?⁹ Hackney, born Aft. 1939.
- + 1043 ii. Nancy Lou Hackney, born Aft. 1940.

640. James Wesley⁸ Beal (John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1930 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1975 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elfride Bruck** Aft. 1950. She was born 28 Oct 1930, and died 11 Jul 2004. He married **(2) Christine Wheeler** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jun 1938 in Adair, Kentucky, and died 15 Sep 1999 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About James Beal and Elfride Bruck:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About James Beal and Christine Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of James Beal and Elfride Bruck are:

- 1044 i. ?⁹ Beal, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1045 ii. ? Beal, born Aft. 1952.

Children of James Beal and Christine Wheeler are:

- 1046 i. James I.⁹ Beal, born 22 Apr 1956; died 01 Mar 1989. He married Donna Louise ?; born 06 Oct 1958.
- 1047 ii. Chrystle Jo Beal, born 23 Nov 1959 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Robert L. Jackson 08 Mar 1988 in Lee Co, Florida; born 07 Mar 1958 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Jackson and Chrystle Beal:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1988, Lee Co, Florida

- 1048 iii. Wesley Adam Beal, born 27 Jul 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Tammy Baker 23 Nov 1991.

Notes for Wesley Adam Beal:

Wesley Adam Beal, 55 of Bucyrus passed away on Sunday May 5, 2019 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. Wesley was born July 27, 1963 in Bucyrus to the late James Wesley Beal and Christine (Wheeler) Beal Gilmore. He was married November 23, 1991 to Tammy (Baker) Beal who survives. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by brother James I. and sister Chrystle.

Wesley is also survived by daughter Mandy Smith of Bucyrus; sons Joshua of Sidney and Aaron of Bucyrus; grandchildren Kamden, Kolten, Belle, Hazel, and Samuel; and sisters Margareta Barth and Julia Kiess.

Wesley worked at several local companies including BAJA, Checkmate, and BPT, as well as grounds keeping at Oakwood Cemetery and the Bucyrus Plaza. He graduated from Colonel Crawford High School in 1981 and enjoyed fishing and collections such as coins, knives, toy cars, and Native American Artifacts.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday at 11:00 am in the Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. Ken Lance officiating. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:00 am until the time of the service.

More About Wesley Beal and Tammy Baker:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1991

641. John Rediger⁸ Beal (John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1932 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Jul 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Edna M. Ruth** 05 May 1953 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of William Ruth and Lillian Johns. She was born 10 Nov 1933.

Notes for John Rediger Beal:

Bucyrus - John Rediger Beal, age 79 of Bucyrus passed away Sunday July 1, 2012 at Altercare of Bucyrus. John was born August 1, 1932 in Chatfield Twp. to the late J.W. and Rosena (Kalb) Beal. John lived most of his life in Chatfield Twp. and graduated from Chatfield H.S. in 1951. In 1953 he married Edna M. Ruth who survives.

John is also survived by children, Juanita (Charles) Shuck of Marion, John W. (Barbara) Beal of

Caledonia, Philip (Kristen) Beal of Columbus, Randal (Rebecca) Beal of Wellington, Kentucky, and Joseph (Elizabeth) Beal of Dayton; nine grandchildren; three step grandchildren; one great granddaughter; five step great grandchildren; sister Joanna Yaussy of Bucyrus; and brothers, Paul of Mansfield and Silas of Columbus.

In addition to John's parents, he was preceded in death by daughters, Myrna and Kathleen Whitt-Cole; as well as brother, James W. Beal.

John worked and retired from Country Star/Landmark in Bucyrus and New Washington. He was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church of Chatfield where he served many years as Sunday School Teacher, Chorister, Elder, and Secretary of Lust Cemetery. John enjoyed fishing, spectator sports, and music. He loved singing with the "Bucyrus Country Gentlemen Barbershop Chorus.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am in the Evangelical Pietist Church, Chatfield with Rev. Larry Bertsch officiating, burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The family suggests memorials be made to the Visiting Nurse Assn of Ohio, the Crawford Co. Council on Aging, or the Donors Choice.

More About John Beal and Edna Ruth:
Marriage: 05 May 1953, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Beal and Edna Ruth are:

- + 1049 i. Juanita L.⁹ Beal, born 05 Apr 1954 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1050 ii. Kathleen Marie Beal, born 21 Aug 1955 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 May 2000 in Columbus, Ohio.
- + 1051 iii. John William Beal, born 13 May 1957 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1052 iv. Myrna Gayle Beal, born 09 Aug 1958 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1963.
- + 1053 v. Philip Edward Beal, born 28 Aug 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1054 vi. Randall Scott Beal, born 23 Sep 1965 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Rebecca Jean Curtis 06 May 2000 in Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 13 Dec 1950.

More About Randall Beal and Rebecca Curtis:
Marriage: 06 May 2000, Montgomery Co, Ohio

- 1055 vii. Joseph Wayne Beal, born 06 Jun 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth A. Fara 22 May 1993 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 29 Jul 1972.

More About Joseph Beal and Elizabeth Fara:
Marriage: 22 May 1993, Butler Co, Ohio

642. Joanna Rosena⁸ Beal (John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1936. She married **George Lisle (Pete) Yaussy** 11 Sep 1955, son of John Yaussy and Clara Durigg. He was born 17 Dec 1929 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2001 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About George Yaussy and Joanna Beal:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1955

Children of Joanna Beal and George Yaussy are:

- + 1056 i. Michael John⁹ Yaussy, born 02 Jun 1961.
- + 1057 ii. Thomas Edward Yaussy, born 09 Jun 1964.

643. Paul David⁸ Beal, twin (John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1938 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2014 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married ? **Flaherty** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Paul David Beal, twin:

Paul D. Beal of Mansfield, Ohio and former Chatfield resident passed away on Monday Feb. 10, 2014 at Ashland Hospice House. Paul was born June 28, 1938 in Chatfield to the late John Wesley and Rosena (Kalb) Beal. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, James W. Beal and John R. Beal, as well as brother-in-law Pete Yaussy.

Paul is survived by sons Bradley (Robyn) Beal of Shelby and Brenden (Mary) Beal of Jeromesville; grandchildren Elijah, Isaiah, Brittany, and Skylar; one great granddaughter Lylah; twin brother Silas (Sharon) Beal of Worthington and one sister Joanna Yaussy (her husband) of Bucyrus as well as sister in law Edna Beal of Bucyrus. Paul is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Paul graduated from Chatfield High School in 1956 and served in the U.S. Army from 1959-1960. He has lived in the Mansfield area since 2000 and prior to that lived in both Lucas and Crestline for 25 years. Paul was retired from both Therm-O-Disc in Mansfield as a sales engineer and ITT North in Galion. He was a member of the Chatfield Pietist Evangelical Church. Paul was not outwardly a religious person but practiced his fundamental bible beliefs inwardly or on an individual basis. He was always eager to discuss with anyone their core biblical beliefs "law vs grace" "Peter's gospel vs Paul's gospel" etc.. These beliefs were taught from their childhood up by christian parents and were further confirmed by "Through the Bible" by Les Feldick. Which Paul also supported for many years.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday at 11:00 am in the Chatfield Pietist Evangelical Church with his twin Brother Silas officiating; burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. Memorials may be given in Paul's memory to the Les Feldick Ministries through the funeral home.

More About Paul Beal and ? Flaherty:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Paul Beal and ? Flaherty are:

- 1058 i. Bradley⁹ Beal, born Aft. 1958. He married Robyn ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 1059 ii. Brenden Beal, born Aft. 1960. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1960.

644. Silas N.⁸ Beal, twin (John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1938 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 2017 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Sharon Diane Sigars** Aft. 1959. She was born 07 Oct 1940.

Notes for Silas N. Beal, twin:

Columbus - Silas N. Beal, 78, passed away on Thursday, March 9, 2017, at Riverside Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. Silas was born June 28, 1938, in Chatfield, Ohio to the late John Wesley and Rosena (Kalb) Beal. He was married Sept. 7, 1961, to Sharon D. (Sigars) Beal. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by three brothers James, John, and twin Paul.

Silas is also survived by wife Sharon and sons Michael W., Sean L (Julie), Nathan L., Daniel C. (Heather), Dianna Yip (daughter of the heart), Jonathan Southwick (son of the heart), six grandchildren, sister Joanna Yaussy, sister-in-law Edna Beal, and many dear nieces and nephews. He loved them all very much, and prayed for them regularly.

Silas was a schoolteacher and Pastor. He graduated from Chatfield H.S., Ashland College, and the Ashland Seminary with a Bachelor of Science and Master's Degree. He was ordained by the Christian Missionary Alliance. Silas had a heart for missions, spending time in Korea and New Zealand teaching English as a second language and the Bible.

Silas served as Pastor of the Pietist Evangelical Church, where his grandfather and cousin also preached. He also served as Pastor of Hope Church in Sulphur Springs, Ohio. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, serving in Germany from 1961-1963.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday March 13, 2017, at the Pietist Church at 11:00 am with Pastors Walt Keib and Rick Negley officiating. Burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Sunday, March 12 in the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home from 2-4PM and 6-8PM. The family suggests that memorials be in the form of contributions to the Missionary fund of the Pietist Church, Chatfield, Ohio, or the Missionary fund of Berlin Presbyterian Church, Lewis Center, Ohio.

More About Silas Beal and Sharon Sigars:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Silas Beal and Sharon Sigars are:

- 1060 i. Michael W.⁹ Beal, born Aft. 1960.
- 1061 ii. Sean L. Beal, born 03 Apr 1971.
- 1062 iii. Nathan Leslie Beal, born 14 Aug 1973.
- + 1063 iv. Daniel C. Beal, born 07 Jan 1976.

646. Edith Naomi⁸ Beal (Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1922 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1999 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Russell Edwin Blackford** 30 Nov 1937 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Edgar Blackford and Grace Burwell. He was born 25 Dec 1919 in Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 2007 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Blackford and Edith Beal:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Edith Beal and Russell Blackford are:

- + 1064 i. Glen⁹ Blackford, born 1948.
- 1065 ii. Carl Blackford, born Aft. 1939.
- 1066 iii. Lois Arlene Blackford, born 02 Jun 1957 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 1958.

Notes for Lois Arlene Blackford:

Bucyrus - Lois Arlene Blackford, 9 months, of Chatfield, died Wednesday March 5, 1958 at 8:10 p.m. at Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had been admitted to the hospital earlier in the day. She was born at the local hospital June 2, 1957, to Russel and Edith Beal Blackford. They survive with two brothers, Glen and Carl at home, and the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Beal of Chatfield and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Blackford of Sandusky Township.

Services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Pietist Church in Chatfield with the Rev. Lowell Reeder officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call Friday night at the funeral home.

647. Esther Mae⁸ Beal (Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 May 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Aug 1957 in Ohio. She married **John E. Zulauf** 30 Aug 1953 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Clarence Zulauf and Odessa Neate. He was born 08 Dec 1923 in Antrim Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 2010 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Notes for Esther Mae Beal:

Nevada - Mrs. Esther Mae Zulauf, 32, died at her home four miles southeast of here Saturday August 10, 1957 at 11 a.m. following an illness of one year. She was born May 1, 1925, in Chatfield to Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Beal. Surviving is her husband, John E. Zulauf whom she married on Aug. 30, 1953 at the Evangelical Pietist Church at Chatfield. Also surviving is a daughter, Doris Ann, seven months; twin brothers, Richard and Harold Beal of Chatfield and two sisters, Mrs. Edith Blackford of Chatfield and Miss Bernice Beal of Bucyrus.

Mrs. Zulauf was a member of the Pietist Church at Chatfield and had lived south of here for the last four years. Funeral services will be held at the Chatfield church Tuesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Reeder Lowel officiating. Burial will be in Nevada Cemetery. The body is at the Munz Funeral Home, in Bucyrus where friends may call until time of services.

More About Esther Mae Beal:

Burial: Aug 1957, Nevada Cemetery Nevada, Wyandot Co, Ohio

Notes for John E. Zulauf:

Nevada - John E. Zulauf, age 86, of Nevada, Ohio, passed away on Tuesday, May 25, 2010 at Fairhaven Community in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. John was born on December 8, 1923 in Antrim Township, Wyandot County to Clarence A. and Odessa E. (Neate) Zulauf both of whom are deceased. He was married to Esther Beal and she died on August 13, 1957.

Surviving John is a daughter, Joyce (Ray) Bouillon of Tiffin, Ohio; a sister, Helen Pool of Upper Sandusky; and a brother, Robert Zulauf of Nevada; along with many nieces and nephews.

John was preceded in death by his wife; parents; and a sister, Ruth Davis.

John served in the Navy during WWII. After serving our country, John was a lifelong farmer. For hobbies he enjoyed visiting with family and friends and going to Amish Country.

Funeral services for John E. Zulauf will be held at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 1, 2010 at the Lucas-Batton Funeral Home in Upper Sandusky with the Rev. Mary Curtis officiating the services. Burial will take place at the Nevada Cemetery in Nevada. Visitations will be held on Tuesday, June 1, 2010 from 10:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. at the Lucas-Batton Funeral Home in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be sent to Fairhaven Community or the Donor's Choice in care of Lucas-Batton Funeral Home, 476 S. Sandusky Ave. Upper Sandusky, Ohio 43351

More About John Zulauf and Esther Beal:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1953, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Esther Beal and John Zulauf is:

- 1067 i. Joyce Ann⁹ Zulauf, born 23 Jan 1957 in Nevada, Ohio. She married Raymond Edward Bouillon 29 Sep 1984; born 15 Apr 1957 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Bouillon and Joyce Zulauf:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1984

648. Harold J.⁸ Beal, twin (Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 May 1929 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah J. Gove**. She was born 1935.

More About Harold J. Beal, twin:
Residence: Mansfield, Ohio

Children of Harold Beal and Sarah Gove are:

- 1068 i. Gregory L.⁹ Beal, born 20 Sep 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
1069 ii. Lynette R. Beal, born 1968.
1070 iii. Karen J. Beal, born 1966. She married Michael Plechaty; born 1967.

649. Richard F.⁸ Beal, twin (Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 May 1929 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ethlyn Mae Crawford** 06 Jul 1952 in Ohio, daughter of ? Crawford and Mildred ?. She was born 1930.

Notes for Richard F. Beal, twin:

Bucyrus - Richard F. Beal, 83 of Bucyrus passed away Thursday Evening in Bucyrus Community Hospital. Mr. Beal was born May 9, 1929 in Chatfield, Crawford Co. to the Late Frederick Nathan and Susana Bertha (Hoss) Beal. On July 6, 1952 he married Ethlyn Mae (Crawford) who survives.

Also surviving are his children, Duane Richard (Faye) Beal of Rochester Hills, Michigan. and David Allen Beal of Bucyrus; his grandchildren, Colin (Kara) Beal, Courtney Williams, and Shannon Beal, his great grandchildren, Addison, Carter, and Lucas; as well as one brother Harold (June) Beal of Mansfield. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his sisters, Esther Zulauf, Bernice Beal, Edith Blackford.

Mr. Beal graduated from Chatfield High School in 1947. He moved to Bucyrus in 1962 and was a lifetime member of the Evangelical Pietist Church where he was an Usher, Elder, and Sunday School Teacher. Mr. Beal retired from Timken after 32 years. He was a volunteer at the Bucyrus Community Hospital for more than 10 years and managed minor league, little league, and Babe Ruth Baseball which he truly enjoyed. He served in the United States Army from Feb. 1951 to Aug. 1951. He was a member of the American Legion Post 181 and enjoyed making bowls and vases out of exotic woods.

The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Sunday from 1 to 4 pm. Funeral Services will be held on Monday at 11 am in the funeral home with Rev. Larry Bertsch officiating, burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Parkinson's

Foundation through the funeral home.

More About Richard F. Beal, twin:

Residence: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Richard Beal and Ethlyn Crawford:

Bucyrus - Miss Ethlyn Mae daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Crawford, became the bride of Richard F. Beal, Chatfield, in a ceremony solemnized July 6, 1952, in the Church of Nazarene here by Rev. Joseph F. Nielson. Mr. Beal is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Beal of near Chatfield.

The bride wore a street length dress of white brocaded satin. Her white straw braid hat was trimmed with a pale pink half-veil and she carried a bouquet of white gladioli. Miss Wilma Coulter and Harold Beal, twin brother of the bridegroom, were attendants. Mrs. Beal is a 1950 graduate of Bucyrus high school and is employed at the Timken Roller Bearing Co. here. Mr. Beal, a 1947 graduate of Chatfield high school and an army veteran, is a farmer. They will live on a farm near Chatfield.

More About Richard Beal and Ethlyn Crawford:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1952, Ohio

Children of Richard Beal and Ethlyn Crawford are:

- + 1071 i. David Allen⁹ Beal, born 1957.
- 1072 ii. Duane Richard Beal, born Aft. 1959. He married Faye ?; born Aft. 1959.

650. Edward Reuben⁸ Beal (Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Winifred Doris Spriggs** 01 Nov 1945 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Oscar Spriggs and Mary Canter. She was born 18 Feb 1923 in Oak Hill, Ohio, and died 28 May 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edward Reuben Beal:

Bucyrus - Edward Reuben Beal, 92, of Bucyrus died Monday evening at Altercare following a long illness. He was born November 24, 1918 in Chatfield to Reuben E. and Naomi (Fauser) Beal both deceased. Also preceding her in death is Sister Ruth Eichelberger. On November 1, 1945 he married Winifred Doris Spriggs who survives.

Also surviving are children, Lyle Edward (Amparo) Beal of Franklin, Ohio, and Marla (Mike) Shuck of Bucyrus; four grandchildren; and sister, Carol Durie of Wooster, Ohio.

Edward lived his entire life in this area, graduated from Chatfield High School Class of 1936. He served in the U S Army and was a Life member of American Legion Post 181. He was employed by Galion Iron Works 22 years as a Product Controller. A life Member of the Evangelical Pietist Church, he taught Sunday School, was Sunday School Superintendent, an Elder, Trustee at Lust Cemetery, and other Church activities. He also enjoyed Historical writing.

Friends may call Friday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home from 5-8 p.m. Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Evangelical Pietist Church with Rev. Larry Bertsch officiating. Burial will follow in the Lust Cemetery with Military Rites by American Legion Post 181. Memorials may be made through the funeral home to the new Pietist Church Building Fund.

More About Edward Reuben Beal:

Residence: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Winifred Doris Spriggs:

Bucyrus: Winifred D. Beal, 91, of Bucyrus passed away on Wednesday May 28, 2014 at her home. Winifred was born Feb. 18, 1923 in Oak Hill, Ohio to the late Oscar and Mary (Canter) Spriggs. She was married Nov. 1, 1945 to Edward Reuben Beal who preceded her in death on March 14, 2011. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by brother Gilbert and sisters Opal, Teresa, Rece, Frances, Gladys, Ruth, and Virginia.

Winifred is survived by son Lyle (Amparo) Beal of Franklin, Ohio; daughter Marla (Mike) Shuck of Bucyrus; grandchildren, Shari Shuck of Bucyrus; Matt Shuck of Laramie, Wyoming; Karen Beal of Franklin and her fiancé Jason Piper of Mason; and Betty Beal of Franklin; sister MaryLou Brammer of Ironton, Ohio.

Mrs. Beal was a homemaker and lived most of her life in this area. She attended school in Oak Hill, was a member of Evangelical Pietist Church where she taught Sunday School, and did various types of volunteer work including the School P.T.A.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 am in the Evangelical Pietist Church, Chatfield with burial to follow in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5-8 pm. The family suggests memorials be made to the Pietist Church.

More About Edward Beal and Winifred Spriggs:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1945, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Beal and Winifred Spriggs are:

- + 1073 i. Lyle E.⁹ Beal, born 1947.
- + 1074 ii. Maria D. Beal, born 1951.

651. Carol M.⁸ Beal (Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1922 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 2016 in Wooster, Ohio. She married **Bertrum James Durie II**. He was born 27 Sep 1918, and died 24 May 1999 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Carol M. Beal:

WOOSTER - Carol Beal Durie, 94, passed away Sunday, September 4, 2016 at Wooster Community Hospital. She was born March 28, 1922 in Chatfield, Ohio to Reuben and Naomi Beal. She married Bert Durie II November 3, 1943 at Marine Corps Base Quantico. He preceded her in death in 1999. Carol graduated from Chatfield High School and attended Bowling Green State University with a major in education. She was a school teacher and substitute teacher in the Wooster City Schools for 15 years. Carol and Bert were members of the Wooster First Church of God where she taught Sunday School and played piano for 15 years. Bert and Carol enjoyed traveling around the world including the Holy Land, Egypt, China, Western Europe, Canada and all 50 United States. They also loved cruising.

Surviving are her three children and their spouses, Bert and Cheryl Durie of Cincinnati, Delores and Charlie Zulauf of Sarasota, Florida and Ron and Diana Durie of Woodstock, Georgia; five grandchildren, Suzy Durie Henke, Jenny Durie O'Brien, Brianne Zulauf Maciejowski, Chelsie Durie Vlahiotis and Ronnie Durie; and four great-grandchildren, Maddie, Luke, Brynna and Maeve. In addition to her husband, Carol was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Ruth and brother Edward, all of Bucyrus, Ohio.

Friends are welcome at the McIntire, Bradham & Sleek Funeral Home, 216 E. Larwill St., Wooster on Thursday, September 8, 2016 from 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Services will be held Friday, September 9, 2016 at 10:00 a.m. at West View Healthy Living, 1715 Mechanicsburg Road, Wooster with Pastor Kirk Fairhurst officiating. Interment will follow in the family plot in Lust Cemetery in Chatfield, Ohio. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, Northeast Regional Office, 525 N Broad St, Canfield, Ohio 44406; or Arthritis Foundation, 4630 Richmond Rd, Suite 240, Cleveland, OH 44128.

Children of Carol Beal and Bertrum Durie are:

- + 1075 i. Bertrum James (Bert)⁹ Durie III, born 17 Mar 1947.
- + 1076 ii. Delores Durie, born 09 Dec 1948.
- + 1077 iii. Ronald Edward Durie, Sr., born 01 Nov 1951.

652. Ruth I.⁸ Beal (Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1925 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1957. She married **Robert B. Eichelberger** 30 Jun 1945 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 17 Nov 1923 in Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Eichelberger and Ruth Beal:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Beal and Robert Eichelberger are:

- 1078 i. Diane Ruth⁹ Eichelberger, born 01 Jul 1946 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1998 in Blue Ash, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married (1) Howard Dale Shetler 1967; born 14 Apr 1946 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Feb 2004 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married (2) William E. Grady 10 May 1980 in Richland Co, Ohio; born 1954 in Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Howard Dale Shetler:

H. Dale Shetler, age 57, resident of Rt. 39 Shelby died Sunday February 29, 2004 at his home following an extended illness. Born April 14, 1946 in Shelby he had been a lifelong resident of Richland County. Dale was a 1964 graduate of Shelby High School and was a Staff Sergeant in the US Marine Corps serving during the Vietnam War. He had served as Richland County Sheriff from 1987 until his retirement in 1992, as a helicopter pilot with the Wayne County Sheriff's Department, and as deputy with the Holmes County Sheriff's Department. He was currently employed with the State of Ohio Department of Job and Family Services in Columbus and as a special deputy for the Huron County Sheriff's Department. He was a graduate of the FBI National Academy in Quantico, Va, the U.S. Marshall School, and North Central State College with an associate degree in Criminal Justice.

His memberships include the First Nazarene Church of Shelby, Venus Lodge #152, F & AM, a 32nd Degree Mason with the Scottish Rite, Valley of Canton, Shelby Rizpah Chapter 163, Order of the Eastern Star, Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association, Robert Spreng Amvets Post 26, Shelby American Legion and VFW, Galion Moose Lodge, and the Eliminators Racing Club of Bucyrus. Dale was an avid motorcyclist and drag racing enthusiast who loved spending time with his family and his German shepherds, Dogg and Sky.

Survivors include his wife Joyce (LeMaster) Shetler; two sons GySgt(USMC) Ronald and Stacey Cooke, of Parma, Ohio, and Lance Cooke and fiancée Andrea Keller of Shelby; his mother Lela Mae Shetler, of Shelby; one brother Robert Shetler and friend Janet Osborn, Shelby; one sister Marlene and Roger Monroe of Mansfield; four grandchildren, Codi, Chase, Madisyn and Dylan Cooke all of Parma; brother-in-law B. Douglas and Ilene LeMaster of Mansfield; three sisters-in-law Beulah LeMaster, Jurane and Donald Sparks all of Mansfield and Sharon Davis and friend Steve Crum of Savannah; numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Howard R. Shetler, father and mother-in-law Columbus and Thelma LeMaster, and brother-in-law, Bill LeMaster.

Funeral services will be held 10:30 AM Wednesday at the Barkdull Funeral Home. Reverend Clifford Earl Tackett of the Dean Rd. Freewill Baptist Church of Mansfield will officiate with interment in Oakland Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 PM Tuesday at the Barkdull Funeral Home where Masonic services will be held at 8 PM. Memorial expressions may be made to the H. Dale Shetler Memorial Fund.

More About Howard Shetler and Diane Eichelberger:

Divorce: 16 Apr 1970, Crawford Co, Ohio

Divorce 2: 11 Dec 1979, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1967

Marriage 2: 1971

More About William Grady and Diane Eichelberger:

Marriage: 10 May 1980, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 1079 ii. Shelley Eichelberger, born 1950.
+ 1080 iii. ? Eichelberger, born Aft. 1951.

655. Calvin John⁸ Luidhardt (Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1985 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Lovina Cameron** 14 Feb 1941 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Willard Cameron and Berta Dunn. She was born 06 Feb 1920 in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Calvin John Luidhardt:

Bucyrus - Calvin J. Luidhardt, 64, 3607 Ridgeton Road, died Tuesday evening April 9, 1985 in Bucyrus Community Hospital following a massive stroke at home that morning. A life resident of this area, Mr. Luidhardt was employed 25 years at Ridgeton Elevator and 10 years at Zeigler Milling Co., retiring from the latter Dec. 1, 1982. He was born in Chatfield Township, Crawford County, Aug. 25, 1920, and graduated from Chatfield High School in 1938. He was a life member of Evangelical Pietist Church and a

member of Lust Cemetery Board. He was a charter member of Country Gentlemen Barbershop Chorus, serving as secretary 12 years and as a president. He twice received the Barber Shopper of the Year Award. Also, he received the Johnny Appleseed Hall of Fame Award and for five years was the Johnny Appleseed district secretary. He helped found the barbershop chorus in Marion. On Feb. 14, 1941, he married Mary Cameron, who survives.

Also surviving are four sons, David, New Washington, Daniel, Delaware, Melvin, Galion, and Edward, Bucyrus; five daughters, Mrs. Wayne (Naomi) Auch, Mrs. Larry (Ann) Rossman, Mrs. Paul (Cathleen) Bloomfield and Mrs. Richard (Janet) Dunbar, all Bucyrus, and Mrs. Larry (Lavina) Newcomer, Galion; a brother, Paul, Bloomville; a sister, Mrs. Donald (Lula) Rothhaar, Chatfield; 25 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. His parents, Harvey and Edna Beal Luidhardt, and a grandson are deceased.

The Rev. Lowell Reeder will conduct the 2 p.m. Friday service at Evangelical Pietist Church. Burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call after noon today at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where the family will receive 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Logopedics of the Country. Gentlemen Barbershop Chorus or the American Cancer Society.

More About Calvin John Luidhardt:
Social Security Number: 292-26-1577

Notes for Mary Lovina Cameron:

Bucyrus resident Mary Luidhardt will celebrate her 80th birth day Feb. 6, 2000. She was born Feb. 6, 1920, in St. Clairsville to Willard and Berta Cameron. She graduated from Sulphur Springs High School in 1939. On Feb. 14, 1941, she married Calvin J. Luidhardt, who died April 9, 1985.

Mrs. Luidhardt has nine children: David Luidhardt of New Washington, Daniel Luidhardt of Naples, Florida, Melvin Luidhardt of Galion, Lavina Newcomer of Maryville, Tenn., Ann Rossman, Cathy Bloomfield, Edward Luidhardt and Janet Dunbar, all of Bucyrus and Naomi Auck, who is deceased. She also has 25 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Mary was employed by Eckleberry Poultry Co. of Bucyrus. An open house will be held Sunday, Feb. 6, from 1 to 4 p.m. at the Council on Aging, 200 S. Spring St., Bucyrus.

Bucyrus -Mary L. "Granny" Luidhardt, 91 of Bucyrus passed away early Friday April 15, 2011; she had been in failing health for the past 6 months. Mary was born February 6, 1920 in St. Clairsville, Ohio to the late Willard and Berta (Dunn) Cameron. She was married February 14, 1941 to Calvin J. Luidhardt who preceded her in death on April 9, 1985.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by daughter, Naomi Auck; brothers, James and Harry Cameron; step brother, Delwyn Smith; step sister, Wilma Pfeleiderer; son in law, Larry Rossman; and one grandson.

Mary is survived by children, David (LaVon) Luidhardt, New Washington, Daniel (Kay) Luidhardt, Lake Placid, Florida, Melvin Luidhardt, Galion, Lavina Newcomer, Maryville, Tennessee, Ann (Guy) Dunn, Bucyrus; Cathy (Randy Main) Bloomfield, Bucyrus; Edward (Cheryl) Luidhardt, Bucyrus, Janet (Richard) Dunbar, Bucyrus; 25 grandchildren; 46 great grandchildren; four great great grandchildren; son in law, Wayne Auck, Bucyrus; sisters in law, Suzanne Kintz of Galion and Connie Luidhardt of Chatfield; and brother in law, Donald Rothhaar, Chatfield.

Mary retired in 1983 from Eckleberry Poultry after 25 years. She lived most of her life in the community and graduated from Sulphur Springs H.S. in 1939. She was a member of Evangelical Pietist Church and enjoyed crocheting.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday at 11:00 am in the Evangelical Pietist Church with Pastor Larry Bertsch officiating, burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Sunday where the family will receive friends from 1-3 and 6-8 p.m. The family suggests memorials be made to the church building fund

More About Calvin Luidhardt and Mary Cameron:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1941, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Calvin Luidhardt and Mary Cameron are:

- + 1081 i. Naomi Ellen⁹ Luidhardt, born 25 Apr 1941 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1082 ii. David E. Luidhardt, born 24 Nov 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 1083 iii. Daniel Luidhardt, born 18 Dec 1943.
- + 1084 iv. Melvin Harvey Luidhardt, born 02 Oct 1945.
- + 1085 v. Lavina Ruth Luidhardt, born 1947 in Ohio.
- + 1086 vi. Cathy Luidhardt, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1087 vii. Ann Marie Luidhardt, born 11 Feb 1948 in Ohio.
- + 1088 viii. Edward E. Luidhardt, born 08 Feb 1950.
- + 1089 ix. Janet Ilene Luidhardt, born 14 Feb 1951.

656. Paul Frederick⁸ Luidhardt (Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1999 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Constance Keller** 10 Nov 1946 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Feb 1925 in Sulpher Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Frederick Luidhardt:

Bloomville - Paul F. Luidhardt, 75, died Monday, April 19, 1999, at Heartland of Bucyrus after a short illness. He was born September 4, 1923 in Chatfield Township, Crawford County, Ohio to the late Harvey and Edna Beal Luidhardt. A 1941 graduate of Chat-field High School, he was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. A lifelong resident of the Chatfield area, he was employed at Timken Roller Bearing Co. 29 years, retiring in 1984. Mr. Luidhardt was a lifelong member of Evangelical Pietist Church in Chatfield where he served as Sunday School superintendent, Sunday School teacher, church councilman and church elder for many years. He was also president of Lust Cemetery Association and member of Men For Missions.

Surviving are his wife Constance Keller Luidhardt whom he married November 10, 1946; three daughters, Irene & James Cooper of Lima, Norma & Stan Darnell of Wauseon, and Ilona & Larry Bertsch of Jamestown, Indiana; 1 son Niel & Debi Luidhardt of Eugene, OR; 11 grandchildren: Nathan, Matthew and Heather Cooper, Brant & Robin Darnell, Jesse and Christie Luidhardt, Michael, Joshua, Isaiah, Jeremiah and Sara Bertsch; 1 great-granddaughter, Kasey Darnell; a sister, Lula & Donald Rothhaar of Chatfield; and sister-in-law, Mary Luidhardt of Bucyrus. He was preceded in death by infant twin granddaughters, Jennifer and Jessica Darnell; and a brother, Calvin Luidhardt.

Friends may call Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Funeral services Thursday 11 a.m. at Evangelical Pietist Church, Pastor Scott Philipp officiating. Burial in Lust Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to Evangelical Pietist Church, Lust Cemetery Association, or Men For Missions in care of the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Paul Luidhardt and Constance Keller:

Paul and Constance Luidhardt are celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary today Nov. 10, 1996 at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. at The Council on Aging, 200 South Spring St., Bucyrus. They ask that gifts be omitted. The former Constance Keller and Luidhardt were married Nov. 10, 1946, at Bucyrus Nazarene Church. The Rev. Richard Gongwer officiated the ceremony.

They have three daughters and sons-in-law, Irene and James Cooper of Lima, Norma and Dr. Stanley Darnell of Wauseon, Ilona and the Rev. Larry Bertsch of Jamestown, Indiana; and a son and daughter-in-law, Niel and Deborah Luidhardt of Eugene, Oregon. They have 11 grandchildren and two deceased grandchildren. Mrs. Luidhardt retired as a cook at Lykens School in the Wynford School District. Luidhardt retired from Timken Roller Bearing in Bucyrus.

More About Paul Luidhardt and Constance Keller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1946, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Luidhardt and Constance Keller are:

- + 1090 i. Irene⁹ Luidhardt, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1091 ii. Norma J. Luidhardt, born 16 Jun 1950.
- + 1092 iii. Ilona Luidhardt, born 24 Jun 1955.
- 1093 iv. Brian W. Luidhardt, born 22 Jun 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) ? Reed; born Aft. 1949.

He married (2) Cynthia Ssines 14 Apr 1984 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 1962.

More About Brian Luidhardt and Cynthia Ssines:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1984, Delaware Co, Ohio

1094 v. Niel Luidhardt.

657. Lula Loretta⁸ Luidhardt (Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 2007 in Lykwana Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Perry Donald Rothhaar** 04 Oct 1946 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Nov 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jul 2020 in Bloomville, Seneca Co, Ohio.

Notes for Perry Donald Rothhaar:

Bloomville - Perry D. Rothhaar "Donald" of Bloomville passed away on Tuesday July 21, 2020 at home with his family Donald was born November 29, 1925 in Brokensword, Crawford County, Ohio, son of Perry S. and Gladys CandelRothhaar. He graduated from Chatfield High School in 1943 after which he served in the Army in Europe until his discharge on August 8, 1946 as a Staff Sgt. At that time he returned to Chatfield to farm, and on Oct. 4, 1946 married Lula Loretta Luidhardt his high school sweetheart and classmate who preceded him in death on September 26, 2007.

They had four children who survive: Kenneth (Susan) of Bloomville, Rita (Mark) Mead of Wetumpka, Alabama, Donna (James) Betts of Chatfield, and Dorothy (Charles) Baird of New Washington. Also surviving are 8 grandchildren: Aaron (Michelle) and Matt Rothhaar, Amanda (Scott)Keith, Mason (Brea) and Marshall (Paige) Mead, Jamie (Carrie) and Jake (Amy) Betts, and Dusty (Glory) Baird. Also 21 great-grandchildren: Megan, Wyatt, Ellayna, Eastin, and Kyna Rothhaar, Hayden and Derek Keith, Mary Catherine, Benjamin, Andrew, Ivie, Brooklyn and Campbell Mead, Bailey, Aubrey, Stella, Faye, and Charlotte Betts and Jeandhel, Hutch, and CharlotteJosol.

Also surviving are two brothers Kevin and Dwight, sister-in law Connie Luidhardt all of Bucyrus area, sister-in-law Pat of Lawton, Michigan and Brother-in-law Virgil Gottfried of Wilksboro, North Carolina.

He was preceded in death by: brother Kenneth (died in infancy), brother Wayne and his wife Miriam Rothhaar of Sylvania, brother Lyle (Pat) Rothhaar of Lawton, Michigan, brother Roger and his wife Jane Rothhaar of Blakesburg Iowa, sister "Pat" (Virgil) Gottfried of Wilksboro, North Carolina sister-in-law Zelma (Kevin) Rothhaar, sister-in-law Johanna (Dwight) Rothhaar, As well as In-laws Calvin and Mary, and Paul Luidhardt of Bucyrus area.

Perry was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church where he served on council. He also served on the Chatfield School Board and was first President of the Buckeye Central School Board. He was an avid high school athlete, racoon hunter, fisherman, collector and story teller. While farming and shearing sheep for others he also worked at the Swan Rubber Co. for 25 ½ yrs.

Outdoor Funeral Services will be held at Donald's residence, 3878 Carey Road, Bloomville, Ohio on Monday at 11:00 am with Pastor Larry Bertsch officiating and burial to follow in Lust Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the house from 10:00 am until the time of the service. Memorials may be made to the Evangelical Pietist Church of Chatfield or Avita Home Health & Hospice of Galion.

More About Perry Rothhaar and Lula Luidhardt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Lula Luidhardt and Perry Rothhaar are:

- + 1095 i. Kenneth Paul⁹ Rothhaar, born 14 Aug 1947.
- 1096 ii. Rita E. Rothhaar, born 1949. She married Mark Kevin Mead 22 Nov 1970; born 1949.

More About Mark Mead and Rita Rothhaar:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1970

- + 1097 iii. Donna Lou Rothhaar, born 14 Jun 1954.
- 1098 iv. Dorothy Lou Rothhaar, born 07 Jan 1956. She married Charles David Baird 15 Dec 1979 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 06 May 1950.

More About Charles Baird and Dorothy Rothhaar:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Crawford Co, Ohio

664. Marvin W.⁸ Kalb (Edna Elisabeth⁷ Schaal, Lydia⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1916 in Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1984 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth Taylor** 19 Jan 1941. She was born Aft. 1916.

Notes for Marvin W. Kalb:

Bucyrus - Marvin W. Kalb, 68, of 4753 McBride Road died Tuesday Oct. 23, 1984 at home after a lengthy illness. He was born April 25, 1916, in Chatfield Township, Crawford County, and farmed all his life. He also was employed by Form Rubber Co., retiring in 1976. He was a 1934 graduate of Chatfield High School, a member of Epworth United Methodist Church in Bucyrus, and was treasurer of Epworth Men's Class. On Jan. 19, 1941, he married Ruth Taylor, who survives.

He also is survived by two sons, James Kalb of Topeka, Ind., and the Rev. Gerald Kalb of Mt Gilead; one daughter, Mrs. Jerrold (Dana) McKibben of St Helens, Oregon; seven grandchildren; one brother, Harold F. Kalb of Chatfield; and three sisters, Mrs. Dale (Freda) Dobbins of Nevada, Mrs. Arthur (Lola) Eckstein of New Washington and Mrs. Charles (Dene) Hern of Bucyrus.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Epworth United Methodist Church in Bucyrus by the Rev. E. Parker West pastor of the church, and the Rev. F. Reber Bright pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church in Mt Gilead. Burial will be in Broken Sword Cemetery. Calling hours are after noon Thursday in the Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epworth United Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Marvin W. Kalb:
Social Security Number: 290-30-1572

More About Marvin Kalb and Ruth Taylor:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1941

Children of Marvin Kalb and Ruth Taylor are:

1099	i.	James ⁹ Kalb, born Aft. 1941.
1100	ii.	Rev. Gerald Kalb, born Aft. 1943.
1101	iii.	Dana Kalb, born Aft. 1944. She married Jerrold McKibben; born Aft. 1940.

677. Carl Richard⁸ Snyder (Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1992. He married **Winifred Lillian McKay** 11 Jul 1936 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Dec 1912 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1997 in Yuma, YUma Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Carl Snyder and Winifred McKay:

A wedding was solemnized in Mt. Vernon Friday July 11, 1936 which will be of interest to Bucyrus friends, that Miss Winifred McKay, daughter Mrs. Lydia McKay of Mt. Vernon and Mr. Karl R. Snyder, also of Mt. Vernon, a former Bucyrus resident and son of I.M. Snyder. The nuptials were solemnized in the bride's home at 3 o'clock in the presence of twenty-five guests. The Rev. Mr. Alex of the Episcopal church performed the ring ceremony. An ensemble of powder blue, jacket of blue lace, was worn by the bride with white accessories. Her corsage was of rosebuds and gardenias, and she wore a gold lace belonging to her grandmother. Miss Elaine McKay, a cousin of the bride, and Mr. Donald ... a brother of the groom, were attendants. Miss McKay wore a navy-blue polka dot gown with white accessories, and a shoulder corsage of rosebuds and sweet peas. Mrs. Lydia McKay, mother bride, was attired in a blue white flowered chiffon with ...ing accessories.

A wedding dinner following the ceremony, the guests seated at ... table beautifully decorated wedding cake and double cand... brae. Green and white appointments were used. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder left on a trip to the Great Lakes Expose and Niagara Falls, following past. Mrs. Snyder, who is

employed at the Mt. Vernon Telephone graduated from Mt. Vernon school in 1931. For traveling she wore a navy-blue polka dot two-... sports dress with white accessories. Mr. Snyder graduated from Upper Sandusky High school in ... He is employed at the Timken ... and Tube company at Mt. Vernon. The couple will reside at 217 Coshocton Avenue in Mt. Vernon. Out of town guests at the wedding included the groom's maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Shere, M. Snyder and family, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Yaussy, and Mr. and Mrs. Marion R. Leuthold of this city.

More About Carl Snyder and Winifred McKay:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Knox Co, Ohio

Child of Carl Snyder and Winifred McKay is:
+ 1102 i. Karl Richard⁹ Snyder, Jr., born 21 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

678. Donald Eugene⁸ Snyder (Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1917 in Ashtabula, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1980. He married **Dorothy Lucille Bercaw** 04 Oct 1947 in Dade Co, Florida. She was born 26 Jan 1924 in Ohio, and died 26 Jan 1997 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Bercaw:

Galion native Dorothy Lucille Snyder, 73, of Olando, Florida, died Sunday, Jan. 26, 1997, in Orlando after a long illness. Born Jan. 26, 1924, to Carl Allen and Leona Durtshe Bercaw, she was a homemaker and a member of South Orlando Baptist Church. Surviving are a son, Raymond L. Ferriman of Carlise, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Sharon Schroeder of Galion and Sandra Watson of Orlando; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Katherine Hardesty of Bucyrus and Jean Carleton Carlise. Her husband, Donald E. Snyder, died Sept 27, 1980.

Calling hours will be Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Mark A. Schneider Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in Fairview Cemetery by the Rev. Charles Teal.

More About Donald Snyder and Dorothy Bercaw:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1947, Dade Co, Florida

Child of Donald Snyder and Dorothy Bercaw is:
+ 1103 i. Sharon Kay⁹ Snyder, born May 1949 in Ohio.

679. Robert Wayne⁸ Snyder (Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1919 in Bellaire, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 2016 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Elaine Tuttle** 31 May 1943 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She was born 18 Apr 1925 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 May 2016 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Robert Snyder and Shirley Tuttle:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Shirley Elaine Tuttle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tuttle, to Cpl. Robert W. Snyder of Bucyrus. The ceremony took place at Orlando, Florida, May 31, 1943, at 6 p.m. The single ring service was read by Rev. Rucker of the First Baptist church of that city, and the couple was unattended.

For her marriage, the bride wore a powder blue street length dress and white accessories. Her outfit was completed with a corsage of gardenias. On Thursday evening, May 27, the bride was graduated from Galion High school, going to Florida later for her marriage. Corp. Snyder was graduated from the Nevada high school, and enlisted in the army air force, May 13, 1942. After a short stay in Florida, Mrs. Snyder will return to Galion to make her home with her parents.

More About Robert Snyder and Shirley Tuttle:
Marriage: 31 May 1943, Orlando, Orange Co, Florida

Children of Robert Snyder and Shirley Tuttle are:

- + 1104 i. Norman Wayne⁹ Snyder, born 03 Nov 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1105 ii. Patricia Lynn Snyder, born 17 Jul 1948 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

680. Doris Lucille⁸ Snyder (Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1921 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Mar 2015 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Harvey Elmer Candel** 17 Nov 1945 in Knox Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Browken Sword, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Doris Lucille Snyder:

Doris L. Candel, 93 of Bucyrus passed away on Monday March 2, 2015 at Bucyrus Community Hospital, she had been in failing health for the past 6 months. Doris was born November 7, 1921 in Crest line to the late Ira M. and Bertha (Sherer) Snyder. She was married November 17, 1946 to Harvey "Bud" Candel who preceded her in death on February 22, 1989. In addition to her pa rents and husband, she was preceded in death by three brothers Karl, Don, and James Snyder.

Doris is survived by son, James Candel of Bucyrus; daughter, Barbara (Mike) Kent, Bucyrus; grandchildren Scott (Kimberly) Kent of Bucyrus and Laurie (Scott) Heinle of Bucyrus; great grandchildren Mason, Dalton, and Madison Kent; Grant and Andrew Heinle as well as one great grandchild expected; one brother Robert W. Snyder of Galion.

Mrs. Candel was a graduate of Upper Sandusky H.S. in 1939 and lived her entire life in this area. She was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church, the Ladies of the Moose, the Y.M.C.A., and Life Member of the VFW Post 1078 Ladies Aux. For several years Doris volunteered at the Bucyrus Com m. Hospital. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday at 1:00 pm in the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home with Rev. Glory Geib officiating, burial will follow in Brokensword Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 11:00 a m until the time of service. The family suggests memorials be made to the Cr. Co. Humane Society or the Shrine Club through the funeral home.

More About Harvey Candel and Doris Snyder:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Doris Snyder and Harvey Candel are:

- + 1106 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Candel, born Aug 1949 in Ohio.
- 1107 ii. James Candel.

681. Beatrice Hope⁸ Yaussy (Minetta Ruth⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Schieber**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Beatrice Hope Yaussy:

Hope Yaussy Schieber of Bucyrus was born May 15, 1921, the eldest daughter of Austin C. and Ruth Scherer Yaussy in Bucyrus, Ohio. She graduated from North Robinson High School in 1939 and was married to Frederick Schieber December 14, 1941. She passed away peacefully in Louisville, Kentucky March 3, 2018 at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home. She was proceeded in death by her parents and two sisters, Naomi Eppley and Faith Eppley.

She is survived by two brothers, Donald Yaussy of Lakeside, Ohio and Richard Yaussy and his wife Erma of Newton, North Carolina. She is also survived by two sons, David and his wife Judy of Louisville, Kentucky and Terry and his wife Lynn of Houston, Texas. She has 4 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church prior to relocating to Columbus, Ohio in 1965. Hope and Fred retired in Westerville, OH. She moved to an independent living facility in Louisville, Kentucky in 2007 and David looked after her there. She will always be remembered for her quick wit and her warm personality.

Hope donated her body to the University of Louisville Medical School so there will be no funeral. A

celebration of life will be held March 10 at SE Christian Church in Louisville. She will ultimately be laid to rest next to her husband in Oakwood Cemetery in Bucyrus.

Children of Beatrice Yaussy and Frederick Schieber are:

- 1108 i. David⁹ Schieber, born Aft. 1939. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1939.
- 1109 ii. Terry Schieber, born Aft. 1940. He married Lynn ?; born Aft. 1940.

686. Charles Robert⁸ Sherer (Robert Kurtz⁷, Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 2023 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Beth Ann Johnston** 23 Jul 1960. She was born 20 Jan 1940 in Zanesville, Ohio, and died 07 Dec 2016 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Robert Sherer:

Charles Robert Sherer of Mansfield passed away Saturday, October 21, 2023, at Wedgewood Estates at the age of 87. Born March 30, 1936, in Bucyrus, Ohio, he was the son of the late Carol Ellen (Schieber) and Robert Kurtz Sherer and was raised on the family farm. He graduated from Whetstone School and attended Heidelberg College. Charles was a veteran serving with the US Navy for four years. He was an insurance agent for many years. He was also a firefighter for over 40 years, most of those years spent with the Springfield Township Fire Department. He was a member of Ontario United Methodist Church for over 50 years. In 1960, he married Beth Ann Johnston and they shared a wonderful life together. Charles will be remembered as an amazing son, brother, husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, friend and mentor.

He is survived by a daughter, Michelle R. (Jamie) Boudinot; son, Curtis A. (Lizette) Sherer; nine grandchildren; fourteen great-grandchildren; and a brother, John Sherer. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Beth Sherer.

The family will receive friends from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Sunday, October 29, 2023, at Wappner Funeral Directors-Ontario, 100 S. Lexington-Springmill Rd. The funeral service will be held in the funeral home on Monday at 11:30 a.m. with Pastor Christine Bell officiating. He will be laid to rest in the family cemetery, Sherer Cemetery, in Bucyrus, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be made to Ontario United Methodist Church or Springfield Township Fire Department.

Notes for Beth Ann Johnston:

Beth Ann Johnston Sherer, 76, of Mansfield, died Wednesday, December 7, 2016 at Wedgewood Estates. Born January 12, 1940 in Zanesville, Ohio, she was the daughter of Leslie H. and Jean Catherine (VanAtta) Johnston. Prior to moving to Mansfield in 1967, Beth Ann had worked for Swan Rubber Company in Bucyrus. She was a homemaker for nine years while her children were small and then went back to work in 1979 as a teller with BankOne and Chase Banks retiring in 2002. She met the love of her life, Charles, at Epworth United Methodist Church where she was a member. She was also a member of Ontario United Methodist Church where she faithfully sang in the choir. Beth Ann was a member the Ontario Music Boosters, a Girl Scout Mother and a Cub Scout Mother. She enjoyed needlepoint and reupholstering furniture. Beth Ann loved taking care of her family and will always be remembered as a devoted, loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

She is survived by her husband, Charles R. Sherer; a daughter, Michelle R. (Mark) Cecil; a son, Curtis A. Sherer; grandchildren, Leslie D. Weber, Elizabeth C. Miller, Catherine N. Sherer and Logan E. Weirick; six great grandchildren; and many other close family members. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Robert L. Johnston.

Friends may call from 2:00 - 5:00 p.m. Sunday, December 11, 2016 at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors, 100 South Lexington-Springmill Road, Ontario. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Monday, December 12, 2016 at the funeral home conducted by Rev. Peg Welch. Following the service at the funeral home, there will be a meal served at Ontario United Methodist Church. A graveside service will follow the meal at 2:00 p.m. in Sherer Cemetery, Bucyrus, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be made to Ontario United Methodist Church Memorial Fund or the Ohio Parkinson Foundation Northeast Region, P.O. Box 271, Talmadge, Ohio 44278.

Marriage Notes for Charles Sherer and Beth Johnston:

March 24, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Johnston, 811 Rogers Street, announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Beth Ann, to Charles Robert Sherer son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Sherer, Rt. 3, Bucyrus. Miss Johnston attended Linden McKinley High School, Columbus and is a graduate of Bucyrus High School. She is presently employed in the Traffic Department at the Swan Rubber Co. Mr. Sherer graduated from Whetstone High School and served four years in the U.S. navy as an electrician's mate first class. He attended Heidelberg College, Tiffin, and will graduate in April from Coyne Electrical School in Chicago. The couple are planning to be married July 23 in a candlelight service at Epworth Methodist Church.

More About Charles Sherer and Beth Johnston:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1960

Children of Charles Sherer and Beth Johnston are:

- + 1110 i. Michelle Renee⁹ Sherer, born 07 Mar 1966.
- + 1111 ii. Curtis Allen Sherer, born 09 Aug 1969 in Ohio.

687. John Frederick⁸ Sherer (Robert Kurtz⁷, Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1942. He married **Martha Louise Baird** 16 Jun 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1941.

Marriage Notes for John Sherer and Martha Baird:

John Frederick Sherer, 20, of Rt. 3, Bucyrus, and Martha Louise Baird, 22, of 141 W. Irving Street, Bucyrus, have applied for a marriage license. Sherer, an office worker, is the son of Robert Kurtz and Carol Ellen Schieber Sherer. Miss Baird, a bookkeeper, is the daughter of Reuben and Lillie Swann Baird. The couple will be married June 16.

More About John Sherer and Martha Baird:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1963, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Sherer and Martha Baird are:

- 1112 i. Holly Suzanne⁹ Sherer, born 16 Dec 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1113 ii. Victoria Lynn Sherer, born 18 Jul 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Joseph Anthony Trapp, Jr. 21 Jul 1990 in Lexington, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1967 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Victoria Sherer and Joseph Trapp:

Mansfield - The United Methodist Church of the Cross, Lexington, was the setting for the July 21, 1990 wedding of Victoria Lynn Sherer and Joseph Anthony Trapp Jr. of Columbus. The Rev. Steven Brown officiated at the 1:30 p.m. ceremony.

The bride, who was escorted by her father, is the daughter of Martha and John Sherer, 424 Garver Road. Mary Windle of Columbus and Joseph Trapp Sr., Pataskala, are the parents of the groom. Vicki Heckathorn served as the bride's honor attendant. The bridesmaids were Michelle Weirick, cousin of the bride, Paula Blevins, Stacey Paxson and Lori Sutton. Lindsay Just was the flower girl. The dresses for the bride and bridal party and the bride's veil were made by the mother of the bride. Mark Trapp attended his brother as best man. The groomsmen were Doug Terry, David Blevins, John McMenemy and Barry Windle, brother of the groom. The groom's cousin, Jimmy Trapp, was the ring bearer. Tricia Meeks attended the guest book. Music was provided by soloist Libby Curtis and organist Freda Krauss.

A reception for 130 guests followed in the Grotto Hall. Linda Hoffer and Kim Jenkins presided at the wedding cake. Following a Florida honeymoon the couple are residing in Athens, where the groom is a student in the Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine. The bride is a graduate of Madison Comprehensive High School and Otterbein College. The groom graduated from Mifflin High School and Otterbein College.

More About Joseph Trapp and Victoria Sherer:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Lexington, Ohio

690. Dr. John Kiess⁸ Kurtz (James Harold⁷, Sarah Matilda⁶ Sherer, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Donna Lynne Bergstrom** 05 Aug 1961 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Reuben

Bergstrom and Lois Steen. She was born 17 Jun 1937 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom:

Miss Donna Lynne Bergstrom wore a traditional gown of candlelight silk faille, fashioned with a fitted Basque bodice and a full skirt, when she exchanged vows with John Kiess Kurtz August 5, 1961 at 7:30 p.m. in the Judson Baptist church in Oak Park. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben C. Bergstrom of Oak Park, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz of Cleveland Heights, Ohio. The bride wore a mantilla of rose point lace which she purchased in Brussels, and carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley.

Miss Louanne Fuchs was maid of honor, and Miss Margaret Davis, Miss Robert a Swanson, and Miss Carole Steen, a cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids. They wore lavender organza gowns over French blue taffeta underskirts and matching Dior bows for headpieces. They carried cascade bouquets of purple asters and pale cream rosebuds. Robin and Andrea Hoover were flower girls. John Jiess of Bucyrus, Ohio, a cousin of the bridegroom, was best man.

After a wedding trip to the northwest, Mr. Kurtz and his bride will live in Baltimore, where the bridegroom will continue his studies at Johns Hopkins medical school, and the bride will study for her master of music degree at the Peabody Conservatory.

August 1961 - Judson Baptist Church at Oak Park, Illinois, was the scene of the ceremony Saturday uniting Miss Donna Lynne Bergstrom of Oak Park and John Kies Kurtz of Cleveland Heights in marriage. The double ring ceremony was performed by Dr. Elmer W. Parker with Dr. Donald G. Smith, assisting. Mr. Kurtz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz, Cleveland Heights, and the grandson of Mrs. H.E. Kiess. 524 E. Oakwood Ave., and a former resident, Mrs. John Kurtz, who now resides with her son. They attended the 7:30 wedding in addition to Mrs. John Spreng, Mrs. John Kiess, Mrs. H.R. Kiess and Miss Helen Sherer, all of Bucyrus. Ferns, white gladioli, chrysanthemums and candelabra formed the setting. Music was provided by Gilbert Mead, organist, Byron Powell, tenor. Miss Louanne Fuchs and Stephen Clapp of Ramsey, New Jersey, violinists. Miss Fuchs and Mr. Clapp were two members of a Varsity Ensemble, a quartet with which the bride traveled extensively in Europe last summer.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of candlelight silk faille fashion with a fitted basque bodice, scoop neckline, and short sleeves accented with tiny bows etched in pearls. The full skirt, swept into a long train. Her mantilla of rosepoint lace which she brought from Brussels, cascaded to the train. She carried white roses and lilies of the valley. Her four attendants wore matching gowns of lavender organza over French blue taffeta with Dior bows for headpieces. Their flowers were cascades of purple asters and Sterling Silver rosebuds. Two little flower girls were gowned in white organdy. Among the male, members of the wedding party were John H. Kiess, Bucyrus, who attended his cousin as best man, and an uncle, John O. Spreng, also of Bucyrus, who ushered. Also ushering were Robert Livsey of Cleveland Heights and William Vorlicky, another cousin from Bedford, Ohio. John Spreng Jr. and James Spreng, Bucyrus, registered the guests.

The reception followed in the Carleton Hotel, where the rehearsal party had also been hosted by the parents of the bridegroom. Following a month's trip through the northwest, the couple will make their home in Baltimore, Maryland, where the bridegroom will complete his Doctor of Medicine degree at John's Hopkins Medical School. The bride will receive her Master of Music degree from Peabody Conservatory next June. She is presently teaching piano in the Conservatory Preparatory School. Both are graduates of Oberlin College at Oberlin, Ohio.

More About John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1961, Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom are:

- 1114 i. Karin Lynne⁹ Kurtz, born 06 May 1963; died 27 Mar 1988.
- 1115 ii. Paul Alan Kurtz, born 21 Feb 1968 in Ohio. He married Susanne Marie Ogden 10 Oct 1993 in Cicero, Onondaga Co, New York; born 23 Dec 1968.

Marriage Notes for Paul Kurtz and Susanne Ogden:

Susanne Marie Ogden of Fayetteville, New York, and Paul Alan Kurtz of Rochester, New York, were united in marriage Oct. 10, 1993 at 10:30 a.m. at Believer's Chapel, Cicero, New York. Pastor Ron Kilmer performed the

double-ring ceremony assisted by Dr. Joseph Deaton of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Ogden Jr. of Fayetteville, New York, and the groom's parents are Dr. and Mrs. John K. Kurtz of 714 S. Walnut Street. Prenuptial music was presented by Andrea Deaton of Mars Hill, North Carolina, mezzo-soprano, Linda Kurtz of Rochester, New York, violinist, Nancy Kurtz of Rochester, New York, violist and flutist, and Monica Fox Doud, violinist of Chicago, Illinois, Patricia Deaton of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and Donna Kurtz of Bucyrus, keyboardists.

The bride's gown was fashioned of white tissue satin with a sweetheart neckline. The bodice and sleeves were lavishly beaded and sequined with the full skirt featuring a scalloped border along the hem and a cathedral-length pearl-shaped train. Basket weave cut work was distinctive of both the sleeves and skirt. The illusion veil was designed by Jodi Ogden, sister-in-law of the bride. She carried a cascade arrangement of white roses, chrysanthemums and ivy with narrow white streamers. As something old, she wore her mother's wedding pearls around her wrist.

Pamela Thomas of Manlius, New York, served as her sister's matron of honor. Her gown was a tea-length deep purple velvet dress with a sweetheart neckline. She carried open stemmed mauve orchids with white sweetheart roses. Bridesmaids were Dorian Newsom of DeWitt, New York, and Kimberly Aikin of Fairfax, Virginia, friends of the bride. They wore dresses designed identically to the matron of honor's. Junior bridesmaids were Sarah and Jennifer Ogden of Clay, New York, nieces of the bride. Their dresses featured taffeta skirts in the same color as the velvet bodices. They carried bouquets of mauve orchids. Emilie Ogden of Mars, Pennsylvania, was her aunt's flower girl. Her purple velvet dress featured a taffeta sash. She wore a crown of baby's breath and carried a white wicker basket of rose petals. Robert Bare of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, served his former college roommate as best man. Other groomsmen were Daniel Fox of Bucyrus and Curt Kiefer of Tionesta, Pennsylvania, friends of the groom. Ushers were David Eby of Ephrata, Pennsylvania, and Todd Bomberger of Lititz, Pennsylvania, college friends of the groom. Ring bearers were Matthew Ogden of Mars, Pennsylvania, and Michael Ogden of Manlius, New York, nephews of the bride. The bride's mother wore a tea length blush pink beaded dress of lace and satin. The groom's mother wore a periwinkle shantung dress with a handkerchief hemline and tapestry jacket.

The 1 p.m. wedding dinner was held at Foxfire Country Club, Baldwinsville, New York. Dave Oot provided music for dancing. The rehearsal dinner was held at Borio's on Lake Oneida and featured a slide presentation of the couple's growing up years. Honored guests were grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cambria of Kirkville, New York, and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz, 1544 Fairview. The new Mrs. Kurtz is a 1987 graduate of Faith Heritage High School, Syracuse, New York, and is a 1991 graduate of Messiah College, Grantham, Pennsylvania, with a degree in early childhood education. Her husband, a 1986 graduate of Bucyrus High School, is also a 1991 graduate of Messiah College. His degree is in physical education. Both are currently on the staff of Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester, New York. The couple honeymooned in Orlando and Sarasota, Fla., and now resides at 80-2 Meadowbrook Farms, North Chili, New York, 14514.

More About Paul Kurtz and Susanne Ogden:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1993, Cicero, Onondaga Co, New York

702. Glenn Roland⁸ Schleicher (Adolph George⁷, Lewis George (Louis)⁶, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1918, and died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Amanda Kapp** Aft. 1936, daughter of Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler. She was born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Melva L. Cook** 01 Dec 1974, daughter of Orson Cook and Mary Scott. She was born 25 Aug 1922 in Charlevoix, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Ruth Pearl McGregor** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Duncan McGregor and Angeline Hudson. She was born 27 Mar 1916 in St. Ignace, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Glenn R. Schleicher, age 82, died April 7, 2001 at Heartland Nursing Home. He was born June, 8, 1916 to Adolph and Anna Schleicher. Married Irene A. Kapp on June 12, 1943 and she preceded him in death. In 1974 he married Melva Bird who also preceded him in death. He then married Ruth Carrow in 1979 and she survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Nancy (Bill) Lymangrover; a son, David G. Schleicher; step-son, Mark Carrow (Macy); step-daughters, Jackie (John) Szalay and Peggy (Ed) Ernst. Also seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

He had been employed by Zemke Operated Machines and then as a Realtor at Spear and Associates. Glenn was well-known for his longtime involvement in Ann Arbor sports which included supervising youth and adult baseball, softball, and basketball programs. He umpired high school and college baseball and refereed high school football and basketball. Glenn was an avid cribbage player and also ran the city cribbage tournaments for numerous years. He was a member of West Side Methodist Church where a memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, April 10. Private graveside services will

be held at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Special Olympics-Washtenaw County or a charity of your choice. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Burial: 10 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machine operator & jute box maintenanceman Zemke Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: realtor at Spear & Associates

Religion: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 1441 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Heartland Nursing Home

More About Irene Amanda Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4938

More About Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Glenn Schleicher and Melva Cook:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1974

More About Ruth Pearl McGregor:

Emigration: 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1946, office manager National Film Supply Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned and operated several theaters including one in South Lyon, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1981, bookkeeper Martin Haller Furniture Department of Jacobsons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Schleicher and Ruth McGregor:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp are:

- 1116 i. Nancy Louise⁹ Schleicher, born Bet. 04 Mar 1945 - 1947. She married Bill D. Lymangrover; born 01 Sep 1943.

More About Bill D. Lymangrover:

Residence: 1993, 1102 Linwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1117 ii. David G. Schleicher, born 1953.

703. Edna Lorena⁸ Schumacher (Frederick William⁷, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Howard Bruce Phelps** 18 Jun 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Phelps and Amanda Reynolds. He was born 10 May 1896 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1977 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Howard Bruce Phelps:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1015 Coronado Terrace; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-395 SD 17 sheet 1a

Census 2: 06 Jun 1940, 640 Luton Drive; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-238 SD 11 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, bank clerk bank Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Phelps and Edna Schumacher:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Schumacher and Howard Phelps are:

- 1118 i. Howard B.⁹ Phelps, Jr., born 1924 in Michigan.
- + 1119 ii. Dorothy Jean Phelps, born 22 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Oct 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

706. Dr. Earle E.⁸ Schumacher, Sr. (Adolph Henry⁷, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Widmayer** 07 Jun 1918 in New York City, New York Co, New York, daughter of Albert Widmayer and Anna Meyer. She was born 28 Oct 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr.:
Burial: Sep 1966, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: director Bell Telephone Laboratory
Residence: 1960, Maplewood, New Jersey

More About Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer is:

- + 1120 i. Dr. Earle E.⁹ Schumacher, Jr., born 13 Aug 1925; died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

709. Mariane Enid⁸ Greenleaf (Ida D.⁷ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1978. She married **Thomas Tobin**. He was born 1903 in Nebraska.

More About Mariane Enid Greenleaf:
Burial: Aug 1978, Tekamah Cemetery Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Tobin:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 11-1 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Mariane Greenleaf and Thomas Tobin are:

- 1121 i. Thomas⁹ Tobin, born 1934 in Nebraska.
- 1122 ii. James Tobin, born 1937 in Nebraska.

711. Dorothy Augusta⁸ Greenleaf (Ida D.⁷ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married **Rev. William Frederick Most** 15 Aug 1933 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, son of William G. Most. He was born 03 Sep 1909 in Ohiowa, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Apr 2000 in Loveland, Larimre Co, Colorado.

Notes for Rev. William Frederick Most:

The Rev. William F. Most, 90, of Loveland, died April 19, 2000, at Good Samaritan Village in Loveland. He was born Sept. 3, 1909, in Ohio, Nebraska, to William G. and Mina Thomas Most. He graduated from Midland College and Central Lutheran Seminary, both in Fremont, Nebraska. He married Dorothy Greenleaf on Aug. 15, 1933, in Tekamah, Nebraska. Mr. Most was a Lutheran minister for 42 years. He served his church in Nebraska, Kansas, Wyoming, Colorado and Florida. He and his wife started several churches throughout his career. Mr. Most lived in Cheyenne, Denver and Brooksville, Florida, for eight years before moving to Loveland in 1979. Mr. Most was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Retired Lutheran pastors Group in Loveland. He enjoyed music, playing the piano, singing, serving Lord and his family.

Mr. Most is survived by his wife, Dorothy Most of Loveland; two daughters, Fayth Mueller and husband Gilbert of Yukon, Oklahoma, and Elizabeth Hill and husband David of Brooksville, Florida; three sisters, Frieda Goede of Loveland, Adelinde Kahler and husband Howard of Greeley, and Gertrude Trautwein and husband Aronoe of Brackettville, Texas; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Mr. Most was preceded in death by a son, David Most, a granddaughter, and a great-grandson. Viewing will be 9 to 10 a.m., Saturday, at Trinity Lutheran Church.

Services will follow at 10 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Edward Smith and the Rev. Gilbert Santiago will officiate. Burial will be in Loveland Burial park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church, 3333 Duffield Ave., Loveland 80538. Allnutt-Hunter Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rev. William Frederick Most:

Census: 01 May 1940, 417 W. 1st Street; Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska ED 90-17 SD 7 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1940, minister Lutheran Church Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska

More About William Most and Dorothy Greenleaf:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1933, Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Greenleaf and William Most are:

1123	i.	Fayth Ann ⁹ Most, born 25 Jun 1934 in Nebraska. She married Rev. Gilbert Mueller; born 1927.
1124	ii.	Elizabeth Most, born Aft. 1940. She married David Hill; born Aft. 1935.
1125	iii.	David Most, born Aft. 1940.

718. Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner (Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1967 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida. She married **Albert Sheldon Barrows** 31 May 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Barrows and Sarah Badger. He was born 29 Jun 1888 in Papinville, Bates Co, Missouri, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Penney Farms, Clay Co, Florida.

More About Albert Sheldon Barrows:

1: meet wife selling pressure cookers

Graduation: 1909, Westminster College in Fulton, Missouri

Occupation: Boys' work director in YMCA St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1916, Boys' work director in YMCA Sacramento, California

Occupation 3: Boys' work director in YMCA Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1948, Boy Scout Executive

Religion: elder in his church

Residence: Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1953, Florida

Residence 3: 1958, Penney Farms, Florida

More About Albert Barrows and Elsa Hildner:

Marriage: 31 May 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Hildner and Albert Barrows are:

- + 1126 i. Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, born 05 Oct 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 22 Jun 2012 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 1127 ii. Robert Selden Barrows, born 13 Nov 1919 in Kalamazoo, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

719. Carol Louise⁸ Hildner (Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Harry E. Potter** 22 Sep 1925 in Stambaugh, Iron Co, Michigan, son of John Potter and Anna Jahn. He was born 10 Feb 1901 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Louise Hildner:

Occupation: Kindergarden teacher in Kalamazoo, Battle Creek, and Muskegon, Michigan

Notes for Harry E. Potter:

Harry E. Potter - Born Feb. 10, 1901 Manistique, Michigan and Died Oct. 26, 1980 Muskegon, Michigan

A graduate of Manistique High School in Michigan's Upper Peninsula, Harry Potter pursued a college career at Western Michigan University (then called Western State Normal). In the mid 1920s Harry was a three sport star at Western in football, basketball and baseball (his favorite sport). His teammates at Western included future Muskegon-area coaches C. Leo Redmond and Oscar "Okie" Johnson. Redmond had signed on as football coach at Muskegon High School and persuaded Potter, his college teammate, to come to Muskegon as an assistant coach in 1927.

Between 1927 and 1942, Potter handled the football and basketball second-team coaching duties at Muskegon High School, compiling an 84-14-3 mark on the gridiron and a 154-62 record on the cage court.

In 1943, he moved up to the varsity basketball position, posting a 36-26 record in three seasons, before succeeding Redmond as head coach of the Big Red football squad in 1947. His 1951 team, under the direction of quarterback Earl Morrall, went undefeated and was named Class A state champions. Potter guided the Big Reds to a 57-24-8 mark and three Southwestern Conference crowns in his 10 years at the helm.

But possibly Potter's proudest personal achievement at Muskegon was the establishment of a baseball program in 1937 to represent the Port City in Southwest Conference competition. He coached the Big Red baseball team for 30 years, including a then-record streak of 55 consecutive victories between 1941 and 1945. Potter remained as athletic director at Muskegon until his retirement in 1966.

More About Harry E. Potter:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Graduation: Jun 1924, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan and was a 4-letter man in football & baseball

Occupation: Bef. 1927, high school football coach Crystal Falls, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1966, high school football coach at Muskegon High Muskegon, Michigan

Residence: 3311 Boltwood Drive; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Harry Potter and Carol Hildner:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1925, Stambaugh, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hildner and Harry Potter are:

- + 1128 i. Anne Marie⁹ Potter, born 22 Nov 1926 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2011 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan.
- + 1129 ii. Barbara Louise Potter, born 02 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

720. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁸ Hildner (Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in

Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 1130 i. Frank Terrell⁹ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 1131 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1132 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

721. Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁸ Hildner (Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:

Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:

Divorce: 1944

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 1133 i. David Waldron⁹ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1134 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 1135 i. Maxine Zelda⁹ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 1136 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning

in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russell Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49—she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

722. Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner (Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinricha Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take

care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 1137 i. Jonathan Charles⁹ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1138 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 1139 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1140 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1141 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1142 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

723. Herman (Boots)⁸ Hildner (Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnshtein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnshtein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnshtein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnshtein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnshtein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnshtein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnshtein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnshtein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnshtein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnshtein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnshtein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnshtein are:

- + 1143 i. Joanne⁹ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 1144 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

725. John Gotthold Hildner⁸ Muehlke (Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta)⁷ Hildner, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Sep 1905 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas, and died 07 Aug 1991 in Gifford, New Hampshire. He married **Marcella Helen Vaughan** 18 Jun 1937 in White Plains, New York, daughter of John Vaughan and Daisy ?. She was born 25 Aug 1913 in Kuling, China, and died Oct 1983 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.

More About John Gotthold Hildner Muehlke:

Graduation: 1930, Mechanical Engineering - Columbia Engineering School New York

Military service: Coast Guard Reserve World War II

Occupation: general contractor - home remodeling

Residence: Tuckahoe, New York

Residence 2: Aft. 1954, Laconia, New Hampshire

Residence 3: 1987, Gilford, New Hampshire

Social Security Number: 100-22-7556

More About Marcella Helen Vaughan:

Social Security Number: 058-30-4648

More About John Muehlke and Marcella Vaughan:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1937, White Plains, New York

Children of John Muehlke and Marcella Vaughan are:

- + 1145 i. Jane Ann⁹ Muehlke, born 08 Jul 1938 in New York City, New York.
- 1146 ii. Marjorie Sue Muehlke, born 10 May 1940 in New York City, New York.
- 1147 iii. John Gotthold Hildner Muehlke, Jr., born 05 Sep 1943 in Port Chester, New York.

More About John Gotthold Hildner Muehlke, Jr.:

Graduation: 1965, Harvard University

Occupation: US State Department

- 1148 iv. Richard Vaughan Muehlke, born 13 Apr 1946 in Port Chester, New York.

More About Richard Vaughan Muehlke:

Graduation: 1969, Yale University

726. Paul I. Hildner⁸ Muehlke (Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta)⁷ Hildner, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Bet. 21 - 26 Feb 1907 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 1996 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. He married **Rosalie Turner** 19 Aug 1942 in Columbia, South Carolina. She was born 09 Oct 1908 in Lebanon, South Carolina, and died Jul 1975 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.

More About Paul I. Hildner Muehlke:

Military service: World War II

Residence: 1220 Ave E; Galveston, Texas

Social Security Number: 464-60-3679

More About Rosalie Turner:

Social Security Number: 251-03-1904

More About Paul Muehlke and Rosalie Turner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1942, Columbia, South Carolina

Child of Paul Muehlke and Rosalie Turner is:

- 1149 i. Paula Elizabeth⁹ Muehlke, born 1952.

727. Helen Charlotte⁸ Hildner (Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1905 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1961 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married **Harold Earl Jenkins** 27 Jun 1931. He was born 29 May 1904.

More About Harold Jenkins and Helen Hildner:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931

Child of Helen Hildner and Harold Jenkins is:

- + 1150 i. Nancy Ann⁹ Jenkins, born 04 Dec 1943 in White Plains, New York.

728. Richard Charles⁸ Hildner (Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1907 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1996 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Marjorie Alice Perrill** 20 Dec 1941 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born 23 Mar 1914 in Columbus, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1996 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

More About Richard Hildner and Marjorie Perrill:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Columbus, Ohio

Children of Richard Hildner and Marjorie Perrill are:

- + 1151 i. Richard Alan⁹ Hildner, born 07 Jun 1944.
1152 ii. Marilyn Gladys Hildner, born 13 May 1946. She married Lane Leckman 1969; born 1945.

More About Lane Leckman and Marilyn Hildner:

Marriage: 1969

730. David Kerr⁸ Hildner (Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Margaret Grace McCluskey** 24 Jun 1950 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Aug 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Notes for David Kerr Hildner:

North Side, Pennsylvania - A funeral service was held Thursday in Trinity Cathedral, downtown, for David K. Hildner, 74, who died Thursday, Jan. 14, 1988, in Memphis, Tennessee. A retired assistant vice president with Pittsburgh National Bank, Mr. Hildner had been a 1934 graduate of College of Wooster and an Army officer during World War II. He was a 32nd degree Mason of both the York and Scottish Rites. Mr. Hildner was a lay reader and chalice bearer at Trinity Cathedral, downtown, and a volunteer in the Bed Fund of St. Margaret Memorial Hospital. He was a member of the Shrine, Knights Templar, Sons of the American Revolution and Harmonie Associates.

Brother of the late Helen H. Jenkins and Mary H. Tackberry, he is survived by his wife, Margaret McCluskey Hildner; one son, William K. Hildner of Memphis, Tennessee; one brother, Richard C. Hildner of Albuquerque, New Mexico; and two grandsons. Burial was in Mount Royal Cemetery Shaler.

More About David Hildner and Margaret McCluskey:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of David Hildner and Margaret McCluskey is:

- 1153 i. William⁹ Hildner, born Aft. 1950.

731. Ernest Gotthold⁸ Hildner, Jr. (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married **Jean J. Duffield** 29 Nov 1934 in Jacksonville, Illinois, daughter of James Duffield and Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 15 Aug 1909 in Alton, Illinois.

More About Ernest Gotthold Hildner, Jr.:

Graduation: 1932, 3 degrees with PhD University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Holbrook College in Ohio

Occupation 2: teacher West Illinois State Normal

Occupation 3: history professor, Dean of the College, acting president, head of the department of History & Government Illinois College Jacksonville, Illinois

Residence: 1120 W. College Ave; Jacksonville, Illinois

More About Jean J. Duffield:

Occupation: secretary in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ernest Hildner and Jean Duffield:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Jacksonville, Illinois

Children of Ernest Hildner and Jean Duffield are:

- + 1154 i. Gretchen⁹ Hildner, born 11 Apr 1938 in Macomb, Illinois.
1155 ii. Ernest Gotthold (Rusty) Hildner III, born 23 Jan 1940 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He married Sandra Whitney Shellworth 29 Jun 1968 in Boise, Idaho; born 22 Jun 1944 in Annapolis, Maryland.

More About Ernest Gotthold (Rusty) Hildner III:

Graduation: 1961, Wesleyan University Connecticut

Marriage Notes for Ernest Hildner and Sandra Shellworth:

May 19, 1968 - Mr. and Mrs. Eugene W. Shellworth of Boise, Idaho, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sandra Whitney, to Ernest G. Hildner, III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Hildner, Jr., of Jacksonville. They will be married Saturday, June twenty- ninth, in Boise. Miss Shellworth is a graduate of Boise High School and the University of Colorado where she was a member of the 1968 Olympic Ski Team. Her fiance graduated from Wesleyan University at Middletown, Connecticut in 1961 and received his Master's Degree at University of Colorado where he is presently working toward his Doctorate in Astrophysics.

More About Ernest Hildner and Sandra Shellworth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1968, Boise, Idaho

- 1156 iii. Jonathan Duffield Hildner, born 28 Feb 1943 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He married Anita Hedvall 13 Jun 1970 in Malmoe, Sweden; born 16 Oct 1942 in Malmoe, Sweden.

More About Jonathan Duffield Hildner:

Graduation: 1970, Illinois College

Occupation: teacher Chicago Public Schools Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Anita Hedvall:

Occupation: stewardess Pan Am overseas flights

More About Jonathan Hildner and Anita Hedvall:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1970, Malmoe, Sweden

- 1157 iv. Richard Smith Hildner, born 28 Jan 1946 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He married Judith Ann Fernandes 11 Jun 1968 in Jacksonville, Illinois; born 05 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for Richard Smith Hildner:

Dec. 1, 1968 - Richard Hildner will be receiving his AB degree at University of Montana in January where he majors in geography and minors in creative photography. He plans another display of his prints this month on

campus. Mr. Hildner and his wife, Judith, will be in Jacksonville for the holidays, where both will await assignment from the Peace Corps, to locate some place in rural Panama. Hildner is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Hildner of the city. Hildner's prints include outdoor scenes in black and white. Of special interest in color is a forest fire scene, photographed while serving as a 'Smoke Jumper,' two summers in the Northwest area.

More About Richard Smith Hildner:
Graduation: 1968, University of Montana
Occupation: forestry work in Peace Corp in Valparaiso, Chile

More About Richard Hildner and Judith Fernandes:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1968, Jacksonville, Illinois

732. Edward Smith (Ted)⁸ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Powers** 25 Dec 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Smith (Ted) Hildner:

Following the alphabetical sequence in the names of candidates for municipal judge brings us today to: Hildner, Edward S. And may we say again that this biography is unbiased and non-political? It cannot be taken as the writer's preferment for Mr. Hildner, nor the newspaper's, but when men run for an important office, and particularly one that represents a change in city government, the public can be reasonably expected to be interested in their backgrounds. Edward S. (for Smith) Hildner was born in Detroit, May 12, 1905. His father was the Rev. Ernest G. Hildner, D.D., minister who is now in retirement, at the age of 80. At the time he was associate pastor of the Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian church. Edward's mother was the former Ada Louise Smith, who was editing a weekly newspaper at Vassar when Dr. Hildner wooed her. She hailed from Pontiac. Ministers move around considerably and Dr. Hildner was preaching at Princeton, Indiana, when his son Edward entered school. He had the intermediate grades there and then entered high school at Houghton, new home of the pastoral family. Edward turned out to be quite an athlete, winning no less than nine letters: four in football, as right tackle; two in hockey, left defense man; two in track, for high jump, high hurdles and pole vault; and one in baseball, as second baseman and shortstop. He was also sports editor of the high school paper and his class annual (1922).

During his high school, days Edward worked at the largest ice-skating rink in northern Michigan, the Amphrodome. He advanced from check-room boy to box office and then became night cashier. One summer he worked as "powder monkey" with a road gang that had to blast much of its way through hard rock. He then became a fishing guide out of Houghton and along the Indian River. The Hildner family had a cottage at Burt Lake and still has. Edward has a vivid memory of the burning of Houghton high school when he was a Junior. It was in mid-winter and the firemen arrived on sleighs. Every vacant store in Houghton had to be requisitioned as a school-room and some of these were upstairs over stores. The Senior play, "Green Stockings," was given in Kerridge Hall, Hancock, across the river. Edward was in it and he also participated in two school minstrel shows. He belonged to the drama club and the men's glee club. He was also president of the Rifle club, formed by veterans of World War I. Graduation was from the ball room of the Amphrodome, where Edward felt quite at home.

Mention has been made of Edward's summer jobs, but his first paying job came when he was very young. He let a book become overdue at the library and was told this would cost him a fine of 12 cents. His strict father said he would have to earn this money, so he induced the librarian to hire him to pull dandelions from the lawn, at 10 cents an hour. He liked the job so well that he stayed on and came to earn 50 to 60 cents each Saturday. After his graduation in 1922 Edward enrolled at the Northern State Teachers college in Marquette, where he won a life certificate to teach. At night he worked for a restaurant, from 10 p. m. to 6 a. m. It was near the depot and there were two trains arriving, at 11:30 p. m. and 2 a. m. He served the short-orders and later made pastries and soups for the following day. He slept between classes and sometimes in class.

Despite his night work Edward found time to sing with the college glee club and to appear in one-act plays, among them being "The Traitor" and "The Finger of God." He and a friend, Herbert Baker, made quite a hit with a skit that they called "Is He There?" During his second year he was on the debating

team. Many of the students were of Scandinavian origin and they formed a fraternity called "Sons of Thor, based on Norse mythology. Three Hildner boys belonged and one-year Edward served as president. Later the fraternity became the Greek letter society, Theta Omicron Rho. Edward came out for football at Marquette, but was used chiefly as a tackling dummy. He made the tumbling team, which was largely Swedish, but the school had neither hockey nor baseball.

After being graduated in June, 1924, Hildner signed up to teach school in Holland. He expected a junior high school assignment, to replace a teacher who was ill with leukemia, but the teacher recovered and Edward was handed the fifth grade. Five months later he became principal of the elementary school and a year later he taught in junior high school. His specialty was elementary sociology. One of his pupils was Arnold VanZanten, now with Battle Creek's Michigan National Bank. Hildner appeared in Parent-Teacher Association plays, including "It Pays to Advertise." He was scoutmaster for the Hope church's Boy Scout troop and later Scout Commissioner. He helped organize the Allegan-Holland area council. After Scout meetings Hildner used to take his patrol leaders to a restaurant and feed them at his own expense. One Sunday when he was teaching his Sunday school class he was called to a meeting, over which Leland Beach presided, to consider his Scout practices. Expecting a reprimand, Hildner was surprised to be presented with a check for \$40, to repay him for the meals he had bought for his boys. Hildner remembers being approached by August Landwehr, the furnace man, who asked what it would take to thoroughly equip the Scout troop. Hildner "guessed" it would take \$3,000 and Landwehr sent a check in that amount to the church committee.

In 1927 Hildner entered the University of Michigan. He had taken correspondence courses and he was graduated during the summer school of 1928. At Ann Arbor, too, Hildner worked nights in a restaurant. One day Hildner met Marion Powers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Powers of Battle Creek, and there seemed a mutual attraction. Marion was taking sociology courses at the U. of M. Hildner had been left in charge of a class by Prof. C. O. Davis, now secretary of the Northwestern Association of Schools and Colleges. Marion had a later class, but she skipped it to allow Hildner to walk home with her. They were married on Christmas Day, 1930, at the Powers home in Country Club Hills, the groom's father officiating.

But between 1928 and 1930 much had happened. With a degree in teaching, Hildner decided to enter Harvard law school. His parents had meanwhile moved to Hillsdale. Hildner was taking a three-year course at Harvard when the financial crash came. On top of that his brother, John G. Hildner, was taken ill at Hillsdale and he was called home. John received his diploma in a hospital at Hillsdale and died a week later. Edward missed the bar examinations at Harvard, but took them later at the University of Michigan. After his marriage in 1930 Hildner took a summer job with the Michigan Carton Co. in its paper division. In the fall he went to Saginaw and taught in Arthur Hill high school.

In the depression days of 1931 Hildner worked as produce clerk for the Piggly-Wiggly store on Northeast Capital avenue and after five weeks there he was given his own store in Kalamazoo. Then he went to Detroit to manage the largest Piggly-Wiggly store in Michigan, at Warren Avenue and 3-mile Road. He helped develop it into a Supermarket and stayed there until September, 1933. When President Roosevelt closed the banks Hildner was left with \$4000 in checks that could not be cashed. Eventually all were made good but \$4, giving him faith in the honesty of his customers.

Hildner's next move was to Louisville, Kentucky, to teach in Mayo high school. He also entered the Jefferson school of law, teaching debating and speech to pay for his tuition. He won his Bachelor of Law degree and passed his Kentucky bar examinations. His wife came to the graduation exercises with her 10-days old daughter, Julianne, born in Battle Creek. Hildner was president of the Phi Beta Gamma law fraternity at the law school. After the famous Louisville flood in 1936-37 Hildner was offered a government job as legal examiner on flood loans. It was a RFC position and Hildner held it for two years. Then he came back to Battle Creek and went to work for the Battle Creek Storage Co., as office manager, serving under Mahlon Gore, general manager. In 1939 he taught at Northwestern junior high school and "subbed" at Battle Creek high school. In 1941 when Mahlon Gore left to enter the service of his country, Hildner acted as manager for the storage company. In 1943 the business was sold to Edgett & Hall and Hildner entered the cost department at the Duplex Printing Press Co. plant. He was a Naval Reserve (having previously taken the oath) and he was called by the Navy to enter the Babson school in Boston. Two months later he was sent to the Harvard School of Business, from which he went to New York to secure warehousing space for Naval branches all over the United States (except California, Washington and Oregon.) His office was at 342 Madison Avenue. For eight months he was space procurement officer for

thirty states, with a commission as lieutenant. Then he was sent to Torrence, California, and later to the Island Administration School at Palo Alto, where he was promoted to lieutenant-commander.

In November, 1945, Hildner arrived on the island of Truk, in the South Pacific, with 5,000 Seabees and Marines. His first big job was to take over 30,000 Japanese prisoners, who outnumbered the American forces three to one. Hildner began the work of repatriation and quite soon the Jap population was down to 10,000, with only 600 Americans in charge. When the Japs were down to 700, the Americans were down to 400. Under Hildner's direction, the prisoners built three miles of good roads, fixed the damaged airstrips, and erected a dozen Quonsets for dependants. Mrs. Hildner and her two children came. The second girl, Jacquelyn had been born at Leila hospital, Battle Creek. When the time came to return to the states, Mrs. Hildner and the children sailed on the "General Buckner," but Hildner flew from Truk to Guam on a C-48 and from Guam to Honolulu, on a C-54. He had to spend three months in Honolulu before he flew to San Francisco on the "Hawaiian Mars," arriving in June, 1947. Back in Michigan Hildner spent eight weeks at the Detroit Graduate School of Law and then took his Michigan bar examination at the University of Michigan. While awaiting results Hildner taught political science and English at Lakeview high school for two months.

Having passed his Michigan bar examination, Hildner joined Donald Gordon in the law office just vacated by Charles Lockwood, who moved to Colorado. Later Gordon joined Joseph McAuliffe and Hildner became associated with Charles Burnham in the Michigan National bank building. When Burnham went to Florida Hildner decided to carry on alone at 817 Michigan National bank building, where he still is. Hildner has been supply officer for the Naval Reserves Training Center for two years. He has also served as chaplain and later third vice-commander of the General George A. Custer post of the American Legion. He is a member of the Forty & Eight, No. 181. He is also a member of Ira A. Beck lodge, No. 503, F. & A. M., and of the B.P.O.E. Elks, No. 131, in which he served as Leading Knight. He belongs to both the Kentucky and Michigan state bar associations and to the Calhoun County bar.

Naturally, Mr. Hildner is a Presbyterian. His membership is still at Hillsdale but he usually attends the First Congregational church, where his wife is a member and his daughters are active. The Hildner hobbies are wood-carving and other native handicrafts. He studied the work of the natives on Truk, who actually do their carving with machetes. Mr. Hildner has just finished an attractive dog's head for a wall-piece. He does some painting in oils and at Louisville he dabbed in water colors. Another hobby is fashioning copper, which was an art at Houghton when he was in school. Then, too, Hildner likes acting. With the Civic Players he has appeared as the general in "Command Decision" ("every inch a general," the newspaper review said); the barrister in "The Winslow Boy," and the villain, Kurt Snyder, in "Detective Story." Hildner has done his share of community work. Last year, under Jacob DeNooyer, he handled the professional men's group in the Chest Drive. Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Hildner, parents of Edward, are spending the winter in California but will return soon and go to their summer home on Burt lake, where their cottage has been thoroughly modernized, with electric lights, telephone service, and features they did not formerly enjoy. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary last year. Surviving also are five brothers. Ernest G. Hildner is dean of men at Illinois College (Jacksonville); Alfred L. is sales manager in a Southern California cardboard container plant, at Altadena; Charles M., of Chicago, is in charge of national advertising for a group of papers, after being with the Tribune seventeen years; Jonathan is at Seattle, handling the World Book for Western Canada and the Northwest; Phillips Brooks of Pontiac is superintendent of the Yellow Coach division of General Motors.

The Hildner home is at 79 Fremont Street. The older girl, Julianna (originally Julia Ann) is now a senior in Battle Creek high school, and the younger, Jacquelyn, is in the ninth grade at W. K. Kellogg junior high school. Five of the six Hildner boys were in service during the recent war, three in the Navy and two in the Army. Edward was a lieutenant-commander, Charles a lieutenant, and Jonathan a lieutenant, j. g. The others, Alfred and Phillips, were top sergeants. When Edward Hildner takes a vacation, it is a rugged one. Among them, for example, was one spent on a fishing cruise out of Boston to George's Banks, on a schooner manned by 18 men. "Ted" says his work consisted largely of running the fog horn. Most people call Hildner "Ted," but don't know where it started. Edward S. had two cousins who like himself were named after Edward Smith. So the family called them "Ed," "Ned," and "Ted" respectively. And soon, Edward S. of Battle Creek hopes, to be known as "Judge. - G. B. D.

Battle Creek, Feb. 6, 1953 - Interest in the race for the new municipal judgeship post picked up yesterday when petitions were placed in circulation for Attorney Edward S. (Ted) Hildner of 79 Fremont.

Mr. Hildner is the second local lawyer to become a candidate for the judgeship created by the adoption of the municipal court charter amended by Battle Creek voters at the November general election. Petitions also are being circulated for Verner W. Main of 39 Maryland Drive, former congressman and now circuit court commissioner, and there are rumors that others also may enter the race.

A resident of Battle Creek since 1938, Mr. Hildner has been engaged in the practice of law here since his return from five years' active duty as a navy officer in 1947. He also has taught in both the Battle Creek and Lakeview schools. Naval Reserve Officer A lieutenant commander in the naval reserve, he is now supply officer for the Battle Creek naval reserve unit. Mr. Hildner was born in Houghton, Michigan, a son of the Rev. and Mrs. Ernest G. Hildner. His father was pastor of the Houghton Presbyterian church. Mr. Hildner attended school in Houghton and later graduated from Northern Teachers college at Marquette. He received his bachelor of arts and master of arts degrees from the University of Michigan and law degrees from the University of Louisville and Jefferson School of Law at Louisville. After he received his law degree in 1936, he was admitted to the practice of law in Kentucky.

Feb. 15, 1972 - Memorial services for Edward S. "Ted" Hildner, 66, of 271 Central St., will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Oak Hill Cemetery. Mr. Hildner, a retired attorney and teacher, died Monday in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since last Wednesday. He was born in Detroit and received elementary schooling at Princeton, Indiana, and graduated from high school at Houghton in 1922. Mr. Hildner received a teacher's certificate from Northern State Teachers College at Marquette in 1924. Within three years he was principal of Holland High School. He received his bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1928, followed by a year of post graduate work at the U-M and one year in the Harvard School of Law. Mr. Hildner received his law degree in 1938 from the University of Louisville where he was an honor student. During the years obtaining his law degree, Mr. Hildner continued to teach school in Michigan and Louisville, Kentucky.

He joined the Civilian Military Training Corps as a second lieutenant of artillery which brought him to Ft. Custer from 1920 to 1922. During World War II, Mr. Hildner was a commissioned officer in the U.S. Navy, spending two years as a supply officer on Truk Island in the Carolinas Islands area of Edward S. Hildner the Pacific. He was discharged with the rank of lieutenant commander. Upon returning to Michigan, he was admitted to the state bar in 1947 and entered private practice here. He was active in the Battle Creek Civic Theater, playing lead roles in several productions. He also was active in the Custer Post, American Legion Elks Lodge and Ira Beck Lodge 503, F&AM. He was a member of the Kentucky, Michigan and Calhoun County Bar Associations.

Surviving are his widow, the former Marion Powers; daughters, Mrs. Donald (Juliann) Stephen of West Suffield, Connecticut, and Mrs. Theodore (Jaclyn) Moore of St. Joseph, and four grandchildren.

More About Edward Smith (Ted) Hildner:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: law school University of Louisville in Louisville, Kentucky

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: teacher in Louisville, Kentucky

Occupation 2: Bef. 1969, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 271 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hildner and Marian Powers:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Hildner and Marian Powers are:

+ 1158 i. Juliann⁹ Hildner, born 20 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 1159 ii. Jacqueline Louise (Jaclyn) Hildner, born 21 May 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1996.

734. Alfred Leggett⁸ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1909 in Princeton, Indiana, and died Sep 1976 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California. He married **Marie LaVoie** 28 May 1937 in Lake Bluff, Illinois. She was born 03 Apr 1916 in San Francisco, San Francisco

Co, California, and died 02 Oct 1970 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

More About Alfred Leggett Hildner:

Graduation: Hillsdale College Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force World War II

Occupation: office manager Armstrong Paper Company

Residence: 13552 Paseo Terrano; Salina, California

More About Alfred Hildner and Marie LaVoie:

Marriage: 28 May 1937, Lake Bluff, Illinois

Children of Alfred Hildner and Marie LaVoie are:

1160	i.	Jack ⁹ Hildner, born 09 Aug 1938.
1161	ii.	Robin Hildner, born 14 Oct 1942.

735. Charles Miller (Doc)⁸ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1911 in Princeton, Indiana, and died Oct 1984 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. He married **Virginia LaRoux** 27 Aug 1936 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Charles Miller (Doc) Hildner:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: worked for Chicago Tribune Newspaper Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Newspaper Bureau of Advertising

Occupation 3: United Artists, Corporation

Residence: 37 Guilford Lane; Greenwich, Connecticut

Marriage Notes for Charles Hildner and Virginia LaRoux:

Battle Creek, August 21, 1936 - Edward S. Hildner of 127 North Broad will entertain this evening at a bachelor dinner complimenting his brother, Charles Hildner, of Chicago, who will be married Saturday August 22, 1936. Dinner will be served at 6 o'clock, and cards will follow. Mr. Hildner, who is the son of Dr. and Ms. G. E. Hildner of Hillsdale, will marry Miss Virginia LaRue of Hillsdale, at a garden wedding Saturday morning at 9 o'clock. Miss LaRue attended Hillsdale college and is a member of Pi Beta Phi, and Mr. Hildner is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The couple will make their home in Chicago, where Mr. Hildner is on the Chicago Tribune staff. The guests at the dinner will be: Dr. Ernest Hildner, Jr., Alfred Hildner, Jonathan Hildner, Phillip Hildner, Walter Powers, and Charles Hildner.

More About Charles Hildner and Virginia LaRoux:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1936, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Hildner and Virginia LaRoux are:

1162	i.	Charles Miller ⁹ Hildner, Jr., born 16 Nov 1939.
1163	ii.	Joan Hildner, born 09 Jul 1943.

736. Jonathan⁸ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1913 in Princeton, Indiana. He married **(1) Ruth Seeger** 01 Aug 1938 in Walloon Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Margaret Shaw** 26 Oct 1956 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 21 Sep 1916 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Jonathan Hildner:

Graduation: Hillsdale College Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: representative for World Book Company
Occupation 2: Harcourt, Brace and Company
Residence: Indian River, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Ruth Seeger:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1938, Walloon Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Margaret Shaw:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1956, Denver, Colorado

Children of Jonathan Hildner and Ruth Seeger are:

- 1164 i. Jon Talbot⁹ Hildner, born 18 Aug 1947 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1165 ii. Truxton Paul Hildner, born 25 Dec 1949 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Truxton Paul Hildner:
Residence: 2001, Walnut Creek, California

737. Phillips Brooks⁸ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1915 in Princeton, Indiana. He married **Eva Burek** 09 Dec 1941 in Walloon Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Aug 1911.

More About Phillips Brooks Hildner:
Graduation: Hillsdale College Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: General Motors in Truck & Bus Division
Residence: 5280 Clinton River Blvd; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Phillips Hildner and Eva Burek:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1941, Walloon Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Phillips Hildner and Eva Burek are:

- 1166 i. Phillips Brooks⁹ Hildner, Jr., born 26 Jun 1944.
- 1167 ii. Joanne Hildner, born 02 Apr 1946.

738. William Maxwell⁸ Reimold (Friedrich Wilhelm (William)⁷, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jan 1994 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Virginia Lee Ladd** 29 Dec 1936 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 24 Aug 1917 in Kiefer, Creek Co, Oklahoma, and died 05 May 2005 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for William Maxwell Reimold:

Salina, Kansas, June 28, 1959 - Reimold Oil Company has started construction on a new type of filling station. It will be located at the southeast corner of the Cloud and Broadway intersection. A \$10,000 building permit was issued Saturday. William Reimold, owner, said that the filling station will feature a canopy over the main operating area, including the pump islands and the office and restroom building. Of all-steel construction, the canopy will be 14 feet in the air will measure 40 by 30 feet. Reimold said that it probably will be completed by Sept. 1. The office and restroom building will be of haydite blocks.

Salina, Kansas - William M. Reimold, 81, Salina, died Sunday, Jan. 9, 1994, at the St. John's Regional Health Center, Salina. Survivors include his wife, Virginia of the home; a daughter, Mary Sanders; and a son, William D. Reimold. A family service was held Monday at the First Presbyterian Chapel. The Geisendorf-Rush Smith Funeral Home, 401 W. Iron, Salina 67401, handled arrangements.

More About William Maxwell Reimold:

Graduation: majored in Physics at Park College in Missouri

Military service: US Army World War II - radio work 29th Division

Occupation: Standard Oil Company

Residence: 1993, 14 Crestview Drive; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 510-32-5613

More About Virginia Lee Ladd:

Social Security Number: 512-44-7745

More About William Reimold and Virginia Ladd:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1936, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of William Reimold and Virginia Ladd are:

- 1168 i. Mary Virginia⁹ Reimold, born 13 Aug 1954 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Virginia Reimold:

Salina, Kansas – Mary V. Reimold, 14 Crestview, suffered leg scratches Friday afternoon May 14, 1971 when her car and one driven by Janice Allen, 2032 Queens Road, collided at Overhill and Fairdale. Miss Reimold, 16, was treated at her home by a doctor. Police said she was driving northeast on Overhill and the Allen car was going northwest on Fairdale when they collided, the Reimold car then jumping the curb, knocking over a street sign and crossing the lawn F. A. Adams, 125 Overhill.

- 1169 ii. William Dalton Reimold, born 24 Sep 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married (1) Kathy Ann Stevens 22 Oct 1983 in Salina, Kansas; born Aft. 1958. He married (2) Sumer DeWitt 18 Sep 2004 in Gypsum, Kansas; born Aft. 1955.

More About William Dalton Reimold:

Residence: 14 Crestview Drive; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for William Reimold and Kathy Stevens:

Salina, Kansas - The Sacred Heart Cathedral was the scene of the Oct. 22, 1983 wedding of Kathy Ann Stevens and William Dalton Reimold. The Msgr. John Weber, Salina, officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. John C. Stevens and Mr. and Mrs. William M. Reimold, Salina. Musicians were Johanna Walters and Francis Roesner, Salina. Matron of honor was Susan Crough, Salina. Bridesmaids were Kathy Waner and Mary Reimold, Topeka, and Amy Stevens, Salina. Junior bridesmaid was Elizabeth Ross, Denver. Best man was Russell Wilson, Salina. Groomsmen were Alan Hale and Mike Fraizer, Salina, and Kevin Stevens, Lawrence. Other attendants were Randy Crough, Brian Chapman and Radley Gremmel, Salina; Robert Cook, Coalgate, Oklahoma; Judy Shelton, Dallas, and Andrew Ross, Denver.

Mr. and Mrs. Terry Allen and Mr. and Mrs. James Hall IV, Salina, and Mr. and Mrs. Clark Snider, Wichita, assisted at a reception held at the Salina Country Club. The bride is a graduate of Sacred Heart High School and the University of Kansas with a degree in criminal justice and counseling. She was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Central High School and works for Reimold Properties, Inc. Following a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple are residing at 109 Douglas Drive.

More About William Reimold and Kathy Stevens:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1983, Salina, Kansas

Marriage Notes for William Reimold and Sumer DeWitt:

Salina, Kansas, May 30, 2004 - Sumer DeWitt and Billy Reimold announce their approaching marriage. Parents of the couple are Debra Leary of California and Roily DeWitt and Virginia Lee Reimold, both of Salina. The bride-elect is self-employed in Salina. Her fiancé, also the son of the late William Reimold, works for Reimold Properties, Salina. They plan to marry at 6 p.m. Sept. 4, 2004, at 4601 E. Farrelly, Salina.

Sumer DeWitt and Billy Reimold were married Sept. 18, 2004, in Gypsum. The Rev. Tim Stringer received their vows. Parents of the couple are Debra Leary of Mountain View, California, and Ronald DeWitt and Virginia Reimold, both of Salina. Matron of honor and best man were Sarah McMillen of Salina and Todd DeWitt of Concordia. The bride, a graduate of Newark Memorial High in California, is self-employed. Her husband, also the son of the late William Reimold, is a graduate of Salina Central High School. He works for Reimold Properties, Salina. They are at home in Salina.

More About William Reimold and Sumer DeWitt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 2004, Gypsum, Kansas

740. Leo Alan⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 May 1896 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 May 1994 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **(1) Phylia Raff** 05 Jul 1927 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. She was born Bet. 11 Dec 1903 - 1907 in Windom, McPherson Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1971 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **(2) Eldora Mercedes (Elnora) Olson** 29 Apr 1941 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada, daughter of Carl Olson and Emma Jensen. She was born 31 May 1912 in Highmore, Hyde Co, South Dakota, and died 18 Dec 1987 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Leo Alan Maxwell:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Madison Street; 3rd ward Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-20 SD 3 sheet 4b also living w/ family: parents & brother James Jr. 15

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker sash & door Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

Residence: 559 E. Galin Road; French Camp, California

Social Security Number: 519-20-1088

More About Leo Maxwell and Phylia Raff:

Divorce: 1940

Marriage: 05 Jul 1927, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About Eldora Mercedes (Elnora) Olson:

Social Security Number: 568-34-0753

More About Leo Maxwell and Eldora Olson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1941, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Children of Leo Maxwell and Phylia Raff are:

- + 1170 i. Leo Alan (Max)⁹ Maxwell, Jr., born 15 Jan 1928 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 16 Apr 2006 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.
- + 1171 ii. Phylia Marguerite (Margaret Catherine) Maxwell, born 19 Jun 1929 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 14 Feb 1980 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 1172 iii. Matthew Moncrief (Maxie) Maxwell, born 07 Oct 1932 in Idaho; died 10 Oct 1952 in Amador Co, California.
- + 1173 iv. Marilyn Ann Maxwell, born 30 Sep 1938.

Child of Leo Maxwell and Eldora Olson is:

- + 1174 i. Dwight Alan⁹ Maxwell, born 08 Dec 1948 in San Joaquin Co, California; Adopted child.

742. Margaret Helen⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1993 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Kenneth Enoch Mickey** 26 May 1927 in Winfield, Kansas. He was born 29 Dec 1889 in Plamville, Rooks Co, Kansas, and died 17 May 1975 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Margaret Helen Maxwell:

Occupation: 1920, teacher grade school Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 542-40-6172

More About Kenneth Enoch Mickey:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, East Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon ED 29-9 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes & hair brown, scar between eyes

Occupation: accountant

Residence: 324 20th Street; Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 516 SE Morrison Street; Portland, Oregon

Social Security Number: 543-10-6095

More About Kenneth Mickey and Margaret Maxwell:
Marriage: 26 May 1927, Winfield, Kansas

Children of Margaret Maxwell and Kenneth Mickey are:

- + 1175 i. Jerry Don⁹ Mickey, born 22 Sep 1928 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon; died 12 Aug 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 1176 ii. Harlan K. Mickey, born 02 Feb 1931.

743. Donald Reimold⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1901 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Eugenie (Jean) Stephenson** 06 Nov 1927 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 12 Jan 1903 in Gaylord, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1999 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Donald Reimold Maxwell:
Social Security Number: 511-10-4827

More About Eugenie (Jean) Stephenson:
Social Security Number: 512-05-6166

More About Donald Maxwell and Eugenie Stephenson:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1927, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Donald Maxwell and Eugenie Stephenson are:

- + 1177 i. Donna Joleen⁹ Maxwell, born 24 Nov 1933 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1999 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 1178 ii. Keith Arlan Maxwell, born 24 Sep 1940. He married Ardith Kay Robinson 25 Jun 1966; born 01 Jan 1941.

More About Keith Maxwell and Ardith Robinson:
Divorce: 22 Dec 1988, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 25 Jun 1966

744. Matthew Moncrief⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Apr 1981 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Anne Elizabeth Marr** 16 Jan 1937. She was born 05 Aug 1912 in Souris, Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died Mar 1977 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Matthew Moncrief Maxwell:
Occupation: Bef. 1969, foreman in a food-processing plant
Residence: 1912 Blaine; Caldwell, Idaho
Social Security Number: 519-09-0249

More About Matthew Maxwell and Anne Marr:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1937

Child of Matthew Maxwell and Anne Marr is:

- + 1179 i. Merle Marr⁹ Maxwell, born 20 May 1938; died 25 Mar 2019.

745. Mark Mahlon⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1909 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 03 Dec 2007 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Frankie Fa Donna Wagner** 18 Jul 1932 in Baker Co, Oregon, daughter of Peter Wagner and Belle ?. She was born 27 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, and died 14 Sep 1997 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Mark Mahlon Maxwell:

Mark M. Maxwell was born Feb. 16, 1909, near Salina, Kansas to James A. and Helen Maxwell. He passed away on Monday, Dec. 3, 2007, at Caldwell. He came to Twin Falls, in July, 1919. In 1927, the family moved to Parma and he graduated high school there in 1927. He attended the University of Idaho on a basketball scholarship in 1928, but returned to Parma after his mother had a heart attack. He was able to get a football scholarship to the College of Idaho in 1931 and graduated in 1935. While in college, he worked for the police department, the fire department (and slept there) and cleaned the Elks club. Since he was on a scholarship, getting married would have nullified that, so he and Frankie borrowed a car and drove to Baker, Oregon and secretly got married in 1932. They announced after graduation that they were married, but didn't disclose what year.

He taught school in Cascade and Parma from 1935 to 1940, then went to work for the NYA in 1941 and was there until joining the Navy in 1943. He was a Chief Petty Officer recruiter stationed in Boise, Burley and Ohio and was discharged in 1945. He immediately started working for the Veteran Administration in Boise working with disabled vets particularly the blind. In January 1953, Governor Len Jordan appointed him to the Idaho Board of Corrections where he served as vice chair and chair until retirement in 1967. He worked for Washington State welfare Dept. for 5 years helping people get back to work.

He is survived by Marcia and Ron Blakeley, their children and grandchildren; Mahlon and Connie Maxwell and their children, and their grandchildren and numerous other relatives and many friends and golfers.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Shriners Hospitals for Children, Fairfax Avenue & Virginia Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103; or to the Boise Elks 310 Building Fund, 348 N. Orchard Street, Boise, Idaho 83706. A viewing will be today from 5-7 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. Burial will be Friday, Dec. 7, at 1:30 p.m. at Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell. Memorial services will follow at 3 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. A celebration reception will be after the services at the El Korah Shrine.

More About Mark Mahlon Maxwell:

Burial: Dec 2007, Canyon Hill Cemetery Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

Residence: 1993, 1310 W. Franklin Street; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 510-07-0631

More About Frankie Fa Donna Wagner:

Social Security Number: 519-01-5315

More About Mark Maxwell and Frankie Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1932, Baker Co, Oregon

Children of Mark Maxwell and Frankie Wagner are:

- + 1180 i. Marcia Dawn⁹ Maxwell, born 04 Oct 1937 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 17 Sep 2014.
- + 1181 ii. Mark Mahlon Maxwell, Jr., born 17 Feb 1940 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

746. James Keith⁸ Maxwell (Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1914 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Ruby Clara Cheesbrough** 06 Feb 1937, daughter of Henry Cheesbrough and Lena Collins. She was born 06 Feb 1914 in Bassane, Alberta, Canada, and died 29 Mar 2002 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About James Keith Maxwell:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1950, Caldwell, Conyon Co, Idaho ED 14-17 sheet 10

Residence: 1988, 5070 W. Camas Lane; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Residence 2: 1993, 6470 W. Morris Hill Road; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 519-09-0066

More About James Maxwell and Ruby Cheesbrough:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937

Children of James Maxwell and Ruby Cheesbrough are:

- + 1182 i. Robert Raymond⁹ Maxwell, born 09 Apr 1945 in Idaho.
- + 1183 ii. Naida Helen Maxwell, born 01 Dec 1946 in Idaho.

748. Charlotte⁸ Josenhans (Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Stokes Thomas** 23 Jun 1934 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Thomas and Mary Hummel. He was born 31 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Thomas and Charlotte Josenhans:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Josenhans and Wayne Thomas are:

- 1184 i. Julia Ann⁹ Thomas, born 20 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Walter Busch 25 Jun 1966 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1941.

More About Edward Busch and Julia Thomas:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1966, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 1185 ii. Sarah Jean (Sally) Thomas, born 30 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

749. Kathryn Elizabeth⁸ Josenhans (Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1909 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Haas Hill** 29 Jun 1935 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of James Hill and Myrtle Haas. He was born 29 May 1910 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1967 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

More About Kathryn Elizabeth Josenhans:
Graduation: 1932, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: taught home economics several years
Residence: Aft. 1967, apartment 6; 500 Fox Hills Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

More About Harold Haas Hill:
Graduation: 1931, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked and eventually became general manager Ditzler Color Company a subsidiary of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: director Industrial Relations of Paint & Brush Division of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Hill and Kathryn Josenhans:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Kathryn Josenhans and Harold Hill is:

- + 1186 i. Thomas Frederick⁹ Hill, born 30 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

750. Helen Marie⁸ Rothfuss (Charlotte⁷ Josenhans, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She

married **Ted LaVerne Case** 29 Nov 1923 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Case and Stella ?. He was born 06 Jun 1900 in Ogden Twp, Michigan, and died 27 May 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marie Rothfuss:
Social Security Number: 3676-50-9625

More About Ted LaVerne Case:
Military service: US Navy World War I
Occupation: operated Men's Clothing Store in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan over 15 years

More About Ted Case and Helen Rothfuss:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Rothfuss and Ted Case are:

- + 1187 i. Maryann Charlotte⁹ Case, born 02 Jul 1924 in Mishawaka, Indiana; died 27 Nov 2003 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1188 ii. Constance Stella Case, born 05 Jun 1926 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1189 iii. Ted Lee (Bud) Case, born 04 Apr 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2004 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1190 iv. Helen Catherine (Tiny) Case, born 12 Jun 1930 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1191 v. George William Case, born 27 Nov 1934 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1192 vi. Elizabeth Case, born 12 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1193 vii. Douglas David Case, born 09 Jun 1942 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Mary Kathleen (Cathie) Reynolds 23 Dec 1967; born 16 Jan 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas David Case:
Graduation: 1964, BA Adrian College Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. Aug - Dec 1964, Peace Corps teaching in Yopea, Liberia
Religion: Presbyterian Church
Residence: 322 Pearl Street; Blissfield, Michigan

More About Mary Kathleen (Cathie) Reynolds:
Graduation: 1964, BA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Case and Mary Reynolds:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1967

751. Paul Frank⁸ Kibler (Agatha Jane (Aggie)⁷ Josenhans, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California. He married **(1) Frances Ann Stoddard** Jun 1931 in Marian, South Carolina. She was born 20 Dec 1912 in Henderson, Kentucky, and died 03 Mar 1940 in Charleston, South Carolina. He married **(2) Frances Duncan** Aft. 1940, daughter of Hanley Duncan and Gladys ?. She was born 04 Feb 1918 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Paul Frank Kibler:
Occupation: city inspector for plumbing & electric permits
Residence: 807 Prairie Street; Vincennes, Indiana
Social Security Number: 240-14-8644

More About Paul Kibler and Frances Stoddard:
Marriage: Jun 1931, Marian, South Carolina

More About Paul Kibler and Frances Duncan:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Paul Kibler and Frances Stoddard are:

- + 1194 i. Frances Ann⁹ Kibler, born 08 Jul 1932 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1195 ii. William Paul Kibler, born 09 May 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

754. Violet Maurine⁸ Josenhans (Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1909 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada. She married **John William Dempsey** 06 Apr 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina, son of John Bunhan Dempsey. He was born 10 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

More About John William Dempsey:

Occupation: registered nurse psychiatry department Wllmington Hospital Wilmington, North Carolina

Residence: Route 3, Box 157; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About John Dempsey and Violet Josenhans:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1935, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

Children of Violet Josenhans and John Dempsey are:

- + 1196 i. John Carl⁹ Dempsey, born 29 Jul 1936 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1197 ii. Mary Josephs (Mary-Jo) Dempsey, born 09 Mar 1943 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

755. Isabel Rose⁸ Josenhans (Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1911 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Lauren Carl (Buddy) Davis** 08 Feb 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He was born 09 Apr 1909 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

More About Lauren Carl (Buddy) Davis:

Occupation: shipping foreman with W.R. Grace Agricultural Division Wilmington, North Carolina

Residence: 604 Castle Hayne Road; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Lauren Davis and Isabel Josenhans:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1935, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

Children of Isabel Josenhans and Lauren Davis are:

- + 1198 i. Laurens Carl (Larry)⁹ Davis, Jr., born 18 Feb 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- 1199 ii. James Samuel Davis, born 19 Apr 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married Patricia Ann Todd 18 Apr 1968; born 02 Jul 1947.

More About James Samuel Davis:

Military service: staff sargent US Air Force

More About James Davis and Patricia Todd:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1968

756. Caroline Lucille⁸ Josenhans (Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1913 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina, and died 23 Jun 1971 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Roger William Geddes** 29 Dec 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina, son of William Geddes and Minnie Simons. He was born 27 Nov 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1978 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

More About Caroline Lucille Josenhans:

Occupation: bookkeeper

More About Roger William Geddes:

Occupation: branch manager Coastal Credit Association

Residence: 125 Long Leaf Drive; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Roger Geddes and Caroline Josenhans:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1935, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

Children of Caroline Josenhans and Roger Geddes are:

- + 1200 i. Winifred Ruth⁹ Geddes, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1201 ii. Roger William (Mike) Geddes, Jr., born 31 Jan 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

757. Ethel Agatha⁸ Josenhans (Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Jun 1917 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, North Carolina. She married **Claud O'Shields** 19 May 1936 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He was born 23 Mar 1915 in Acme, Columbus Co, North Carolina.

More About Claud O'Shields and Ethel Josenhans:

Marriage: 19 May 1936, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

Children of Ethel Josenhans and Claud O'Shields are:

- 1202 i. Ethel Carolyn⁹ O'Shields, born 06 Oct 1937 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; died 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1203 ii. Carol Rebecca O'Shields, born 02 Nov 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1204 iii. Claud B. (Bucko) O'Shields, born 11 May 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1205 iv. Samuel Jonathan O'Shields, born 12 Nov 1943 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1206 v. Maureen Winifred O'Shields, born 04 Jan 1945.

760. Duane Herman⁸ Josenhans (Leonard Paul⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974. He married **Hazel Croom** 31 Dec 1942, daughter of Howard Croom and Annie Pridgen. She was born 11 Nov 1925 in Currie, North Carolina.

More About Duane Herman Josenhans:

Occupation: Bet. 1968 - 1971, operator Phillips-66 gas station

Occupation 2: own/operator of truck (tractor/trailer rig)

Residence: 5024 Heide Drive; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Hazel Croom:

Occupation: receptionist

More About Duane Josenhans and Hazel Croom:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1942

Children of Duane Josenhans and Hazel Croom are:

- + 1207 i. Diane⁹ Josenhans, born 21 May 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 1208 ii. Donna Josenhans, born 11 Nov 1948 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

763. Sally May⁸ Hopkins (Margaret Parsons⁷ Josenhans, Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Henryk Charles von Loewenfeldt** 05 May 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Wladislaw von Loewenfeldt and Hildegrad Benter. He was

born 07 Aug 1916 in New York City, New York.

More About Sally May Hopkins:

Graduation: 1940, BA Montana State University

Military service: Lt. WAC during World War II

Occupation: interviewer for Volunteer Bureau of Marin Company

More About Henryk Charles von Loewenfeldt:

Graduation: New York University

Military service: US Army, AC World War II - captain

Occupation: president of Charles von Loewenfeldt, Inc.

Residence: 230 Forbes; San Rafael, California

More About Henryk von Loewenfeldt and Sally Hopkins:

Marriage: 05 May 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Sally Hopkins and Henryk von Loewenfeldt are:

- + 1209 i. Carl George⁹ von Loewenfeldt, born 15 Mar 1946 in Ft. Lewis, Washington.
- 1210 ii. Marie Teresa von Loewenfeldt, born 15 Aug 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1211 iii. Paula Margo von Loewenfeldt, born 14 Apr 1949 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1212 iv. Stephenie Hildegard von Loewenfeldt, born 05 May 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1213 v. Marta Frances von Loewenfeldt, twin, born 29 Jul 1953 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1214 vi. Madelon von Loewenfeldt, twin, born 29 Jul 1953 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

764. George Parsons⁸ Hopkins (Margaret Parsons⁷ Josenhans, Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 07 Jul 1945 in San Angelo, Texas. He married **Lorna Ann Chalmers** Mar 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of John Chalmers and Charlotte Bowes. She was born 10 Jun 1921 in Candy, Ceylon.

More About George Parsons Hopkins:

Military service: US Air Force after Pearl Harbor & flew P-38's in South Pacific; killed in routine flight

More About Lorna Ann Chalmers:

Residence: 2347 Windsor Drive; San Bernardino, California

More About George Hopkins and Lorna Chalmers:

Marriage: Mar 1943, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of George Hopkins and Lorna Chalmers is:

- 1215 i. George Chalmers⁹ Hopkins, born 28 Jan 1944 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

775. Milton⁸ Boertmann (Hermann Nathaniel Adolph⁷, Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1920 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 15 Jul 2008 in Okeechobee, Florida. He married **Josephine Nora Popiel** 29 Jun 1951 in Garwood, New Jersey. She was born 07 Feb 1923 in Linden, Union Co, New Jersey, and died 06 Feb 2010 in Okeechobee, Okeechobee Co, Florida.

More About Milton Boertmann and Josephine Popiel:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1951, Garwood, New Jersey

Children of Milton Boertmann and Josephine Popiel are:

- 1216 i. Joann⁹ Boertmann, born 1945; died 2005.
- 1217 ii. Walter Kenneth Boertmann, born 14 Mar 1947 in South Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey; died 2007.
- 1218 iii. Raymond Frank Boertmann, born 21 May 1953 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 1995.

776. Leona⁸ Boertmann (Hermann Nathaniel Adolph⁷, Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Somerville, Martinsville Co, New Jersey, and died 20 Nov 2000 in Ansonia, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Vincent Reyhon, Jr.** He was born 29 Nov 1921, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey.

Child of Leona Boertmann and Vincent Reyhon is:

1219 i. Gary⁹ Reyhon, born 21 Aug 1951; died 04 Sep 2010 in Florida.

779. Herma Violet⁸ Natus (Elsa⁷ Boertmann, Elizabeth Friderika⁶ Josenhans, Jeremias Nathanael⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 May 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1987 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Basel**. He was born 1912 in Michigan.

Child of Herma Natus and Raymond Basel is:

1220 i. James⁹ Basel, born 1937 in Michigan.

786. Owen Frederick⁸ Bauer (Thima Christina (Tema)⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leila Arminda Trinkle** 23 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Trinkle and Anna Eisemann. She was born 29 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1995 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Frederick Bauer:

Owen F. Bauer, 5710 Austin Road, age 81, died May 18, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a short illness. Born December 1, 1902 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Jacob and Tema Mann Bauer. Mr. Bauer had been a Saline area resident and farmer all of his life. On June 23, 1927 in Freedom Township, he married Leila Trinkle; she survives. Mr. Bauer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one son, Eldean Bauer and his wife Marie of Saline; two grandsons, Derald and Carl; and one sister, Elsa Bauer of Saline. He was preceded in death by one sister.

Funeral services were held Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating: Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church, of Christ or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Owen Frederick Bauer:

Burial: May 1984, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2609

More About Leila Arminda Trinkle:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1901, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 May 1995, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-52-9115

More About Owen Bauer and Leila Trinkle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Owen Bauer and Leila Trinkle is:

- + 1221 i. Eldean O.⁹ Bauer, born 13 Feb 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

789. Mildred Laura⁸ Mann (Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2000 in Gross Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John B. Nill** 30 May 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Mildred Laura Mann:
Social Security Number: 364-46-9423

More About John B. Nill:
Residence: Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Mann and John Nill:

The wedding ceremony uniting Miss Mildred Laura Mann and Dr. John B. Nill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Nill of Detroit, took place Saturday, May 30, 1936, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann, at Bridgewater. Rev. W. A. Baumann of the Bethel church read the service. Evergreens with peonies and other garden flowers formed a background before which the bridal party stood, and white ribbons to form an aisle were held by Joan Winkle of Saline and Marjorie Haeussler of Freedom Township, who wore long frocks of yellow organdy. Miss Mann was given in marriage by her father. She wore a princess dress of ivory Chantilly lace over ivory satin, and a long veil of ivory tulle. Her flowers were Johanna Hill roses, lilies of the valley and swansonia. Miss Louise Nill of Detroit, sister of Dr. Nill, was the maid of honor. She wore a printed chiffon dress and the bridesmaid, Miss Doris Alimand, wore turquoise blue lace. Both carried Talisman roses and harmonizing snapdragons. Earl Mann, brother of the bride, and Dr. William Nill attended the bridegroom. Mrs. D. B. Haeussler, aunt of the bride, played the wedding march and Miss Hedwig Schoen of Detroit sang.

A reception for 75 guests was held after the ceremony, Mrs. Edwin Finkbeiner and Miss Muriel of Detroit assisting. Mrs. Nill is a graduate of the school of nursing of the Evangelical Deaconess hospital at Detroit and Dr. Nill received his degree from the University of Detroit. The couple will live in Detroit.

More About John Nill and Mildred Mann:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Mann and John Nill are:

- 1222 i. Christine Laura⁹ Nill, born 1947.
- 1223 ii. Carolyn Marie Nill, born 1941.

790. Earl Gerald⁸ Mann (Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sadt** 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emanuel Sadt and Klara Koch. She was born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Gerald Mann:

EARL GERALD MANN:

FOCUS - Mill's history spans the 20th century

By Nancy Hebb, Special Writer

In 1988 when E.G. Mann and Sons threw a picnic party to celebrate 50 years of the family's service to area farmers, more than 600 customers and friends joined the Mann's for food and fun. Back then, the future looked bright, with the family's fourth generation entering the business as Eric Mann graduated from Michigan State University. This past week, customers and friends came to the E. G. Mann and Sons mill and store on Boettner Road in Bridgewater to commiserate, reminisce, and buy. It was the last

chance to get bulk fertilizer and other field applications, feeds, and farming essentials from the historic business, whose doors closed at the end of September.

Glen Mann, the family historian, talked to farmers outside the store as Vic Mann wrote out bulk fertilizer orders and Glen's wife Pat and their daughter Kerry Mann McGuire took care of customers looking for everything from bird feeders to cat toys. Kerry's brother Eric moved between store and mill, doing whatever needed doing. More than a few older men in farm boots hung around, the smiles on their faces bittersweet.

The closing of E. G. Mann and Sons marks the passing of an era that actually began in 1915. Back then, when Bridgewater was a daily stop on the New York Central rail line, Charles Schurer and William Rentschler built the first Bridgewater Elevator. Schurer and Rentschler were farmers, wool buyers and sellers, and entrepreneurs. They started the Bridgewater Bank, and Schurer continued to manage the elevator after 1918 when it became a farmers' cooperative, The Farmers Produce Company, consisting of 80 farmer stockholders.

Ernest G. Mann, Glen and Vic's grandfather, started working at the co-op in 1926. By 1927 he was the manager, so devoted to the mill and elevator operation that he moved from his farm, located in Freedom Township where Hickory Sticks Golf Course now stands, to Mr. Schurer's house in Bridgewater. By 1938, Mann was eager to branch out from bulk grains and standard milling operations. He proposed selling bagged feeds, but met with resistance from the other shareholders. August Henes and Ray Rentschler bought out the other elevator stockholders that same year. With a view to the future, and unbeknownst to the co-op shareholders, Mann rented the old dance hall located further north on Boettner Road, bought a new truck, and sent his son Earl (Vic and Glen's father) to Ohio for a load of bagged feeds. "When the guys at the mill saw Earl driving by in that new truck, they asked Ernest what Earl was doing," Glen said with a grin. "When my grandfather told them he was opening a feed store in the old dance hall, they said 'Come inside, we need to talk.'"

Ernest opened his feed store in the dance hall on Feb. 7, 1938. A week later, together with his sons Willard and Earl, he purchased Farmers Produce Co. and moved the bagged feed business to the company's current office and store location next to the elevator. So began the history of E. G. Mann and Sons. At that time, farmers were getting 88 cents a bushel for wheat; Mann & Sons charged 62 cents a bushel for corn and 48 cents a bushel for oats. Chicken feed was \$2.10 for a hundred pounds, 16% protein dairy cow feed cost \$1.90 for a hundred pounds, feed grade livestock salt was \$1.10 for a hundred pounds, and a five-seater Ford car could be bought for \$600-\$700, about the same amount a Model T cost in 1915 when the elevator was built. After only two years, the Mann's bought the Manchester Mill from William Blaess. Willard became the manager in Manchester, and took an active role in the business there until he retired in 1976.

In 1952, Ernest sold his portion of the business to his grandsons Glen and Vic. Willard's son Ron also became a shareholder. The company incorporated in 1963 with Earl and his wife Billie, and Willard and his wife Dorothy, as principal stockholders. When Earl died in 1968, Glen, Vic and their cousin Ron took over more shares.

Willard retired in 1976, and his stock in E.G. Mann and Sons was bought out by Billie, Glen and Vic. Ron Mann became owner of the Manchester Mill, running it as Mann's Feed Mill. "Mom did a lot of the bookkeeping and paperwork," Glen said. "She was here almost every day and was an important part of the business," just as Glen's wife Pat and their children, Eric and Kerry, became. "Mom and I work really well together," Kerry Mann McGuire proclaims. Together, they hope to open a retail and service business in Bridgewater, taking the king-of-the-counter cat, Waffles, to their new establishment. "He'll enjoy basking in the sun as well there as here, I imagine," Pat hopes.

While Vic Mann plans on managing a bagged feed and animal supplies business for Bridgewater Lumber, the other Mann's aren't sure what their future holds. Right now, Glen and Eric are looking forward to hunting season. "It's economics," Glen said in summary when explaining the family's decision to close now. Not only is the number of farms decreasing, but farm commodities themselves haven't kept pace with the rest of the country's economy. While land values and taxes increase, farm equipment prices rise, seed and fertilizer increase in cost, but the value of what the farmer produces hasn't risen proportionately.

In 1988 when spirits were high and the 50th anniversary picnic took place, oats were \$2 per bushel compared to 48 cents in '38, corn was \$2.39 per bushel compared to 62 cents fifty years before, and feed grade salt was \$9.90 for a hundred pounds, compared to \$1.10 when the company began.

On September 19, as the family contemplated the close of their four-generation mill, elevator, and store, corn was \$2.42 a bushel, just three cents more than 15 years before or just under four times the 1938 price; wheat was \$3.84 a bushel compared to the 88 cents it brought in '38, and oats were \$1.78 a bushel, just three and a half times the value 65 years ago. Putting that into perspective, if car prices rose at the same pace as grain, we would be able to buy a five-person car for somewhere between around \$2,000 to \$3,000 today.

With so much agricultural land now converted to smaller parcels and residential tracts, the need for a 70,000-bushel capacity elevator and bulk fertilizer and field applications in the immediate area has diminished almost as significantly as the price of automobiles has inflated. Unless someone takes over the elevator and mill with an eye to continuing the services E. G. Mann's provided, farmers will have to go further to fill their bulk grain and field application needs.

But, "there just aren't as many farms needing our services," Glen concludes. While the equipment and buildings that comprise E. G. Mann and Sons may fall under the auctioneer's gavel soon, the family's pride in servicing the farm community for 65 years and four generations will not be so easily disbursed. The Mann family has earned a crucial place in the agricultural history of the area.

More About Earl Gerald Mann:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Wilhelmina Ruth "Billie" Mann of Manchester, Michigan, age 85, passed away August 3, 2002. Billie was born January 11, 1917 in Ann Arbor the daughter of Emmanuel J. and Claire (Koch) Sodt. She married Earl Mann on January 25, 1944 and he preceded her in death in 1968. Mrs. Mann was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. She retired in 1980 after 36 years of service at the family business, E. G. Mann & Sons.

Billie is survived by her four sons: Glen (Patricia), Victor (Susan) both of Manchester, Donald (Roberta) of Dimondale, Michigan, Gerald (Betty) of Manchester; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Billie was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Jean and Virginia; and brother, Emanuel, Jr.

The visitation was held Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 PM at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. The body will also lie in state on Monday, August 5, 2002 at 1:00 PM until the time of the funeral service at 2:00 PM at the Bethel United Church of Christ. Reverend Richard E. Hardy will officiate. Burial will be at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or to her Church.

More About Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1944 - 1980, employee family business E. G. Mann & Sons

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1886

Marriage Notes for Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Wedding vows were exchanged Friday evening, Jan. 21, 1944, at the Bethlehem church parlors, Ann Arbor, by Wilhelmina R. Sodt, daughter of Mrs. Clara Sodt of West Huron Street, Ann Arbor, and the late Emanuel Sodt, and Earl G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann of Bridgewater. Rev. Theodore Schmale performed the marriage at seven o'clock before the immediate families. The bride wore a two-piece frock of pale blue crepe with black accessories with a corsage of white carnations centered with a Johanna Hill rose. Her attendant was her sister, Miss Jean Sodt, of Ann Arbor, who wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was similar to the bride's. The groom was assisted by his brother, Willard C. Mann. After the ceremony light refreshments were served at the bride's home. The couple left for a short wedding trip after which they will reside in Bridgewater where the groom is in business—Manchester Enterprise.

More About Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt are:

- + 1224 i. Earl Glen⁹ Mann, born 26 Jun 1944; died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1225 ii. Victor John Mann, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1226 iii. Donald Paul Mann, born 1947.
- + 1227 iv. Gerald Robert Mann, born 15 Jun 1948.

791. Willard Carl⁸ Mann (Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Agatha Steeb** 24 Jul 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steeb and Karoline Widmayer. She was born 29 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2013 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Willard Carl Mann:

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4319

Notes for Dorothea Agatha Steeb:

Dorothy Agatha Mann, 93, of Manchester, passed away in her sleep on Friday, March 8, 2013 in Plant City, Florida, after a short illness. She was born April 29, 1919, in Dexter, Michigan. Her parents were Frank and Caroline (Widmayer) Steeb. She attended the Mercy College of Nursing in Detroit, receiving her degree as a Registered Nurse in 1939. On July 24, 1941, she married Willard Mann. She became an active member of her church and her community. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed playing bridge, bowling, golfing, traveling and "doing" for others.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Willard, her son, William, infant twin great-grandchildren, and six brothers, Paul, William, Rolland, LeRoy, Lloyd and Alton Steeb. Dorothy is survived by two sons, Ronald (Judy) Mann and James (Monica) Mann of Manchester, Michigan; and a daughter, Kathryn L. Groves of Plant City, Florida; five grandchildren, Jeffrey (Rebecca) Mann, Thomas (Susan) Mann, Nancy Groves, Michelle (Christopher) O'Rourke, Robin (Jeffrey) Kellbach; three step-grandchildren, Geoffrey (Angela) Brooks, Jessica (Matthew) Dulin, Joseph (Anne) Brooks; ten great-grandchildren, Megan, Ryan, Jessica, Jacob, Courtney, Gassime, Kyle, Isabella, Evelyn, Jackson; and three step-great-grandchildren, Brayia, Alexis, and Raegan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, cousins, other family members and special friends.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 23 at 1:00 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester, Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 10:00 AM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate. Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel U. C. C. in Manchester, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb:

St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church in Dexter was the scene of the wedding of Miss Dorothy Agatha Steeb of Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steeb of Dexter, and Willard C. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Mann of Bridgewater, last Thursday after July 24, 1941 at 4 o'clock. Rev. Albert Schoen, a former pastor of the church, performed the ceremony and was assisted by Rev. Edward Drews, the new pastor. Mrs. Bruce Waggener of Manchester presided at the organ and Miss Doris Allmond of Detroit was soloist.

The maid of honor was Miss Harriet Simon of Ann Arbor, a former classmate of the bride in the school of nursing of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her dress was aqua organdy and lace with a full skirt and bishop sleeves. A tiny had held a matching veil of shoulder length. Her flowers were yellow roses and pink larkspur. Miss Dorothy Zahn of Dexter was bridesmaid and wore yellow organdy and lace with short sleeves. She wore a matching tiara and carried Briarcliff roses and blue delphiniums. Mildred Nill of Detroit, niece of the groom, was flower girl and wore a floor length dress of coral organdy with matching bonnet and carried pastel flowers. The bride, charming in a dress of white net and lace, with full skirt and short train, short puffed sleeves and lace mitts, wore a fingertip veil which was caught in a tiara or orange blossoms. She carried Johanna Hill roses and swansonia. Her traveling costume was

navy blue and white crepe jacket suit with white accessories.

Earl Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Paul Man, another brother, and Leroy Steeb, brother of the bride, were ushers. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Wagner in Dexter. The couple left on a motor trip through the Upper Peninsula and Wisconsin. On their return they will live in Manchester where the groom is associated with his father in the grain elevator business.

More About Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1941, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb are:

- + 1228 i. Ronald Ernest⁹ Mann, born 07 Feb 1943.
- + 1229 ii. Kathryn Laura Mann, born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1230 iii. James Willard Mann, born 10 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2025 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Monica Ann Brooks 28 Aug 2004; born Jul 1950.

Notes for James Willard Mann:

James Willard Mann, 78, of Manchester, passed away Wednesday, September 10, 2025, at University of Michigan Hospital. Jim's family and friends will gather Thursday, September 18, 2025 from 2:00 pm – 4:00 pm and 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm at Eineder Funeral Homes – Manchester Chapel. His funeral service will be held Friday, September 19, 2025 at 11:00 am following visitation from 10:00 am – 11:00 am at Emanuel United Church of Christ, 324 W. Main St., Manchester. Rev. Dr. Gene Blair will officiate.

Jim was born September 10, 1947, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Willard and Dorothy (Steeb) Mann. A 1965 graduate of Manchester High School, he attended Ferris State University and went on to own and operate Mann Real Estate for more than 50 years. A lifelong resident and go-to for all-things-Manchester, Jim carried on the Mann family's proud legacy as a community servant and leader. Jim especially loved his home and land on the River Raisin, where for more than five decades his close-knit family of cousins held their annual Mann Family Reunions. The property became his favorite gathering place, welcoming family and friends to feed the fish, swim, jump from the diving board and raft, kayak, and explore the trails. Many have been fortunate to make lasting memories on the land Jim cared for so deeply. Above all, Jim loved spending time with his wife, family, and friends and was always willing to lend a helping hand.

He is survived by his loving wife of 21 years, Monica; children, Adam (Erika) Knapp, Geoff (Angela) Brooks, Jessica Brooks (Matt) Dulin, and Joe (Anne) Brooks; his brother, Ron Mann; his sister, Kathy (Mann) Groves; his dear friend, Mary Knapp; and his grandchildren, Adalynn & Kennedy Knapp, Brayia & Alexis Brooks, Raegan Dulin, and Reese & Maxwell Brooks. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, Bill Mann.

Jim was a man of service to the Manchester Community. He served as Chairman and Treasurer of the River Raisin Watershed Council, on the Michigan DNR Advisory Board for Areas of Concern, and on the Manchester Village Council. He was Chairman of the Manchester Fair Parade, Supplies Committee Chair for the Manchester Chicken Broil, and a proud member of the Manchester Fire Department for 22 years. He was also active in the Manchester Civic Club, Manchester Optimist Club, Manchester Jaycees, and the Manchester Men's Club. His contributions were recognized with the Claire Reck Achievement Award and the River Raisin Honors Award, as well as the honor of serving as Manchester Fair Parade Grand Marshal.

Jim will be remembered as a good man who loved his family, his land, and his community. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Dutchman Firefighters Association.

More About James Willard Mann:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1961 - 1965, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Mann and Monica Brooks:

Marriage: 28 Aug 2004

- 1231 iv. William Carl Mann, born 25 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2000 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Carl Mann:

Social Security Number: 373-54-6583

792. Paul Ernest⁸ Mann (Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **E. Jean Campbell** 02 Aug 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Campbell and

Veva Kirk. She was born 26 Dec 1928 in Caro, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Ernest Mann:

Paul Ernest Mann, 84, of Chelsea died Jan. 26, 2004, in Chelsea. He was born June 15, 1919, in Bridgewater, the son of Laura (Feldkamp) Mann and Ernest Gottlieb Mann. Mr. Mann is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College. He joined the Army in 1942 and spent four years as an Army Air Corps officer. He was proud of having attended Wake Forest University and Duke University as part of his training during World War II. After the war, Mr. Mann joined the State of Michigan Banking Department, where he traveled the state as a bank examiner.

In 1952, he moved to Chelsea to join Chelsea State Bank as a vice president. He became president in 1962, and subsequently served as chairman of the board. Mr. Mann retired as president in 1985 and as chairman in 1990. Through his 40 years of banking in Chelsea and the generous giving of his time and energy, Mr. Mann touched the lives of many people in the community. He was a founder of Chelsea Community Hospital and served as chairman of the board of trustees from 1970 to 1982.

Among his numerous civic activities, he was a lifelong member of the Kiwanis Club, past president of Chelsea school board, founder of the Chelsea Community Chest, now United Way, in 1955, and treasurer of the Michigan Bankers Association. Mr. Mann was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, the University of Michigan Victors Club, Inverness Golf Club and the Cultural Club.

Mr. Mann was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Mildred Nill; and brothers, Earl and Willard. He is survived by his children and their spouses, Jane and Bill Shrosbree of Chelsea, John and Anne Mann of Chelsea, Laurie and William Porter of London, England, and Susan Mann of Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Mann was a loving grandfather and thrived in the presence of his nine grandchildren, Alison, Timothy and Stuart Mann; Paul, Thomas and Gus Porter; and Katherine, Sarah and Emily Shrosbree. He is also survived by his sister-in-law, Dorothy Mann of Manchester; stepbrother, Dale (Marilyn) Fosdick of Saline; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Cole Funeral Chapel. A funeral will be held 1:30 p.m. tomorrow at the First Congregational Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Paul Kuntzman will officiate. Private burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, 775 S. Main St., Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

More About Paul Ernest Mann:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, Air Corps Officer US Army

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper bank Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1952, bank examiner State of Michigan Banking Department

Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1962, vice president Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1962 - 1985, president Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1985 - 1990, chairman of the board Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: founder of Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1970 - 1982, chairman of board of trustees Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-16-7128

Notes for E. Jean Campbell:

E. Jean Mann Purdy, 76, of Chelsea died March 22, 2005, from complications of Alzheimer's disease at Towsley Village in Chelsea. Mrs. Purdy was born Dec. 26, 1928, in Caro, the daughter of Frank and Veva (Kirk) Campbell. She graduated from Caro High School in 1946, attended the University of Michigan and received her teaching certificate and bachelor's from Central Michigan University in 1951. She earned a master's degree in guidance and counseling from Eastern Michigan University in 1971.

Mrs. Purdy taught for many years in the Chelsea School District and then served as a guidance counselor at Beach Middle School for more than 20 years, retiring in 1992. She married Paul Mann August 2, 1952. He preceded her in death. Together they had four children. Mrs. Purdy was a very involved mother and grandmother. She also did much community work. She was a founding member of the Chelsea Hospital Auxiliary, member of Chelsea Child Study Club, Bridge Club, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Inverness Golf Club and First Congregational Church of Chelsea, among other groups.

Mrs. Purdy loved her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed sewing, golfing, traveling, singing, cooking, boating, playing bridge and being in charge. She had the most amazing patience, which certainly benefited her children. Mrs. Purdy also was preceded in death by her parents; her son-in-law, Bill Shrosbree; and her brother, Douglas Campbell.

She is survived by her children, Jane Shrosbree of Chelsea, John and Anne Mann of Chelsea, Laurie and William Porter of London, England, and Susie Mann of Scottsdale, Arizona. Mrs. Purdy was a loving grandmother to her nine grandchildren, Alison, Timothy and Stuart Mann; Paul, Thomas and Gus Porter; and Katherine, Sarah and Emily Shrosbree. She is also survived by her sister, Anne Campbell Natvig, and her sister-in-law, Marilyn Campbell, both of Ann Arbor, as well as many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held March 26 at the First Congregational Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Clover Bailey officiated. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel and at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary Scholarship Fund.

More About Paul Mann and E. Campbell:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mann and E. Campbell are:

- + 1232 i. Jane Elizabeth⁹ Mann, born 13 Apr 1953.
- + 1233 ii. John Kirk Mann, born 06 Jan 1955.
- + 1234 iii. Laurie Ann Mann, born Jan 1957.
- 1235 iv. Susan E. Mann, born 1948.

More About Susan E. Mann:

Residence: 2004, Phoenix, Arizona

794. Emerson Daniel⁸ Haeussler (Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Anna Knudsen** 07 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Knudsen and Mildred Poertner. She was born 20 Jun 1922 in Leelenau Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emerson Daniel Haeussler:

Emerson D. Haeussler, 80, died October 2, 1998 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. He was born April 23, 1918 in Lodi Township, the son of Daniel and Nora (Mann) Haeussler. On December 7, 1946 at St. Paul United Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, he married Kathleen Knudsen and she survives. Mr. Haeussler was a lifelong dairy farmer, past president of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association and Artificial Breeders Association, and also served on the Board of Directors. He served for 13 years on the Saline Board of Education and was a longtime member of the choir at Trinity Lutheran Church.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: five children, Mildred Haeussler, Arthur (Karen) Haeussler, Lenora (Richard) Lewis, Arlene (Larry) Seffemick; and Robert (Barb) Haeussler; 11 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and one brother, Armin (Lola) Haeussler.

Funeral services were held, on Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, Trinity Lutheran Church, or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Emerson Daniel Haeussler:

Burial: 05 Oct 1998, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: dairy farmer
 Occupation 3: president of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau
 Occupation 4: served on the Saline Community School Board 13 years
 Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 219 Tower Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-12-2027

Notes for Kathleen Anna Knudsen:

Kathleen A. Haeussler of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, September 18, 2010 at Whitehall of Ann Arbor. She was born June 20, 1922 in Leelenau County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Mildred (Poertner) Knudsen. On December 7, 1946 at St Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Kathleen married Emerson D. Haeussler, and he preceded her in death on October 2, 1998. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, where she was also a member of the Mary Martha Guild and church choir. She was also a member of the Arnold Lake Farm Bureau.

Survivors include five children; Mildred Haeussler, Arthur (Karen) Haeussler, Lenora (Richard) Lewis, Arlene (Larry) Seffernick, and Robert (Barb) Haeussler. Other survivors include grandchildren, Michael and Mandy Poling, Becky Dickerson, Richard, Andrea, Nathan and Matthew Haeussler, Debbie Seffernick and Christy Jacobs and 11 great-grandchildren, three brothers Kenneth (Jeanie) Knudsen, Hank (Bootsie) Knudsen, and James (Judy) Knudsen, sisters-in-law, Pat and Kitty Knudsen and special nephew, Bruce (Shirley) Haeussler and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and two brothers, Lynwood Knudsen and Junior Knudsen.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, September 23, 2010 at 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, September 22, 2010 from 3-8 p.m. and on Thursday, September 23, 2010 from 10 a.m. until time of service. To sign Kathleen's guestbook or to leave a memory, visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com.

More About Emerson Haeussler and Kathleen Knudsen:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emerson Haeussler and Kathleen Knudsen are:

- 1236 i. Mildred⁹ Haeussler, born Aft. 1947.
- 1237 ii. Arthur Daniel Haeussler, born 12 Jan 1949. He married Karen Elaine ?; born 16 Mar 1945.

Notes for Arthur Daniel Haeussler:

Art Haeussler, son of the Emerson Haeussler received his discharge from the Army on Sept. 18, 1970 and is now attending classes at Washtenaw Community College. He was in the service for two years, most of which he spent at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, where he served as company clerk.

More About Arthur Daniel Haeussler:

Residence: 1993, 5124 W. 56th Street; Fremont, Michigan

- 1238 iii. Lenora Kathleen Haeussler, born 20 Jun 1951. She married Richard Franklin Lewis 18 Feb 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1952.

More About Richard Lewis and Lenora Haeussler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1239 iv. Arlene June Haeussler, born 15 Jun 1954. She married Lawrence William (Larry) Seffernick 05 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1948.

More About Lawrence William (Larry) Seffernick:

Residence: 1992, 144 Falcon Road; Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 537 Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Seffernick and Arlene Haeussler:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1240 v. Robert Emerson Haeussler, born 26 Jul 1959.

795. Armin Gottlieb⁸ Haeussler (Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lola Agnes Pfeifle** 03 Oct 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pfeifle and Clara Paul. She was born 03 Aug 1922 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Armin Gottlieb Haeussler:
Burial: Nov 2004, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8665 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2625

Notes for Lola Agnes Pfeifle:

Lola A. Haeussler of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, October 20, 2008, at the home of her son after a five month battle with cancer. She was born August 3, 1922, in Northfield Twp., MI, the daughter of George and Clara (Paul) Pfeifle. On October 3, 1948, at the Bethel U.C.C. she married Armin G. Haeussler, and he preceded her in death on November 9, 2004.

She had been an Ann Arbor-Saline resident all of her life. Lola was a member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Twp., Michigan, where she had been a member of the Church's Women's Fellowship and the Adult Fellowship Group. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Lola was a graduate of the University of Michigan where she received her degree in Dental Hygiene. She had been employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor for many years. During that time she helped the community by visiting schools in the area and providing fluoride treatments to the students.

Survivors include one son: Bruce Haeussler and wife Shirley of Manchester, MI, eight grandchildren, nine great-grand-children, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include two daughters-in-law: Sandra and Sharon Haeussler, and one sister-in-law, Kathleen Haeussler. Lola was preceded in death in addition to her husband Armin by three sons: Peter, Hugh, Ross, as well as two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, October 23, 2008, at 11 a.m. at the Bethel U.C.C. in Freedom Twp., MI, with Pastor Shirley Martinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, October 22, 2008, between the hours of 5-8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Lola Agnes Pfeifle:
Burial: Oct 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle:

Mr. and Mrs. George Pfeifle of Weber Rd., Saline, have announced April 15, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Lola, to Armin Haeussler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B. Haeussler, also of Saline. The couple will be married in October.

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township was the scene Sunday, October 3, 1948, of the marriage of Lola A. Pfeifle and Armin G. Haeussler. Rev. T. W. Menzel read the double ring service. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. George Pfeifle of Saline and the late Mr. Pfeifle. Mr. Haeussler's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dan Haeussler of Saline. Ivory velvet fashioned the bride's gown, which was

designed with a fitted bodice, a flaring tunic, and a full skirt. Her fingertip veil of Ivory illusion was caught to a sweetheart cap of matching velvet. She carried white gladioli with rose centers. Jack Pfeifle gave his sister in marriage.

Miss Kathryn M. Pfeifle, maid of honor for her sister, was attired in blue velvet and carried a bouquet of yellow and taffy shaded chrysanthemums tied with, blue velvet ribbon. Two other sisters of the bride were bridesmaids. Miss Ha M. Pfeifle of Saline wore burnt gold velvet, while Mrs. G. L. Weartherwax of Chelsea, appeared in rust velvet. Their bouquets were of shaded bronze and taffy chrysanthemums tied with contrasting ribbon. Ira Pfeifle, brother of the bride, was soloist, accompanied by Wanda Haeussler. Emerson D. Haeussler assisted his brother as best man. The ushers were Paul E. Mann of Bridgewater and Paul F. Haeussler of Manchester, cousins of the bridegroom. A reception followed in the church parlors with Miss Winifred Martin and Mrs. Dean Hutzler pouring. Miss Florence Haeussler and Misses Beverly and Sonja Weatherwax, nieces of the bride, assisted. Mrs. Henry Paul of Whitmore Lake, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake and Miss Mary Tighe of Birmingham and Miss Dorothy Meinke of Wichita, Kansas, had charge of the guest book.

After a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, the couple will live at 8665 Weber Rd., Saline. The bride's traveling costume was a navy gabardine suit with black accessories and a corsage of chrysanthemums. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, the bride took dental-hygiene training at the University and is employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor. Mr. Haeussler was graduated from Saline High School and served 20 months in the Army, 14 of which were spent in the Philippine Islands. Showers were given, the bride by Mrs. William Tighe of Birmingham, Mrs. Dean Hutzler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Haeussler of Manchester.

More About Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle are:

- + 1241 i. Bruce Armin⁹ Haeussler, born 15 Jun 1950.
- + 1242 ii. Peter Leroy Haeussler, born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1243 iii. Hugh Owen Haeussler, born 03 Nov 1954; died 26 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer 11 Jan 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1941.

More About Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer:

Residence: 1993, 5889 Leland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Haeussler and Sandra Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1244 iv. Ross Alan Haeussler, born 16 Aug 1956; died 15 Nov 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ross Alan Haeussler:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

798. Rev. Arnold Rentschler⁸ Lambarth (Emma Margaretha (Cora E.)⁷ Rentschler, Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1999 in Aiken, Aiken Co, South Carolina. He married **Constance Mary (Connie) Treu** 17 Jun 1939 in Villa Park, Illinois, daughter of August Treu. She was born 18 Feb 1915, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Aiken, Aiken Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Rev. Arnold Rentschler Lambarth:

Sunday, June 11, 1939, Arnold Lambarth will be ordained in the ministry at St. Paul's Church. Arnold is a local boy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lambarth. He received his education in the Saline schools and Eden Theological Seminary in St Louis. The event takes on added significance as Rev. Withracht read the marriage service at the wedding of Arnold's parents; he baptized Arnold and confirmed him. Now he will ordain him in the ministry.

For this service he will be assisted by Rev. Paul Irion of Michigan City, Indiana, and Rev. Bauman of

Freedom. Rev. Irion will preach the sermon. Rev. Wittbracht has been pastor of St. Paul's for 30 years. During this time he has confirmed 319 people and officiated at 117 funerals. He is held in high esteem both by his congregation and the community at large. Many will attend the ordination service besides the regular communicants.

More About Rev. Arnold Rentschler Lambarth:

Occupation: minister Bethany United Church of Christ St. Clair Shores, Michigan
Ordained: 1939, Evangelical and Reformed Church at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Constance Mary (Connie) Treu:

Lambarth, Constance (Connie) Mary Treu Aiken, South Carolina. Age 92, passed away Thursday, April 5, 2007 in Aiken, South Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1915 to August and Flora Treu and they preceded her in death as well as her brother Don. Connie attended Elmhurst College in Elmhurst, Illinois and received her teaching degree from there. She met her future husband the Rev. Arnold Lambarth at college and they were married June 1939. She greatly enjoyed being a help mate in the lives of the churches he served.

After retirement in 1974, Arnold and Connie moved to Aiken, South Carolina where Arnold could play golf all year long. In Aiken they were active in the Disciple's of Christ Church for more than 20 years. Connie belonged and was an officer of the Town and Country Club in Aiken and likewise of Church Women United. Arnold was ordained as a minister in the Evangelical and Reformed Church at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline in 1939. Connie and Arnold had three sons, the late David Lambarth formerly of New Hampshire, Douglas Lambarth of Newport, Washington and Daniel Lambarth of Aiken, South Carolina.

A graveside service will be held Thursday, April 12, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Local arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Constance Mary (Connie) Treu:

Burial: 12 Apr 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arnold Lambarth and Constance Treu:

The wedding of Rev. Arnold Lambarth and Miss Constance Treu of Villa Park, Illinois, was solemnized in the Congregational Church, of that city Saturday, June 17, 1939. Relatives from here who attended were his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lambarth, their daughter, Doris, Mrs. Tema Ehnis and son, Emerson, Mrs. Fred Rentschler, Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Wiedman of Ann Arbor, Miss Anna, and Jacob Lambarth, of Lodi, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth, Mrs. Harold Lambarth, Misses Clara and Laura Lambarth, Mrs. Sam Lambarth and daughter, Helen.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. August Treu, following the ceremony and was attended by 75 relatives and close friends. The young couple left on a wedding trip through the Dakotas and will visit in Saline before taking up a permanent residence about August 1.

More About Arnold Lambarth and Constance Treu:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Villa Park, Illinois

Children of Arnold Lambarth and Constance Treu are:

1245	i.	David A. ⁹ Lambarth, born 27 Jul 1940; died 16 Sep 2003 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Addie Ann ?; born 23 Feb 1939.
1246	ii.	Daniel Trev Lambarth, born Aft. 1941.
+ 1247	iii.	Douglas Don Lambarth, born 11 Sep 1941.

801. Barbara⁸ Schmid (Friedrich Oskar⁷, Frederick⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Addison P. Cook** 06 Sep 1924

in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Cook and Cora ?. He was born Jan 1900 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schmid:
Social Security Number: 371-46-6626

More About Addison P. Cook:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet
11a living w/ father-in-law Oscar Schmid
Occupation: 1930, sales manager phonograph Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Addison Cook and Barbara Schmid:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Schmid and Addison Cook is:
1248 i. Cynthia⁹ Cook, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

806. Ernest E.⁸ Mann (Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Suzanne ?**. She was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Ernest E. Mann:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet
6a living w/ parents Roland H. Mann's family
Occupation: 1930, broker real estate Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman air conditioning Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mann and Suzanne ? is:
1249 i. Suzanne⁹ Mann, born 1939 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

811. Jeanne Marie⁸ L'Hommedieu (Clara Louise⁷ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012. She married **(1) Steele Lamb Sellers** 1949, son of Steele Sellers and Grace Lamb. He was born 27 Sep 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1980 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dekle Taylor** 1981. He was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu:

Jeanne L'Hommedieu Sellers Taylor, 91, passed away peacefully at home on August 2, 2012 after a long illness. She was born on September 12, 1920 in Detroit Michigan to Charles Coe and Clara Mann L'Hommedieu. She was sister to Anne L'Hommedieu of Birmingham Michigan; loving mother to Steele R. Sellers, II of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Clare S. Brown of Chagrin Falls Ohio, Charles L'H Sellers of Washougal, Washington; step-mother to Judith Marie Taylor of Marianna, Florida, and Jonathan Dekle Taylor of Marianna, Florida; adoring grandmother to Ryan Sellers, Chad Sellers, Douglas Brown, Jonathan Brown, Frederick William Brundick, V, Marjorie B. Anderson, Helen Marie Taylor, Coakley Taylor, and great grandmother to Carson and Lucy Sellers, and Allyson Brown.

Jeanne grew up in Birmingham Michigan, and attended Kingswood School for Girls. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in Massachusetts with a bachelor's degree in English and received a master's degree in Political Science from University of Michigan. Jeanne also served in the US Navy for 3 years as a Lieutenant in the Waves during WWII and as an aid to the Admiral in charge of the US Atlantic Fleet on the USS Constitution in Newport, Rhode Island.

Jeanne married Steele L. Sellers in 1949 and raised her family in Birmingham, Michigan. She was an active volunteer at the local hospital, Southeast Michigan Crippled Children's Hospital, Birmingham Junior League, Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association and served on the Kingswood / Cranbrook School

Board.

Steele died in 1980 and Jeannie married Dekle Taylor in 1981, then moving to Jacksonville, Florida (Mandarin). Dekle had been married to her first cousin Midge Taylor since 1946 until her death in 1980. Jeannie was a devoted wife to Dekle for 31 wonderful years and loving grandmother to all her grandchildren who called her Nonie. She enjoyed many travels around the world, entertaining friends, gardening, nature/birding hikes, camping, watching the turtles & alligators in the Cypress Village ponds, book clubs, and bridge clubs and extended adventures with Dekle in their all-terrain golf cart. Jeanne was a member of the Church of Our Savior in Mandarin and Christ Episcopal Church, Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida, and was a docent at the Cummer Gallery. Her radiant smile, zeal for learning, positive outlook on life, and her compassion for others are among the many qualities that touched everyone she met.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, August 10th, in Christ Episcopal Church of Ponte Vedra Beach.

More About Steele Sellers and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:

Marriage: 1949

More About Dekle Taylor and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:

Marriage: 1981

Children of Jeanne L'Hommedieu and Steele Sellers are:

- 1250 i. Steele R.⁹ Sellers II, born Aft. 1949. He married Deborah ?; born Aft. 1949.
- + 1251 ii. Clare S. Sellers, born Aft. 1951.
- 1252 iii. Charles L'Hommedieu Sellers, born Aft. 1952. He married Gayle ?; born Aft. 1952.

815. Eugene John (Gene)⁸ Mann (Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Ester Bates** 16 Oct 1942, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 20 Dec 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Eugene John "Gene" Mann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, Gene passed away peacefully in his sleep on July 6, 2011 at Hillside Retirement Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1922 in Ann Arbor, son of Hugo and Edna (Forshee) Mann and he remained a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. Gene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940 where he played football and wrestled, winning a wrestling state championship in 1940. On October 16, 1942, Gene was married to Louise (Bates) Mann, his wife of 68 years, who survives. He served his country as a Corporal in Europe during World War II where he received a Bronze Star while stringing a communications line for General Patton. After his military service, Gene resumed his career with Michigan Bell, retiring after 38 years of service. After his retirement, he fulfilled his dream and became a farmer in Freedom Township for 25 years. Gene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, a Farm Bureau member and a Freedom Township Supervisor.

Survivors include his wife, his four children; Julie (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert E. Mann and Barbara Mann, Five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Robert H. Mann, six sisters-in-law, four brothers-in-law and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Gene was preceded in death by a twin sister, Joyce Stevens and a grandson, Bret Mann. He was a descendent of many Washtenaw County pioneers, including his great-great-grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, the first German settler in Ann Arbor.

The family will receive friends on Monday, July 11, 2011 at the St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115 from 10:00 am until the time of memorial service at 11:00 am. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or to Compassionate Care Hospice, 5820 Lilley Road, Suite 1, Canton, Michigan 48187. The family would like to give special thanks to the wonderful staff at Hillside Terrace, as well as the staff of Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9419 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Ester Bates:

Louise Mann of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully December 20, 2015, at Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor. Louise was born ninety six years ago on October 25, 1919 at the family farm, in Scio Township, boarding the village of Dexter, which her great-grandfather Vrelon Bates purchased in 1827. She was the second of seven children of H. Carl Bates and Ruby Estella Ott Bates. She began school at four years of age so that her older sister Dorothy would not have to walk alone the five mile round trip to school and back. Louise graduated from Dexter high school in 1936 at the age of 16. Louise's first job was as a switch board operator for the Bell Telephone Company in Dexter, she then later transferred to the Ann Arbor office where she met her future husband Eugene Mann. They were married October 16, 1942, in Dexter at the Methodist Church, and spent the next sixty eight years together until Gene's death in 2011. After raising her four children, she began working at the University of Michigan Athletic department where for the next twenty four years she became the friendly face at the ticket window. Louise was a devoted Michigan fan treasuring the interactions with the players from Cazzie Russell to Jim Harbaugh. Throughout her life Louise enjoyed knitting countless item for her family, participating in Eastern Star, playing Euchre, Michigan athletics, traveling the world with her sisters, and especially summers at the family cottage on Pleasant Lake. Louise was a member of St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include her four children; Juliane (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert Mann, and Barbara Mann, five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include ten great-grandchildren, three sisters; Jeannette Bates Turner, Helen Bates Stewart, Carolyn Bates Toney, one brother William Bates and many nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her grandson Bret Mann, her sister Dorothy Bates and her brother Harry Bates.

To help celebrate Louise's life her family wants you to feel free in joining them in wearing any maize and blue gear you may have. The Celebration will be held Monday at 11:00 am at St John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road Bridgewater, MI 48115. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to St John's Lutheran church.

More About Eugene Mann and Louise Bates:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1942

Children of Eugene Mann and Louise Bates are:

- + 1253 i. Juliane Louise⁹ Mann, born 1944.
- + 1254 ii. John Bates Mann, born 1947.
- + 1255 iii. Robert Eugene Mann, born 1952.
- 1256 iv. Barbara Joyce Mann, born 1954.

816. Joyce Ann⁸ Mann (Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Louis Stevens** 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Stevens and Ruth Miller. He was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stevens and Joyce Mann:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Mann and William Stevens are:

- 1257 i. Kathy⁹ Stevens, born Aft. 1935.

1258 ii. James Stevens, born Aft. 1936.

826. Erwin F.⁸ Bambam (Lydia⁷ Volz, Louise⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York. He married **Irma Schroeder** 1919 in New York. She was born 1894 in New York.

More About Erwin F. Bambam:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 200 Commonwealth Ave; 19th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-232 SD 7 sheet 9a name shown as Bannbam

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, clerk American Rad. Company Elmwood Ave; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, credit manager radiant plant office Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder:

Marriage: 1919, New York

Children of Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder are:

- 1259 i. Richard E.⁹ Bambam, born 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 1260 ii. Alice Marjorie Bambam, born 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

830. Walter Hawley⁸ Mack (Edwin Frederick⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1990. He married **Ann B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Walter Mack and Ann ? are:

- 1261 i. Lynne⁹ Mack, born Aft. 1926.
- 1262 ii. Alan Mack, born Aft. 1928. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 1263 iii. Glen Mack, born Aft. 1929. He married Valeria ?; born Aft. 1929.

832. Waldo Mack⁸ Abbot (Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack, Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Ely** Aft. 1908. She was born 02 Sep 1888 in New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Mack Abbot:

Ann Arbor - Waldo Abbot, 76, professor emeritus at the University of Michigan and a pioneer in the field of radio, died in an Ann Arbor hospital Saturday Nov. 14, 1964 after a long illness. Abbot, a UM faculty member 37 years, reportedly was the author of the first book on broadcasting. His "Handbook of Broadcasting" was published in 1930.

More About Waldo Mack Abbot:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6542

More About Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely are:

- 1264 i. baby⁹ Abbot, born 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1265 ii. Marie Amanda Abbot, born 02 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1998 in Michigan.
- 1266 iii. Waldo Mack Abbot, Jr., born 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married Neva Gray Pingley 16 Jan 1946 in Elkins, Randolph Co, West

Virginia; born 16 Jan 1920.

More About Waldo Abbot and Neva Pingley:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1946, Elkins, Randolph Co, West Virginia

- 1267 iv. Priscilla Emily Abbot, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John B. O'Neill 05 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Willimatic, Connecticut.

More About John O'Neill and Priscilla Abbot:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

835. Florence Norvell⁸ Mack (Christian Walter⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Henry Barret Heyburn** 14 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Heyburn and Julia Barret. He was born 25 Oct 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 17 Jun 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Norvell Mack:

Louisville - Florence Mack Heyburn, Thursday, May 9, 1974, at 5 a.m., at her residence 507 Tiffany Ln. Widow of the late Henry Barret Heyburn; mother of Mrs. James P. Gallatin, New York City and Mrs. William C. Wolfe; sister of Mr. Christian Mack, Ann Arbor, Michigan; also survived by 3 grandchildren.

Funeral from St. Francis in the Fields Episcopal Church, 6710 Wolf Pen Rd., Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, Burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Remains at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of gifts to the scholarship fund of St. Francis Church.

Notes for Henry Barret Heyburn:

Louisville - Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, prominent civic-affairs worker and president of the Heyburn Building Company, died at 7:30 p.m. yesterday June 17, 1958 at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital after a two- week illness. He lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail. A native of Louisville, Heyburn was the son of the late William and Julia Barret Heyburn. His father was president of Belknap Hardware & Manufacturing Company and founder of the Heyburn Building Company in 1929. Heyburn was an officer and director at Belknap until he retired at his father's death in 1939 to become president of the building corporation.

He had been a member of the Louisville-Jefferson County Air Board since 1948 and was a member of the Kentucky branch of the English-Speaking Union and of St. Francis In The Fields Church. He was a member of the old Louisville Smoke Commission from 1945 to 1950 and once served as chairman. Heyburn was a 1912 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, where he was a member of, the track and golf teams. He also was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, national scholastic honorary society. He was an active golfer at the Louisville Country Club, where an invitational tournament bearing his name is held annually.

Surviving are the wife, Florence Mack Heyburn; daughters, Mrs. James B. Gallatin, New York City, and William C. Wolfe, and grandsons.

The body is at Pearson's, 1310 S. Third.

Louisville - The funeral of Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, who died Tuesday night June 17, 1958 at Kentucky Baptist Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. today at St. Francis In The Fields Church, Brownsboro Road. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, until noon. Heyburn was president of the Heyburn Building Company and lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail.

More About Henry Heyburn and Florence Mack:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Mack and Henry Heyburn are:

- 1268 i. Florence Norvell⁹ Heyburn, born 1919 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married William Clifford Wolfe 14 Sep 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; born Aft. 1908.

Notes for Florence Norvell Heyburn:

Louisville - Mrs. William Clifford Wolfe, of Mockingbird Valley, died there Tuesday Jan. 6, 1987. She was the former Florence Heyburn and a member of Louisville Country Club, River Valley Club, Pendennis Club, League of Women Voters, Junior League of Louisville, Colonial Dames, Alliance of Speed Museum, Friends of the Opera, Alliance Francaise and Recording for the Blind.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. James Gallatin of New York City.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Calvary Episcopal Church, 821 S. Fourth St., with burial in Cave Cemetery. Visitation will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the church or Friends of the Opera.

Marriage Notes for Florence Heyburn and William Wolfe:

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - An event of early autumn Mill he Florence Norvell Heyburn marriage to Dr. William C. Wolfe. She is a graduate of Vassar, a Junior League member and an active Red Cross worker.

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn announce the engagement of their daughter. Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn, to Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe. The wedding will be an event of the early autumn. Miss Heyburn is a graduate of the Louisville Collegiate School and Vassar College. She made her debut two years ago. She is a member of the Junior League and of the board of directors of the American Red Cross here. Dr. Wolfe for three years has been resident physician of otolaryngology at King's County Hospital, New York. He will return July 1 to make his home in Louisville.

Louisville, Sept. 1, 1940 - The wedding of Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn and Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe, will take place at 5 p.m. Saturday, September 14, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn, on Third Street. Miss Sarah Heyburn will be her sister's only attendant. Miss Nanine Hilliard will entertain at dinner next Sunday in honor of the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson C. Dearing, Jr., will give a cocktail party on the afternoon of September 8. Mr. and Mrs. John G. Heyburn, will give a dinner party September 13 for Miss Heyburn, Dr. Wolfe and the out-of-town guests for the wedding.

More About William Wolfe and Florence Heyburn:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

- + 1269 ii. Sarah Gilpin Heyburn, born 1925 in New York; died 06 May 2018 in Arlington, Virginia.

848. Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid (Friedrich Jonathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1928 in Michigan. She married **Gordon Wesley Phillips**, son of Charles Phillips and Alice Stanton. He was born 1926 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Wesley Phillips:

Residence: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schmid and Gordon Phillips are:

- + 1270 i. David Alan⁹ Phillips, born 1953.
- 1271 ii. Gary Robert Phillips, born 1957.

849. Barbara Mae⁸ Schmid (Harold Hutzel⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 2017 in Flossmoor, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **John Kent (Jack) McBride**. He was born 17 Apr 1925 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa, and died Mar 1978 in Flossmoor, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Barbara Schmid and John McBride is:

- 1272 i. Brian Kent⁹ McBride, born 15 Apr 1955.

852. Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid (Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 2009 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Illinois. She married **John M. Reynhout** 19 Mar 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Mar 1930 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 2006 in Delavan, Walworth Co, Illinois.

Notes for Doris Elizabeth Schmid:

Doris E. Reynhout, 78, of Pleasant Lake Road Elkhorn, Wisconsin died unexpectedly Tuesday, February 3, 2009 at her residence. She was born June 4, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois the daughter of Theophilus and Alice (Schaffer) Schmid, She married John Reynhout on April 12, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. John died May 20, 2006. Doris was an active member with the Calvary Community Church of Williams Bay, Wisconsin.

She is survived by her four children, John (Marsha) Reynhout of Frankfort, Illinois, Bruce (Peggy) Reynhout of Crown Point, Indiana, Mark (Laurel) Reynhout of Dyer, Indiana and Sandra (Michael) Dunham of Elkhorn, Wisconsin; thirteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband and one brother, Theophilus.

Funeral services will be 11:00 am Monday, February 9, 2009 at Calvary Community Church Hwy 50 and Harris Road Williams Bay, Wisconsin with Rev. Chuck Cervenka officiating. Burial will be at Roselawn Memory Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be Sunday from 2:00 pm until 6:00 pm at Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Home, 730 N. Wisconsin St., Elkhorn, Wisconsin and at the church on Monday, from 10:00 am until time of services. Memorials may be made in Doris's name to: Joy Ministries, N2434 Elgin Club Road, Lake Geneva, WI 53147 or Clothing Outreach Center in care of Calvary Community Church, PO Box 1200, Williams Bay, Wisconsin 53191.

More About John Reynhout and Doris Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Doris Schmid and John Reynhout are:

- + 1273 i. John Martin⁹ Reynhout, born 19 May 1952; died 06 Sep 2012 in Frankfort, Illinois.
- + 1274 ii. Bruce Allen Reynhout, born 04 Feb 1954.
- 1275 iii. Mark Steven Reynhout, born 05 Oct 1956. He married Laurel Sue Bolt Jun 1994; born 30 Jun 1968.

Marriage Notes for Mark Reynhout and Laurel Bolt:

May 1, 1994 - Mr. and Mrs. Gordon A. Bolt of Dolton announce the engagement of their daughter Laurel Sue and Mark Steven Reynhout. They will be married in June. Miss Bolt is a graduate of Trinity Christian College. She is employed by Highland Christian School. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Reynhout of South Holland. He is a graduate of University of Hawaii. He is employed by Norchem Industries in Willowbrook.

More About Mark Reynhout and Laurel Bolt:

Marriage: Jun 1994

- 1276 iv. Sandra Reynhout, born Apr 1961. She married Michael Dunham; born Mar 1949.

853. Theophilus⁸ Schmid III (Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois. He married **Florence E. Johnson** 10 Jul 1957 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Dec 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 2019 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Theophilus Schmid III:

Jan. 2, 1988 - Ted Schmid, owner and pharmacist of the Schmid Pharmacy in Glen Ellyn for 20 years, died Friday in his Wheaton home. Mr. Schmid, 55, was a member of the Glen Ellyn Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Glen Ellyn. Mr. Schmid is survived by his wife, Florence; his mother, Alice; five daughters, Laurel Aulie, Lisa Helm, Amy Dennis, Rebecca and Julie; a sister; and a grandchild. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Monday in the College Church, Wheaton.

More About Theophilus Schmid III:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 725 Howard Street; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1997 - 2002, 850 Pinegrove Court; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Notes for Florence E. Johnson:

Florence Schmid, a resident of Wheaton, Illinois, went to be with the Lord on Monday, November 11, 2019. She was born December 25, 1932 in Chicago to Palmer and Marie Johnson. Florence grew up in the Roseland neighborhood, attended Chicago Christian High School, and later graduated from college

with a B.A. in Communications. She returned to the Chicago area where she met and married Theophilus (Ted) Schmid III in 1957 at Bethany Reformed Church. Throughout their years together, they demonstrated a deep love for God, their family, and their local church.

God gifted Florence with creativity. This was evident in the beautiful home that she and Ted made with their five daughters. She delighted in celebrating birthdays, holidays, and everyday meals together. Lunchtime found the girls coming home from school for grilled cheese and dramatic readings of Little House on the Prairie and other classics. She worked for many years in radio drama, including at WMBI in Chicago. A favorite program she hosted was "The Listening Post," in which she made children's books come alive for a wider audience. In addition to radio drama, Florence did voiceover work and co-hosted the Focus on the Family radio program.

In 1967 Florence and Ted moved from Chicago to the western suburbs where they developed the family business—Schmid Pharmacy in Glen Ellyn. The pharmacy flourished and in 1976 they moved to a new space on Pennsylvania Avenue where Flo created a gift and antique section that made the store a destination for many community members. Customers fondly remember the homemade fudge and unique gifts. After Ted's death in 1988, Florence continued as owner of the store and valued her interactions with employees and customers for many years. In 1967 Florence and Ted became active members at College Church in Wheaton, where she taught God's Word in Women's Bible Study, made lifelong friends, and served in many capacities. She was a godly mother and grandma and enjoyed reading stories, attending games and plays, and encouraging each one in their varied pursuits. She restored the Schmid cottage in Wisconsin to accommodate her many grandchildren and foster family ties. Through the years she took every opportunity to share her love for the Lord Jesus and her own story of his forgiveness and faithfulness.

Florence is survived by her children, Laurel (Bruce) Aulie of Wheaton, Illinois, Becky (James) Cook of Wheaton, Lisa (David) Helm of Chicago, Amy (Jon) Dennis of Chicago and Julie (David) Sohmer of Wheaton. She is survived by her 27 grandchildren Karis (Israel) Vazquez, Melinda Aulie, Alegra Aulie, Caleb Aulie, Emma (Nate) Vogel, Sarah Cook, Rachel Cook, Theophilus Cook, Noah (Julie) Helm, Joanna (Ben) Panner, Baxter Helm, Silas Helm, Mariah Helm, Micah (Claire) Latimer-Dennis, Julia Dennis, Liza (John) Gemmel, Anna Dennis, Joshua Dennis, Hannah Sohmer, Lydia (Caleb) Krumsieg, Sam Sohmer, Chloe Sohmer, Theophilus Sohmer, Calvin Sohmer, Phoebe Sohmer, Josiah Sohmer, Selah Sohmer and 9 great-grandchildren: Nathan Vazquez, Olive Vazquez, Iria Vazquez, Anniah Vazquez, Noa Vazquez, Luke Helm, Piper Panner, Jeremiah Panner, and Levi Panner. She was preceded in death by her husband Ted, her brother, David Johnson, and her parents.

A memorial service will be held Monday, November 18, 2019 at 7:00 p.m. at College Church, 332 E. Seminary Avenue in Wheaton. Family and friends can greet the family from 6:00 to 7:00 p.m. prior to the service and at a reception immediately following the service. Memorials may be directed to College Church, 332 E. Seminary Ave., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

More About Theophilus Schmid and Florence Johnson:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1957, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Florence Johnson are:

- + 1277 i. Laurel⁹ Schmid, born 13 May 1958.
- + 1278 ii. Rebecca Joy (Becky) Schmid, born 04 Jan 1960.
- + 1279 iii. Lisa A. Schmid, born 02 Nov 1962.
- + 1280 iv. Amy Lynn Schmid, born 27 Jul 1966.
- + 1281 v. Julie H. Schmid, born 06 Jul 1970.

854. Heinrick (Henry)⁸ Spring (Emanuel Christian⁷, Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Oda C. (Ada) Cale** 1924. She was born 17 Sep 1891 in West Virginia, and died Aug 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Heinrick (Henry) Spring:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a

lodger

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3701 College Ave; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-98 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 1129 Swarston Drive; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-128 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-4-1/2", weight 170 pounds, eyes hazel, & hair brown

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1917, automobile dealer Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant automobiles Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile dealer Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1942, insurance salesman North Western Mutual Life Insurance Company Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1917, 1227 N Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Heinrich Spring and Oda Cale:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Heinrich Spring and Oda Cale is:

- 1282 i. Henry⁹ Spring, Jr., born 12 May 1926 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 05 Nov 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Spring, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 566-22-7644

861. Marie Louise⁸ Volz (Sophia Victoria⁷ Spring, Sophia⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott** 19 Aug 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1899 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1966 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Louise Volz:

Burial: 04 Mar 2002, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Education: 1920, Saginaw High School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Houghton Chapel of the Osgood Funeral Homes Saginaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1924, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott:

Ovid, Michigan - Dr. Bruce R. Elliott, 67, of 211 E. First St., a veteran Ovid physician, died Sunday morning March 13, 1966 in Clinton Memorial Hospital, about a half-hour after he was admitted following a heart attack. Dr. Elliott, one of two physicians in Ovid, had practiced here for 32 years. He had practiced in Laingsburg from 1931 to 1934. A native of Pontiac, he was a graduate of Albion College and the University of Michigan Medical School. Dr. Elliott was a member of the Ovid United Church and the American Medical Association. He had served 12 years on the Ovid Board of Education.

Surviving are his wife, Marie; two sons, David of Two Rivers Wisconsin, and Robert of East Lansing; three brothers, Eugene of Adrian; Clarence of Kalamazoo; and Allen of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the Houghton Funeral Home with burial in Maple Grove Cemetery.

More About Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott:

Burial: Mar 1966, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Elliott and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Bruce Elliott are:

- + 1283 i. David Conrad⁹ Elliott, born 16 May 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2012 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin.
- 1284 ii. Robert F. Elliott, born 1937 in Michigan; died in Kobe, Hyogo, Japan. He married Jacquelyn ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert F. Elliott:
Residence: 2002, Japan

863. Marie M.⁸ Spring (Herman Gotthold⁷, Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1899 in Unionville, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Cummings Duncan** 12 Jun 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Duncan and Charlotte ?. He was born 13 Feb 1898 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada, and died 17 Oct 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Cummings Duncan:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 19981 ___ngton; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-280 SD 21 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, clerk J. P. Wood Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, theater musician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Duncan and Marie Spring:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1923, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Spring and John Duncan is:

- 1285 i. Jean M.⁹ Duncan, born 1927 in Michigan.

867. Martin George⁸ Spring (Gustav Adolph⁷, Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1907 in Kansas, and died 14 Aug 2001 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He married **Esther Wilhemina Dorot** 23 Jun 1937. She was born 19 Jun 1915 in Nebraska, and died 19 Dec 2006 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

More About Martin George Spring:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Summers Twp, Thomas Co, Kansas ED 97-15 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ uncle George L. Theimer's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, Avondale, Gallatin Twp, Clay Co, Missouri ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Summers Twp, Thomas Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter packing house Avondale, Gallatin Twp, Clay Co, Missouri

More About Martin Spring and Esther Dorot:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937

Child of Martin Spring and Esther Dorot is:

- 1286 i. Margaret⁹ Spring, born 1929 in Gallatin Twp, Clay Co, Missouri.

868. Ester Clara (Esther)⁸ Spring (Gustav Adolph⁷, Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1908 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1994 in Clintonville, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin. She married **Oscar J. Hoh** 16 Jun 1930 in Deshler, Nebraska, son of Frank Hoh and Minnie Voight. He was born 18 Aug 1906 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Nov 1992 in Clintonville, Waupaca Co,

Wisconsin.

More About Ester Clara (Esther) Spring:

Burial: Jul 1994, Riverside Cemetery Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin

More About Oscar J. Hoh:

Burial: Nov 1992, Riverside Cemetery Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 715 Harrison Street; Columbus, Columbia Co, Wisconsin ED 11-4 SD 2 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Columbus, Columbia Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1979, 78 Brix Street; Clintonville, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin

More About Oscar Hoh and Ester Spring:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1930, Deshler, Nebraska

Children of Ester Spring and Oscar Hoh are:

1287	i.	David ⁹ Hoh, born 02 Aug 1931 in Wisconsin.
1288	ii.	Mary Ann Hoh, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
1289	iii.	Jean Frances Hoh, born 1937 in Wisconsin.
1290	iv.	? Hoh, born Aft. 1938 in Wisconsin.

870. Ruth Marie⁸ Spring (Gustav Adolph⁷, Sophia⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1912 in Hubbell, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Aug 1954 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska. She married **Chester Monroe Shaffer** 20 Aug 1944 in Hubbell, Thayer Co, Nebraska, son of William Shaffer and Tabitha Sites. He was born 20 Aug 1901 in Masonville, Grant Co, West Virginia, and died 08 Jun 1999 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Chester Shaffer and Ruth Spring:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1944, Hubbell, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Child of Ruth Spring and Chester Shaffer is:

1291	i.	? ⁹ Shaffer, born Aft. 1945.

875. Carl Victor⁸ Wurster (Carl Victor⁷, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Barbara Grzywacz** 21 May 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernard Grzywacz and Clara Grzena. She was born 27 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Victor Wurster:

Detroit - Carl V. Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89 died Monday, August 16, 2004. Carl was born January 7, 1915 in Ann Arbor to Carl V. and Anna Jane Wurster. He attended University High School, and earned BA and MBA degrees from the University of Michigan. He served in the Army during World War II, achieving the rank of Captain. His professional career as tax accountant spanned 46 years with General Motors and Ford Motor Company

Carl is survived by his wife Virginia, and children Nancy (Colin Oatley), Carl III (Monica), David (Joan) and Thomas (Heather). Eight grandchildren called him Grandpa: Carl IV, Bryan, Sara, Christopher, Rebecca, John, Mark and Emma. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Wurster of Ann Arbor, and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 19, 2 00 p m. to 100 p m at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral services will be on Friday, August 20, at 10-00 a m, with visitation starting at 9 00 a m. at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, 517 Elizabeth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Father Roger Prokop presiding Bursal will be at Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations in lieu of flowers may be made to St.

Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church.

More About Carl Victor Wurster:

Burial: 20 Aug 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: University High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BA & MBA degrees University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: captian US Army World War II

Occupation: tax accountant 4 years with General Motors & Ford Motor Company

Religion: St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Barbara Grzywacz:

Virginia Barbara (Grzywacz) Wurster, age 96, died Monday, December 30, 2019, at her home in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Virginia was born August 22, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan to Bernard and Clara Grzywacz. She graduated at age 16 from Nativity High School in Detroit. After graduation she worked at General Motors headquarters, where she met her future husband, Carl Victor Wurster. They were married on May 21, 1949. The couple lived in Detroit and Bloomfield Hills before retiring and moving to Ann Arbor in 1990. Virginia loved crafts, decorating, bridge, bowling, and travel. She was proud of her family and missed her beloved beagle Toby.

She is survived by her sister, Bernadine (Eugene) Adamski, children, Nancy (Colin) Oatley, Carl (Monica) Wurster, David (Joanie) Wurster, and Thomas (Heather) Wurster, and seven grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband and her sisters Loretta and Dolores.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, January 3, 2020 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Visitation will be held from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Thursday, January 2, 2020 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, and one hour prior to the service Friday. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Donations in lieu of flowers may be made to: St. Thomas the Apostle Church or Hope Clinic.

More About Carl Wurster and Virginia Grzywacz:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wurster and Virginia Grzywacz are:

- 1292 i. Nancy⁹ Wurster, born 28 Dec 1952. She married Colin Gilbert Oatley; born 30 Oct 1953.

More About Colin Gilbert Oatley:

Residence: 1980, 745 Patricia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1293 ii. Carl V. Wurster III, born 17 May 1954. He married Monica J. ?; born 25 May 1954.

More About Carl V. Wurster III:

Residence: Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 21351 Pinebluff Drive; Trabuco Canyon, California

- 1294 iii. David John Wurster, born 25 Apr 1957. He married Joan Ellen ?; born 04 Jul 1959.

More About David John Wurster:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 42 Diamond Gate; Aliso Viejo, California

Residence 1: 42 Diamond Gate; Laguna Beach, California

- 1295 iv. Thomas J. Wurster, born 05 Jan 1960. He married Heather Hossack; born 20 Apr 1961.

More About Thomas J. Wurster:

Residence: 9453 E. Pickwick Circle; Farmington, Michigan

876. John Henby⁸ Wurster (Carl Victor⁷, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1999 in South Glen Falls, Saratoga Co, New York. He

married **Elizabeth Hurley** 1942. She was born Aft. 1916.

Notes for John Henby Wurster:

South Glen Falls - John Wurster of South Glens Falls, died Wednesday, Oct. 20, 1999, at Glens Falls Hospital. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was the son of Carl V. and Anna (Henby) Wurster. John was a graduate of the University of Michigan. He retired from General Electric in Hudson Falls after 46 years of service.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Elizabeth (Hurley) Wurster of South Glens Falls; one daughter, Kathryn Wurster of Hampton, Virginia; one brother, Carl V. Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan; one sister, Elizabeth C. Wurster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be private and at the convenience of the family. Donations in John's memory can be made to the University of Michigan, Office of Gift Administration, P.O. Box 966, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106-0966. Arrangements are under the direction of Regan & Denny Funeral Service, 94 Saratoga Ave., South Glens Falls, New York 12803.

More About John Henby Wurster:

Graduation: electrical & mechanical engineering Unniversity of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: engineer Genreal Electric Hudson Falls, New York 46 years

Residence: 1999, South Glen Falls, New York

Social Security Number: 376-16-8215

More About John Wurster and Elizabeth Hurley:

Marriage: 1942

Child of John Wurster and Elizabeth Hurley is:

1296 i. Kathryn⁹ Wurster, born Aft. 1943.

More About Kathryn Wurster:

Residence: Hampton, Virginia

878. August Fredeick⁸ Wurster (Carl Victor⁷, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. Arnold** 06 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald M. Arnold. She was born 1926 in Michigan.

More About August Fredeick Wurster:

Burial: Jan 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, bookkeeper Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 2008 Alice; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5470 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9811

More About August Wurster and Lois Arnold:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of August Wurster and Lois Arnold are:

1297 i. Susan Christine⁹ Wurster, born 04 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1298 ii. Kathleen Elizabeth Wurster, born 20 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1299 iii. Donald Frederick Wurster, born 1951. He married Joan Louise Gibson 19 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Donald Frederick Wurster:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About Donald Wurster and Joan Gibson:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

882. Jacque⁸ Wurster, twin (John Titus (Johannes F. or Jack)⁷, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1922 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa, and died 21 May 2004 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Victor John Haig** 1945, son of Josef Hag and Fredericka Grief. He was born 17 Jul 1909 in Thal, St. Gallen, Switzerland, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Victor Haig and Jacque Wurster:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Jacque Wurster and Victor Haig are:

- 1300 i. ?⁹ Haig, born Aft. 1940.
- 1301 ii. ? Haig, born Aft. 1942.

884. Mignon H.⁸ Mackensen (Anna⁷ Wurster, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Ohio, and died 07 Aug 2009 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Warren L. Bieber**. He was born 22 Feb 1918.

Notes for Mignon H. Mackensen:

Mignon M. Bieber, 91, of Richland Township, formerly of Ross Township, died Friday, Aug. 7, 2009. Beloved wife of the Rev. Warren L. Bieber. Mother of Gloria M. Bieber, of McCandless Township, and Mary Anne (the late Rev. Danny) Kingsborough, of Manchester, Pa. Sister of Kriemhild (the Rev. Leonard E.) Good, of Cranberry Township, and Paul J. (Elsie) Mackensen Jr., of Brookline. Grandmother of David and Megan Kingsborough. Friends received from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at SIMONS FUNERAL HOME INC., 7720 Perry Highway. Funeral service at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Bethlehem Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Renovation Fund, 1719 Mt. Royal Blvd., Glenshaw, PA 15116.

More About Mignon H. Mackensen:
Social Security Number: 219-01-0411

More About Rev. Warren L. Bieber:
Residence: 1981, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mignon Mackensen and Warren Bieber are:

- 1302 i. Gloria M.⁹ Bieber, born Aft. 1938.
- + 1303 ii. Mary Anne Bieber, born Aft. 1940.

887. Henry Burr⁸ Steinbach (Henry August⁷, Martha⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1981 in Massachusetts. He married **Eleanor Parsons** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Henry Steinbach and Eleanor Parsons:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Henry Steinbach and Eleanor Parsons are:

- 1304 i. Mary P.⁹ Steinbach, born Aft. 1926.
- 1305 ii. Alan B. Steinbach, born Aft. 1926.
- 1306 iii. Joseph H. Steinbach, born Aft. 1926.
- 1307 iv. James B. Steinbach, born Aft. 1926.

888. Charles W.⁸ Steinbach (Henry August⁷, Martha⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 May 1917 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Louise Phillips** 18 Mar 1945, daughter of John Phillips and Anna ?. She was born 18 Mar 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Laura Campbell** Aft. 1958, daughter of William Campbell and Catherine Neal. She was born 14 Mar 1910 in Harbor Beach, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2003 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles W. Steinbach:

Occupation: 1949, engineer American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steinbach and Irene Phillips:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1945

More About Catherine Laura Campbell:

Burial: 17 Mar 2003, Rock Falls Cemetery Harbor Beach, Michigan

Education: 1928, high school Harbor Beach, Michigan

Graduation: teacher's life certificate & BS degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1973, teacher public schools in Hopson, White Rock, Harbor Beach, Michigan; & Dexter Community Schools Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 32 years

More About Charles Steinbach and Catherine Campbell:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Charles Steinbach and Irene Phillips are:

1308	i.	John Charles ⁹ Steinbach, born Aft. 1946. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1945.
1309	ii.	Timothy Steinbach, born Aft. 1947. He married Marianne ?; born Aft. 1945.
+ 1310	iii.	Jean Steinbach, born Aft. 1948.

899. Louise Elizabeth⁸ Hein (Arthur Henry⁷ Heim, Hannah⁶ Hutzal, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1923 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, and died 10 Jan 2005 in Bandon, California. She married **Robert Lane Kadau** 03 Feb 1944 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 11 Feb 1922 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 May 1994 in Orange Co, California.

More About Robert Lane Kadau:

Census: 1950, E. Field Drive; Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, industrial engineer carburator manufacturing Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Robert Kadau and Louise Hein:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1944, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Child of Louise Hein and Robert Kadau is:

1311	i.	Patricia L. ⁹ Kadau, born 18 Nov 1944 in Orange Co, California. She married Rudolph H. Dressendorf, Jr. Bet. 30 Dec 1966 - 28 Jan 1967 in Woodland, Los Angeles Co, California; born Feb 1943.

More About Rudolph Dressendorf and Patricia Kadau:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Dec 1966 - 28 Jan 1967, Woodland, Los Angeles Co, California

908. Armin Philip⁸ Schaupner (Ottlie⁷ Eberbach, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1995 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana. He married **Doris Lucille Spaulding** 07 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Spaulding and Jessie Paddock. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1983 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana.

More About Armin Schaupner and Doris Spaulding:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Schaupner and Doris Spaulding are:

- 1312 i. ?⁹ Schaupner, born Aft. 1937.
- 1313 ii. ? Schaupner, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Chmielewski.

911. Robert Ottmar⁸ Eberbach (Oskar Alfred⁷, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Louise Fead**, daughter of Louis Fead and Marion McPherson. She was born 19 May 1925 in Newberry, Lucy Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mari Emily Eichelberger** 30 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Maurice Eichelberger and Emily Reichmann. She was born 01 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1991 in Frenchtown, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Ottmar Eberbach:
 Burial: Jun 1999, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 376-14-8568

More About Nancy Louise Fead:
 Burial: Dec 2001, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: attended Rackham School of Graduste Studies University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation: bachelor of science degree University of Illinois
 Military service: US Navy WAVE World War II
 Occupation: teacher Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: teacher Tappan Junior High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Eberbach and Mari Eichelberger:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Eberbach and Nancy Fead are:

- + 1314 i. Peter James⁹ Eberbach, born 25 Sep 1950.
- 1315 ii. Christopher Robert Eberbach, born 1951.

More About Christopher Robert Eberbach:
 Residence: 2001, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 1316 iii. Mark Allen Eberbach, born 01 Feb 1955.

Child of Robert Eberbach and Mari Eichelberger is:

- + 1317 i. Steven John⁹ Eberbach, born 30 Apr 1943.

Generation No. 9

917. Carrie Evelyn⁹ Light (Eva Marie⁸ Hieber, Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal,

Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1920 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Oct 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married **James Frederick Smith** 15 Jun 1941 in Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Smith and Ethel Hurr. He was born 12 Feb 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 2003 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Notes for Carrie Evelyn Light:

Virginia Beach - Carrie Evelyn Smith, 96, passed away peacefully on October 16, 2016. Mrs. Smith was preceded in death by her husband James Smith. She was a member of Thalia United Methodist Church.

Survivors include a son Melvyn Ray Smith and wife Linda, two daughters Joycelyn Barnard and husband Hassel and Bonita Smith; five grandchildren Jennifer K. Marshall, Dawn B. Eskins and husband John, James A. Barnard and wife Cathy, Andrew S. Barnard and wife Kathy and Pamela Ciavarra; eleven great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

A graveside service will be held on Monday, Oct. 31, 11am at Rosewood Memorial Park.

More About James Frederick Smith:

Burial: 02 Apr 2003, Rosewood Memorial Cemetery Virginia Beach, Virginia

More About James Smith and Carrie Light:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1941, Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Carrie Light and James Smith are:

- + 1318 i. Joycelyn K.¹⁰ Smith, born 18 Aug 1943.
- 1319 ii. Bonita Smith, born Aft. 1943.
- 1320 iii. Melvyn Ray Smith, born Aft. 1944. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1944.

953. Donald W.⁹ Hieber (Edgar Meck⁸, Benjamin⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Alice May Lust**, daughter of George Lust and Mabel Brause. She was born 22 Oct 1929 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 2024 in Grants Pass, Oregon.

Notes for Alice May Lust:

Alice May (Lust) Hieber, 94, formerly of Bloomville, Ohio passed away September 4, 2024, at The Lodge Memory Care at Countryside Village, Grants Pass, Oregon. She was born October 22, 1929 at home in Lykens Township, Ohio to George and Mable (Brause) Lust. Alice graduated from McCutchenville High School in 1947 and Grant Hospital Nursing School Columbus, Ohio in 1950. She married Donald William Hieber on August 20, 1950. Alice worked at her husband's farm implement dealership, Hieber Sales in Tiffin, Ohio as a bookkeeper for many years and after raising her family went to work as a surgical nurse in the Bucyrus Hospital Surgical Department in 1970, retiring in 1992.

Alice became a member of the Eastern Stars in 1950 and remained active her entire life rising to the rank of Worthy Matron and Grand Officer. She was on the Board of Directors Crawford County Council of Aging from 1971 to 1979 and was a member of St. John's Baseline United Church of Christ, Bloomville, Ohio where she participated in the church choir. Alice was an avid gardener, quilter and seamstress and made the most delicious pies. She was especially proud to have traveled with her husband to all the U.S. states and continents excluding Antarctica.

Alice was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and her four siblings. She is survived by her children, Diana J. (Michael) Alt of New Washington, Ohio, William D. (Lee Ann) Hieber of Silverthorne, Colorado, Linda J. (Douglas) Barkey of Grants Pass, Oregon, and Pamela J. (Bernhard) Witzmann of Onsted, Michigan; grandchildren, Christie M. (Scott) Shoup, Andrea M. Alt, Adam W. (Monique) Hieber and David W. (Kendra) Hieber; and her great-grandchildren Allison Silcox, Liam Hieber, Ella Hieber, Emeric Hieber and Alder Hieber.

Private services will be held at a later date. The Lindsey-Shook Funeral Home in Bloomville is assisting the family with their arrangements.

Children of Donald Hieber and Alice Lust are:

- + 1321 i. Diana J.¹⁰ Hieber.
- + 1322 ii. William D. Hieber.
- 1323 iii. Linda J. Hieber. She married Douglas Barkey.
- 1324 iv. Pamela J. Hieber. She married Bernhard Witzmann.

954. Richard⁹ Hieber (Edgar Meck⁸, Benjamin⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1930. He married **Irene Brause** 18 Jun 1950 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Clarence Brause and Anna Schimpf. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Hieber and Irene Brause:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Hieber and Irene Brause are:

- 1325 i. ?¹⁰ Hieber, born Aft. 1950. He married ? Voorhees; born Aft. 1951.
- 1326 ii. Janeen Hieber, born 09 Jul 1958 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Blue; born Aft. 1951. She married (2) ? Conrad; born Aft. 1954. She married (3) ? Ritchie; born Aft. 1952.

960. Glenn H.⁹ Lahman (Hilda E.⁸ Fauser, Matilda S.⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 2011 in Annapolis, Maryland. He married **Jeanne Carre**, daughter of Paul Carre and Janie Dawson. She was born 08 Apr 1926 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 23 Dec 2016.

Notes for Glenn H. Lahman:

ANNAPOLIS, Maryland - Glenn H. Lahman passed peacefully at his home in Annapolis, Maryland on October 10, 2011, from cancer. "The Captain" loved his long time adopted home of Annapolis and was a familiar downtown sight, greeting friends, armed with his iconic Tilley hat and pipe. Born in Bucyrus, Ohio in 1924, to Cloden Lahman and Hilda (Fauser) Lahman, he was a 1942 graduate of Holmes -Liberty High School. Active in school events he played the tuba and performed in school plays. Following high school, he entered the old Dodge Radio Institute in Valparaiso, IN. WWII intervened, and he was inducted into the Army serving in both the 6th Armored Division, 68th Tank Battalion and in the 2nd Armored Division. These divisions, as part of Patton's 3rd Army, saw action in the Battle of the Bulge. He proudly wore his original Army MSgt's uniform in annual Washington DC and Annapolis Memorial Day parades.

His lifelong interest in radio fueled both his hobby of ham radio and his career in radio and television broadcasting. Moving to Baltimore, Maryland in 1948, Glenn was a pioneer in the budding television industry, from his early days as a television technician at WAAM TV, helping to build this new TV station (the 13th in the US at that time), through to management positions at Westinghouse television and radio stations in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Boston, Massachusetts and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Active in related organizations, he served as National President of the Society of Broadcast Engineers from 1975-1977 and in 1995, was recognized by the Veteran's Wireless Overseas Operator's Association (VWOA) with the Marconi Memorial Gold Medal of Achievement for "his many valuable contributions to the art of radio communications".

Glenn loved the water, especially from the deck of a boat, and was the proud owner of the steam tug Nellie Jeanne. He enjoyed returning to Bucyrus to visit family and the annual Bratwurst Festival. He also took great pleasure in his memberships in the American Legion, Post 7, Fleet Reserve Club of Annapolis, Veterans of the Battle of the Bulge and the VWOA.

Glenn leaves behind Jeanne, his loving wife of 61 years; one brother, Lyle (Mary) Lahman of Fostoria, Ohio; daughters, Ellen "Becky" Lahman, CAPT, USN, Nurse Corps, Retired, Harwood, Maryland, Paige (John) Cumberpatch; granddaughter, Lily, of Annapolis; beloved first cousins, Carol Keller of Bucyrus, Ohio and William Lahman of Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He is deeply missed by his extended family of cousins and the legions of friends who knew and loved him. For those ham operators, W3GMB is SK.

Friends may call at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Saturday, December 3, from 1:00-2:00 p.m. Burial will follow at the Brokensword Cemetery.

Notes for Jeanne Carre:

Jeanne Carr Lahman, the matriarch of middle East Street, reluctantly left her family and many friends on December 23, 2016. Born in Baltimore on April 8, 1926, to Janie Purdy Dawson and Paul E. Carre, she grew up on the campus of McDonogh School, where her father taught for 60 years. Her local roots were deep, however, and moving "home" to Annapolis in 1977 ushered in one of the happiest times of her life. In her later years, her most treasured outings would be with cousin George Dawson and they explored her childhood vacation haunts of Mayo, Carr's Wharf and Cadle Creek.

Together with husband Glenn, whom she wed in 1950, they opened their East Street home to friends up and down the street as well as across oceans and between continents. For so many, "Jeannie" was the mom to those whose own family lived far away, moved away, and sometimes had passed away. The quintessential mid-century housewife, she dutifully followed her husband Glenn, locally known as "the Cap'n" as his career moves with Westinghouse Broadcasting took the family to Boston and Pittsburgh, far from her beloved Maryland. She was preceded in death by Glenn in 2010.

She is survived by Ellen "Boo" Lahman, CAPT, Nurse Corps, USN, Ret of Harwood and Paige Cumberpatch of Sherwood Forest. In addition to Boo and J.P., Jeanne leaves her loyal and sole surviving sibling Lynne Carre Fenwick, of Harwood, as well as her granddaughter and soulmate Lily, with whom she shared a bond oblivious to the 68 years that separated them. Life was sweeter, saltier, spicier, juicier, and infinitely more exciting with Jeanne in it. She will be missed. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Meals on Wheels of Central Maryland. Attn: Development Office, 515 South Haven Street, Baltimore, MD 21224.

Children of Glenn Lahman and Jeanne Carre are:

- 1327 i. Ellen (Becky)¹⁰ Lahman, born Aft. 1944.
- 1328 ii. Paige Lahman, born Aft. 1946. She married John Cumberpatch; born Aft. 1940.

961. Lyle E.⁹ Lahman (Hilda E.⁸ Fauser, Matilda S.⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1928. He married **Mary G. Hines** 09 Apr 1947. She was born 29 Apr 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 2016 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, Ohio.

More About Lyle E. Lahman:

Residence: Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary G. Hines:

Mary G. Lahman, 87, of Fostoria, died Friday, March 11, 2016, at Good Shepherd Home, Fostoria. She was born April 29, 1928, in Bucyrus, to Euphemia (Burns) Hines and Ozro E. Hines. She married Lyle E. Lahman April 9, 1947. He survives in Fostoria.

Surviving also is a son, Bruce (Elizabeth) Lahman of Boulder, Colorado, and three grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Leonard M. Lahman of Aptos, California; a sister, Sara Pfouts of Bucyrus; two half-sisters, Bertha Shaffstall of Bucyrus and Elizabeth (Steffan) Seitz of Tiffin; a brother, Robert Hines of Bucyrus and half-brother, Henry Steffen of Bucyrus.

Visitation will be 4-6 p.m. Wednesday, March 16, 2016, at Hoening Funeral Home, 242 W. Tiffin St., Fostoria 44830. Mass of Christian burial will begin at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at St. Wendelin Catholic Church, Fostoria where a rosary will be prayed at 10 a.m. Burial will follow at St. Wendelin Parish Cemetery, Fostoria. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The St. Wendelin Schools' Educational Foundation, 323 N. Wood St., Fostoria, OH 44830.

More About Lyle Lahman and Mary Hines:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1947

Children of Lyle Lahman and Mary Hines are:

- + 1329 i. Leonard M. (Len)¹⁰ Lahman, born 1953 in North Carolina; died 10 Nov 2009.

1330 ii. Bruce Lahman, born Aft. 1949. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1947.

963. Janeen E.⁹ Lutz (Richard Woodrow⁸, Amanda Elizabeth⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1952. She married **Michael Nicolino**. He was born 1951.

Child of Janeen Lutz and Michael Nicolino is:

1331 i. Christopher M.¹⁰ Nicolino, born 1975.

980. Suzanne Elizabeth⁹ Linn (Marvin Emanuel⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Richard Wendell Hawkins** 16 Nov 1957 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Nov 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Wendell Hawkins:

Richard "Dick" W. Hawkins, 68, of Bucyrus died Tuesday morning Oct. 25, 2005 at Bucyrus Community Hospital following complications from ALS. Dick was born in Crawford County to the late Herbert and Modest (Miller) Hawkins. He was very fond of his stepdad, the late Arthur Hildebrand, who raised him for a good portion of his childhood. He graduated from Holmes- Liberty in 1954 and later in life attended The Ohio State University. He married Suzanne Linn on Nov. 16, 1957. He worked at The Timken Company as a gauge setter and supervisor for 31 years, retiring in 1985.

Dick is survived by his wife Suzie; their children, Mark Hawkins of Columbus, Brad (Sue) Hawkins of Tiffin and Chris (Amy) Hawkins of Bucyrus; grandchildren, Erica, Zack, Chelsea, Allie, and Ashton Hawkins; sisters, Virginia (Carl) Mingus of Bucyrus, Phyllis Nelson of California, Joyce (Ralph) Kennedy of Bucyrus and Grace (Bob) Sarid of Bucyrus and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers-in-law, Joe Nelson and Elwood Rossman.

A lifelong resident of the Bucyrus community, Dick enjoyed woodworking and working on and around his home. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, attended 'Scioto and Woodlawn UMC, and was involved in lay speaking. A very large part of Dick's life was his border collie, Sofie, and traveling to area nursing homes spreading joy to others through his music ministry, Dick Hawkins and the Lamp Lighters.

Friends may call Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9p.m. at Wise Funeral Service in Bucyrus. Funeral services will be held 10:30 a.m. Friday at Woodlawn UMC, the Rev. Bob Mathias and the Rev. Ray LaSalle officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the activities department of any nursing home, Crawford County Humane Society, ALS Association-Columbus Chapter or Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation through the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Suzanne Linn and Richard Hawkins:

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin E. Linn of near Bucyrus announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Suzanne, to Richard Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hildebrand of near Sycamore. The couple will exchange nuptial vows at 7:30 p.m. on Saturday, Nov. 16, 1957, in the Brokensword Methodist Church, north of here. A half hour of nuptial music will precede the double ring, open church ceremony. Both Miss Linn and Mr. Hawkins are 1954 graduates of Holmes-Liberty High School. Miss Linn is employed as a clerk-typist at the State Highway Patrol office here while Mr. Hawkins is an employee of the Bucyrus plant of the Timken Roller Bearing Co.

More About Richard Hawkins and Suzanne Linn:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1999, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Marriage: 16 Nov 1957, Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Suzanne Linn and Richard Hawkins are:

- + 1332 i. Christopher Kyle¹⁰ Hawkins, born 29 Mar 1964 in Ohio.
- 1333 ii. Bradley J. Hawkins, born 19 Nov 1960 in Ohio. He married Suzanne Rogers; born 20 Nov 1963.
- 1334 iii. Mark Wendell Hawkins, born 13 Oct 1958 in Ohio.

981. Arleta May⁹ Linn (Marvin Emanuel⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 May 1940 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Norman John Phenicie** 09 Jun 1962. He was born 28 Sep 1932 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 2007 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Arleta May Linn:

Arleta M. Phenicie, 76, of Bucyrus died peacefully Sunday morning, December 11, 2016. She was born in Bucyrus May 22, 1940, the second daughter of the late Marvin and Barbara (Crall) Linn. Arleta was raised on the Linn family farm in Holmes Twp. and graduated from Holmes Liberty in 1958. She married Norman J. Phenicie, whom she met at Freddie's Restaurant, on June 9, 1962 sharing nearly 45 years of marriage until his death on February 23, 2007.

Arleta worked for The Timken Co. in Bucyrus for 40 years as an inspector. After retirement, she stayed busy working at Speedway, The Emporium, YMCA, and finally volunteering with TRIAD at the Crawford County Courthouse. She and Norman enjoyed boating on Lake Erie and rode snowmobiles in Michigan in the winter. She will be remembered as a humble, kind, and compassionate woman whose love for family and friends was shared in a number of ways. She was a great cook and baker who was always aware of the latest snacks to share. Her candies and cutout cookies will certainly be missed this Christmas. Arleta was a lifelong and faithful member of Scioto United Methodist Church and a 50 year member of Eastern Star.

Arleta is survived by three sisters, Suzanne Hawkins, Margaret (Dale) Hoyles, and Lois (Jim) Heid; nephews and nieces, Mark, Brad (Sue), and Chris (Amy) Hawkins, Todd (Sheila), Ty (Holly), and Troy Hoyles, Michelle (Mike) Buchta, Michael (Jaime) Heid, and Angie (Tim) Streeter, Jeff (Patty) Thompson, and Molli Carey; many great nieces and nephews, including Vanessa Shutler who spent a lot of time at Aunt Leta's house; and her extended family and cousins whom she loved dearly. In addition to her parents and husband, Arleta was preceded in death by brother-in-law, Dick Hawkins and her dear friend, Chuck Collene.

Friends may call on Wednesday, December 14 from 4-7 pm at Wise Funeral Service. Her funeral will be held Thursday at 11:00 am at Scioto UMC with Pastor Julie Fairchild officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions are suggested to go to Scioto UMC and can be sent to the funeral home. Memories can be shared on Arleta's Tribute Wall.

Notes for Norman John Phenicie:

Bucyrus – Norman J. Phenicie, 74, died Friday, Feb.23, 2007, at home after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 28, 1932, in Bucyrus, to the late Arden and Hazel McCullough Phenicie. Norman was a lifelong area resident, graduating in 1950 from Bucyrus High School. Following high school, he enlisted with the U.S. Navy and served during the Korean Conflict. Upon returning to Bucyrus, Norman began working with his father at Phenicie Sheet Metal & Heating, and they worked together until his father's death in 1986. On June 9, 1962, he married Arleta M. Linn and she survives. Norman next worked at Timken and was employed there until he retired.

Norman was an outdoorsman; he loved going to Michigan, where he, Arleta and friends would ride snowmobiles. He enjoyed hunting and fishing, took great pride in the yard work, loved to tinker and would fix things up around the house when needed. One of his most enjoyable pastimes was trap shooting. He did it on a weekly basis at the Conservation League and was very gifted at it. Norman was a member of Scioto United Methodist Church; Bucyrus YMCA where he and Arleta were active; Elks Lodge 156; Moose Lodge 669; the NRA

In addition to his wife of 44 years, he is survived by a son, Greg Phenicie of Tennessee; a sister Pat (Ray) Villasana; and numerous nieces, nephews and other extended family.

His family will receive friends from 1 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 25, at Wise Funeral Service, where the funeral service will be at 11a.m. Monday, conducted by the Rev. Glory Geib. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery where full military rites will be observed by the Col. Crawford Post of the American Legion. Memorial contributions may be made to Scioto U.M. Church, Crawford County Conservation League, or to a charity of the donor's choice through the funeral home.

More About Norman Phenicie and Arleta Linn:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1962

Child of Arleta Linn and Norman Phenicie is:
1335 i. Greg¹⁰ Phenicie.

982. Margaret Joan⁹ Linn (Marvin Emanuel⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Dale Corwin Hoyles** Feb 1962. He was born 27 May 1938.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Linn and Dale Hoyles:

Feb. 24, 1962 - Dale Corwin Hoyles, 23, of Bucyrus, and Margaret Joan Linn, 20, of Holmes Twp., have applied for a marriage license in Probate Court. Hoyles, an inspector clerk at Timken Roller Bearing Co., is the son of Dale Crowin Hoyles, deceased, and Margaret E. Hopkins Hoyles. Miss Linn, an export clerk at Timken, is the daughter of Marvin E. and Barbara E. Crall Linn.

In a quiet ceremony last Friday Feb. 1962 at 6:30 p.m. in Brokensword Methodist Church, Miss Margaret Linn became the bride of Dale Corwin Hoyles. The former Miss Linn is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Linn, Lemert Road, while Mr. Hoyles is the son of Mrs. Jay Tischer, Mt. Gilead, and the late Dale Corwin Hoyles. The Rev. C.C. Whetstone officiated for the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families of the couple. Candelabra and vases filled with pink carnations and white snapdragons formed the altar setting. A 15-minute prelude of organ music by Miss Ruth Schieber preceded the exchange of vows.

For her wedding, the bride wore a beige shantung street-length dress with coral and beige accessories. An arrangement of white gardenias rested atop the white Bible that she carried. Attending the bridal couple were Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hawkins, a sister and brother-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Hawkins selected a green and beige suit with matching accessories and earned white carnations.

A reception followed the ceremony in the home of the bride's parents where the serving table was covered with an embroidered cream-colored linen cloth that had been sent from Italy by a cousin of the bride. Pink carnations and white snapdragons formed the floral centerpiece. Mrs. Hawkins served the wedding cake while another sister of the bride Miss Arleta Linn poured punch. Spring flowers were used in decorating the home. Mrs. Linn received guest in a green dress with matching accessories while the bridegroom's mother selected a navy-blue suit with navy and pink accessories. Their corsages were of pink carnations. The new Mrs. Hoyles graduated from Holmes-Liberty School and Columbus Business University. Her husband graduated from Bucyrus High School and served in the U.S. Navy for three years. Both are employed in the office of the Timken Roller Bearing Co.'s shipping center.

More About Dale Hoyles and Margaret Linn:
Marriage: Feb 1962

Children of Margaret Linn and Dale Hoyles are:

1336 i. Todd Jay¹⁰ Hoyles, born Aft. 1962. He married Gretchen Ellizabeth Dillberg 01 Sep 1995.

Marriage Notes for Todd Hoyles and Gretchen Dillberg:

Gretchen Elizabeth Dillberg of Chicago, Illinois, and Todd Jay Hoyles of San Fransisco, California, were united in marriage Sept. 2, 1995, in the Scioto United Methodist Church, 5196 State Rout e 4, Bucyrus. The Rev. Thomas Poremba of Jefferson performed the 2:30 p.m. double-ring ceremony, Mrs. Robin Kocher was organist and Natalie Pry was violinist. The bride is the daughter of Ms. Stella Dillberg of Tinley Park, Ill. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Dale Hoyles of Bucyrus.

Escorted down the aisle by her brother, Jeffrey Dillberg of Tinley Park, the bride wore a white sheath gown of Vienesese lace featuring a portrait neckline and long lace sleeves accented with a sheer drape continuing around the back bodice. The detachable cathedral train was fashioned of Georgette and encircled with Vienesese lace. She wore a single strand of pearls. Her headpiece was cap style with a short single veil. Patti Wilkening of Chicago, cousin of the bride, was the honor attendant. Other attendants were Nahid Karim, friend of the bride, and Sonja Elder, friend of the couple, both of Chicago. They wore black crepe tea-length gowns featuring fitted bodices, sweet-heart necklines and short lace sleeves. Serving as best man was Troy Hoyles of Henderson, Nevada, brother of the groom. Ushers were Alan Hoelscher. and Daniel Beal, both friends of the groom from Chicago. Groomsmen were Ty Hoyles of Columbus, brother of the groom, and Robert Cecil, friend from Phoenix.

Brenna Leipold, cousin of the bride and daughter of Tanya and Keith Leipold, of Chicago, was the flower girl. The bride's mother wore an off-white crepe suit and the groom's mother wore a teal suit.

A reception was held in the groom's parents' country home on Shady Lane Drive, where a buffet dinner was provided for 200 guests on tables decorated with pots of ivy. The black and white fondant cake with a black and white bow on top was served from the deck to about 200 guests. The reception was held in a large tent with music furnished by the John Kennedy Orchestra. Guest book and programs were attended to by Barbara Souslin, friends of the bride and groom, and Helen O'Brian, friend of the bride. Grandparents of the bride are Edmund and Theodora Jedry of Wisconsin. The bride is a graduate of Lincoln Way High School, New Lenox, Illinois, and she works for Steel-Flex in San Francisco. She graduated from National Louis University of Evanston, Illinois. A wedding trip was taken to the Grand Canyon in Arizona and to Henderson, Nevada, at the Johnson Mountain Resort. They reside at 455 35th Ave., Apt. 1, San Francisco, California.

More About Todd Hoyles and Gretchen Dillberg:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1995

- 1337 ii. Troy Corwin Hoyles, born 24 Jan 1970 in Ohio. He married Laura Lee Lokey 03 Apr 2000 in Travis Co, Texas; born 02 Jan 1972.

More About Troy Hoyles and Laura Lokey:
Divorce: 09 Dec 2013, Val Verde Co, Texas
Marriage: 03 Apr 2000, Travis Co, Texas

- 1338 iii. Ty Hoyles, born Aft. 1965.

983. Lois Diane⁹ Linn (Marvin Emanuel⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1947 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **James Allen Heid** 17 May 1970 in Scioto, Ohio. He was born 1948 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Lois Linn and James Heid:

Sunday afternoon May 17, 1970 at 2:30 o'clock in the Scioto United Methodist Church the Rev. Ray Music united in marriage Miss Lois Linn and James Heid before an altar setting of a seven-branch candelabra with blue and white bows and fern. The altar vases were filled with white chrysanthemums and blue daisies. Mark and Bradley Hawkins, nephew of the bride lit the candle. Miss Linn is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Linn. Rt. 1, Bucyrus, and he is the son of Mrs. Clara Heid, 506 Woodlawn Ave. The organist, Miss Ruth Schieber, used as her selections, "Our Father Which Art In Heaven," "Be Near Me Lord." By Bach; "Mv God and I," by Serger; and "O Perfect Love," arranged by Joseph Barnby. She played for the processional "The Wedding March," by Schreiner and for the recessional was "Festive Much."

The bride approached the altar on the arm of her father, wearing a beige linen dress and coat ensemble trimmed with Irish lace and completing her costume with beige accessories. In her hair, she wore seven bows of beige satin and pearls and she carried her white Bible with a bouquet of blue and white miniature carnations and pearls. The couple's attendants were the bride's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Phenicie, Mrs. Phenicie wore a yellow lace jacket dress and her corsage was blue and white carnations. The rings were carried by Masters Christopher Hawkins and Todd Hoyles, nephews of the bride. The organist played "The Lord's Prayer" while the bride and groom knelt receive communion. The bride's mother wore a blue dress with white accessories and the groom's mother chose a beige dress with matching accessories. Each wore an orchid corsage.

Immediately following the ceremony, the reception was held in the home of the bride's parents. The lace covered table was centered with a Williamsburg arrangement of roses, carnations and heather in a crystal compote and blue candles in crystal holders. Miss Eleln Koons, a close friend of the bride, served the cake and Mrs. Richard Hawkins and Mrs. Dale Hoyles, sisters of the bride, served punch, coffee, sandwiches, mints and nuts.

The bride was a legal secretary with the firm of Myers, Spurlock and Sears until her marriage. Her husband is serving with the United States Air Force and has been assigned to Vandenburg Air Force Base near Lompoc, California. The couple will make their home near his base.

More About James Heid and Lois Linn:
Marriage: 17 May 1970, Scioto, Ohio

Children of Lois Linn and James Heid are:

- 1339 i. Michael Allen¹⁰ Heid, born 22 Sep 1973 in Ohio.
- 1340 ii. ? Heid, born Aft. 1970.

984. Gale Eugene (Gene)⁹ Linn (Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Jacquelyn Marie Block**. She was born 30 Nov 1923 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Sep 2013 in Apple Valley, Dakota Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Marilyn Mae Kiess** 10 Oct 1954 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Harold Kiess and Ada Burden. She was born 01 Jan 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(3) Jo Ann Gardner** 10 Nov 1998.

Notes for Gale Eugene (Gene) Linn:

G.E. "Gene" Linn, known to many as Gene, 86, of rural Bucyrus died Wednesday evening, July 3, 2019 at Bucyrus Community Hospital after months of struggling health. He was born in Bucyrus on May 27, 1933 to the late Dorsey J. and Edith G. (Reese) Linn. He was raised on the land settled by the Linn family in 1835. He graduated from Holmes-Liberty High School in 1951 where he was active in 4H and FFA and received his Ohio State Farmer's Degree. He also attended Purdue University. Active in farming since 1952, he farmed general grain and livestock. Gene founded Linn Acres Soil Service in 1967 and bought a grain elevator, feed mill, and petroleum distributorship in 1984. He was Past Treasurer and Director of National Fertilizer Solutions Association, Past Director of Ohio Fertilizer Pesticide Association and held his Certified Custom Applicator License. He enjoyed attending various short courses and seminars in his spare time and was also a proud life-member of the NRA.

Locally, Gene was a member of Scioto United Methodist Church, Bucyrus Lodge #139 F&SM, Toledo Scottish Rite, Aladdin Shrine, Bucyrus Shrine Club, Moose Lodge 669, and former member of Bucyrus Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors. Gene married the former Jo Ann Gardner on November 10, 1998. He loved talking about farming and reunions and "hillbilly breakfasts" with old friends. He especially enjoyed quality time with Duane and Dwight Shawk whether farming, fishing, or taking short trips.

Gene is survived by Jo Ann, his wife of 20 years; children, Victoria Shawk and sons, Diana (Tim) Shroll and family, and Dan (Teea) Linn and family; stepson, Tim (Debbie) Tong and family; and brother-in-law, Allan Schiefer and family. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by son-in-law, Dale Shawk and sister, Sandra Schiefer.

Gene requested no formal services be held. Friends are encouraged to remember him with a gift payable to Shriners Hospitals, Crawford County 4-H, or Scioto UMC. Gifts can be given through Wise Funeral Service, 129 W Warren St, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820. Memories and photos can be shared on Gene's Tribute Wall.

Notes for Marilyn Mae Kiess:

A car driven by, Paul D. Linn, M, Rt. 4, Bucyrus, was struck in the rear by another car driven by Marilyn Mae Linn, 35, Rt. 1, Bucyrus, at 3:23 p.m. yesterday May 6, 1962 at the intersection of W. Nary Street and N. Sandusky Ave. She was going east on Mary Street and as she approached the intersection of N. Sandusky Ave. she tried to stop and her brakes did not hold she told police. Her car struck the other car which was waiting at a red light. Damage was caused to the right front fender, bumper, headlight rim and deck pan of her car, and to the trunk lid, rear bumper, front seat and deck pan of the other vehicle.

Marriage Notes for Gale Linn and Marilyn Kiess:

Bucyrus – In a double-ring ceremony solemnized Sunday afternoon Oct. 10, 1954 in Bucyrus Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church, Miss Marilyn Mae Kiess, daughter of Mrs. H. Raymond Kiess, Bucyrus, and the late Mr. Kiess, became the bride of Gale Dorsey Linn of near Bucyrus. The ceremony was performed by the church pastor, Rev. Harry L. Adams.

The bride, presented in marriage by her uncle, H.E. Cook of Washington, D.C., wore an original gown in ivory taffeta with a fitted bodice and a bias skirt ending in a long train. Her fingertip illusion veil

was caught to a lace bonnet trimmed with tiny seed pearls and she carried a cascade bouquet of white ball-type mums, white baby pompons and white angel feathers. Miss Sandra Linn, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor and bridesmaids were the Misses Joan Kiess, Lillian Ralph and Susan Jo Kehrer. Cynthia Everett of Upper Sandusky was flower girl and the ring bearer was James Spreng. Charles Spiegel was best man and ushers included Calvin Taylor, Norman, Allan and Richard Schiefer.

A reception followed in Fellowship Hall of the Church. Mrs. Linn was graduated from Bucyrus High School in 1953 and from the Radiology School of medical Center at Ohio State University, Columbus, last month. Mr. Linn is a graduate of Holmes-Liberty High School and attended Purdue University. He is associated with his father on the Linn Acres Farm.

During a double ring ceremony solemnized by Rev. Harry L. Adam yesterday afternoon October 10, 1954 at 2 o'clock in the Grace EUB Church, Miss Marilyn Mae Kiess became the bride of Gale Eugene Linn. Miss Kiess is the daughter of Mrs. H. Raymond Kiess, 557 S. East Street, and the late Mr. Kiess while the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Linn of Merk Road. Decorating the church were two pedestal baskets of white chrysanthemums and white gladioli, palms and two pair of seven branch candelabra tied with greens and bows of orchid and white satin ribbon. White pompons and greens filled the altar vases. Miss Janet Auld, organist, Miss Pauline Linn and Robert Caldwell Jr., the soloists, presented the half hour of nuptial music. For her selections, Miss Auld played "Reverie" "Libestraum" by Liszt and "I Love You Truly" by Jacobs Bond. She also accompanied the soloists. Miss Linn sang "Because" by d'Hardelot, "With This Ring" by Sacco and "Entreat Me Not to Leave Thee," by Gounod. Mr. Caldwell sang "Wedding Prayer" by Dunlap and during the ceremony, Malotte's "The Lord's Prayer."

Presenting the bride in marriage was her uncle, H. Earl Cook of Washington, D.C. For her marriage, the bride wore an original gown in ivory taffeta with a fitted bodice and a bias skirt ending in a long train. Imported alencon lace, sprinkled with seed pearls, wedding bell shaped pearls and iridescent sequin, was appliqued, to the bodice and the petal-shaped neckline. Her taffeta gauntlets were edged with the lace and her finger-tip illusion veil was caught to a lace bonnet trimmed with tiny seed pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of the white ball-type mums, white baby pompons and white angel feathers. For something old, the bride wore a gold band ring belonging to her grandfather. She also wore the gift of the bridegroom, a pearl necklace and earrings.

The attendants all wore identical ballerina gown of nylon chiffon styled with cowl necklines which fell to a deep-V in the back, continuing to form a graceful drape to the hem of the skirt. Their head bands were of matching velvet encrusted with seed pearls and trimmed with tiny face veils and orchid pompons. Miss Sandra Linn, sister of the bridegroom, as maid of honor wore Nile green while Miss Joan Kiess, a cousin of the bride, and the Misses Lillian Ralph and Susan Jo Kehrer bridesmaids, wore pink, shocking pink and lilac. Each carried a muff of sheered shell pink velvet with crescent arrangements of orchid pompons, shell pink carnations and mint green adianium. Completing their outfits were pearl necklaces and earrings, gifts of the bride. The little flower girl was Cynthia Everett of Upper Sandusky, a cousin of the bridegroom, who wore a dress a shade of green and carried a princess basket of flower petals. The little ring bearer was James Spreng, a cousin of the bride. Serving as best man was Charles Spiegel, a friend of the bridegroom, while Calvin Taylor, Norman Schiefer, Alan Schiefer and Richard Schiefer, ushered. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Kiess chose a French blue taffeta dress with a palette pink hat and gloves. Mrs. Linn wore aqua taffeta with brown velvet accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of briercliff pink roses.

A reception followed in Fellowship Hall of the church with member of the Fellowship Class in charge. Curtis Kuenzli played the organ selections. Mrs. Philip Moseley of Lima, a cousin of the bride and Miss Sonia Cook, a former roommate of the bride, served the six-tiered cake which centered the serving table. The cake was wreathed in greenery and flowers in the bride's colors. Joan Brinkman poured the punch and the Misses Carol Wieman and Susan Linn also assisted in serving. Miss Marlene Hinaman was at the guest book. For her going-away outfit the bride wore a tweed costume suit of autumn brown with the harmonizing accessories. Her corsage was of yellow and bronze pompons. On return from their undisclosed trip, the couple will live in a newly remodeled home on the Lemert Road in the Holmes-Liberty district.

Miss Linn entertained at the spinster party Friday evening while Charles Spiegel entertained at the bachelor party. The rehearsal party was held in the Kiess home Saturday evening. Among the guests here for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Cook. Mr. Cook is chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance

Corporation and has been visiting here for the past week. Mrs. Linn graduated from Bucyrus High School in 1953 and from the Radiology School Medical Center at Ohio State University this fall. She is now employed as an x-ray technician at City Hospital. Mr. Linn, who graduated from Holmes-Liberty attended Purdue University where he studied agriculture. He is associated with his father on the Linn Acres farm.

More About Gale Linn and Marilyn Kiess:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1954, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Gale Linn and Jo Gardner:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1998

Children of Gale Linn and Marilyn Kiess are:

- 1341 i. Victoria Jo¹⁰ Linn, born 25 Aug 1955. She married ? Shawk.
- 1342 ii. Diane Sue Linn, born 19 May 1958. She married Tim Allen Schroll 14 Oct 1978; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Diane Sue Linn:

March 14, 2020 - Diana Shroll is a daughter of Gene Linn and Marilyn Kiess Linn Mead. Diana's siblings are Victoria Shawk and Daniel Linn. Diana went to Holmes Liberty, Lykens and Wynford schools, where she was involved in band, choir and drama. She loved science and math because she wanted to be a nurse like her Grandma Ada Kiess. Diana was a farmgirl and said growing up on the farm was an enriching experience. She was a member of Holmes Liberty Litter-Mates and showed hogs at the fair. She has fond memories of sitting on Tim Shroll's 'fair box' in the cattle barn. He was also involved in 4-H and FFA.

When Diana graduated from Wynford in 1976 she went to Mansfield General School of Nursing for two years, then quit to marry her high school sweetheart Tim Shroll. While school was important, she told her parents, "I just wanted to get married and have kids." Tim is the son of Dale and Judy Shroll and has two brothers Tom and Roger. Tim and Diana own DT Petroleum, a propane business located near Bucyrus High School. Diana has worked there most of its 30 years. After quitting nursing, and the children were born, she became a dental assistant for Dr. Palenshus. Diana also worked for Dr. Yaussy and then about 12 years for Dr. McMurray. Next, Diana became a successful Mary Kay sales director earning seven cars, including "The Pink Cadillac" because of her high sales. Diana also started the Canine Cookie Jar business making homemade dog treats, and still bakes part time. She distributed the treats locally, and to businesses in Ashland, Mount Gilead, Columbus, Findlay, and other area. She quit doing that massive amount of baking when she opened the smoothie shop.

Diana remarked that she vowed not to be like her Grandma "Eegee" Edith Linn, but has learned she is exactly like her. Diana has always been active at Mount Zion United Methodist Church, but has stopped her Sunday school job teaching high school children. She was also their youth leader, saying she probably misses that job the most. Her family is her greatest accomplishment in her life. Their son Joshua is a physician in San Antonio, married to Sierra Vig, an oncology pharmacist. Tim and Diana's daughter Ashley is a veterinarian in Findlay married to Matt Leopold a machinist in Findlay. They are expecting their first child together in April. As a grandmother to four step-grandchildren, Matt's children; Diana is tickled pink about being a first-time grandma to their little girl Harper. Diana started baking dog treats at Ashley's request. Diana is a dog lover and has two Saint Bernard dogs, the love of her life.

"Fit Fab Fun" is located at 209 S. Sandusky Ave., one block south of the square. The business happened when Diana hired a trainer at the Fitness Warehouse in Galion. Wes Kochheiser owned the gym, and they became friends and discussed physical fitness training. Diana lost 30 pounds and, with his influence, she became more aware how people should eat and take care of themselves. While working at DT Petroleum in 2017, Steve Schifer asked Diana if he knew someone who would purchase the Picking Building where the "Fit Fab Fun" is now located. Tim and Diana felt it would be a good place for Diana to open a smoothie shop. J and F Construction totally renovated the building and they opened in July 2018. The menu offers smoothies, wraps, soups, coffee and other healthy options. Looking back on her decision, many people told Diana the business wouldn't be successful, that people in Bucyrus weren't ready for it. She said that maybe it was stupid, but she likes taking risks and she took that as a challenge. It has been almost two years and they are busy everyday no matter what the season. The number one Smoothie is the Green Fusion, which includes spinach. People have realized that Bucyrus was ready for healthy options. The priority for Diana is good food, but she prides herself in the fact that their service is as good or better than the food. Their slogan is "serving up smoothies and sunshine" and they feel passionate about making someone's day a little bit better. Diana and her staff are "Wynford girls" making them very connected. They are Michelle Light; Sarah Shifley; Rhonda Emerson Rohrer; and June Smith Gebhardt. Payton Miller and Kaylie Heckert, both college girls who work in the summer.

"I've had a very full, happy life, full of challenges, but I truly believe life is what you make it. I'm almost 62 but not ready to retire. I love working. My parents instilled a good work ethic in me, and I'm not going to be done until God says so," Diana said.

More About Tim Schroll and Diane Linn:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978

985. Sandra Jo⁹ Linn (Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1936, and died 12 Sep 2018 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Allan Eugene Schiefer** 30 Jun 1956 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 15 May 1937 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Sep 2022 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Allan Eugene Schiefer:

Allan E. Schiefer, 85, died Monday, September 19, 2022 at his home under the care of his family and Southern Care Hospice. He was born May 15, 1937 in Bucyrus to the late Welden and Ruth J. (Heinlen) Schiefer. Allan enjoyed growing up in rural Crawford County where he played, explored, farmed, fished, hunted, and graduated in 1955 from Holmes-Liberty High School. He raised livestock and was active in 4-H and FFA. Allan married Sandra Jo Linn on June 30, 1956 and they shared 62 years of marriage until her death in 2018. Allan delivered milk for Lone Pine Dairy and then worked in manufacturing for various companies before joining his brother-in-law, Gene Linn, in the fertilizer supply business, establishing County Line Soil Service. He also sold insurance, in addition to farming his own land and helping family and neighbors.

Allan's life was changed eternally when he accepted Jesus Christ as his personal Savior in April 1972. A month later, as he grew in his new faith, he quit smoking cold turkey, trading cigarettes for a toothpick he often held in his mouth. Allan was instrumental in the growth of Wayside Chapel under the ministry of Reuben Leuthold. He served on the deacon board, helped establish the school, and grilled hot dogs to serve after his favorite Singspiration Fellowship services. Outside of church, Allan enjoyed lunches with his siblings, school and family reunions, boating and camping at Lake Erie, coon hunting, and gathering with family to freeze corn each fall that his granddaughter Rachael affectionately named "National Corn Day." He enjoyed mowing the lawns at his home, researching genealogy, listening to (some would say napping through) Rush Limbaugh, and the company of his beloved dog, Andy.

Allan is survived by son, Geoffrey (Stephanie) Schiefer; daughter, Linn (Tim) Ash; son-in-law, Scott (Anita) Harris; grandchildren, Coltan (Allyson) Schiefer, Levi (Anna) Schiefer, Bethany Harris, Marianne Harris, Gretchen (Seth) Keller, Nathanael Harris, David Jay Ash, and Rachael Linn Ash; great grandchildren, Audyn Lake Schiefer and Maura Keller; sisters, Karen (Donovan) Scott & family and Marian (Larry) Vance & family; and Norman & Ellie's sons, Tom Schiefer and John Schiefer & their respective families. In addition to his parents and wife, Allan was preceded in death by daughter, Jennifer Jo Harris; granddaughter, Grace Harris-Nichols; and brother Norman and sister-in-law Ellie Schiefer.

Services will take place at Wise Funeral Service on Saturday, September 24. Family will receive friends from 1-2:55 pm, followed by the funeral at 3:00 with Pastor Jerrill Wyler officiating. Burial will follow in Brokensword Cemetery. Rather than flowers, memorial donations are encouraged to be made payable to Wayside Chapel, Crawford County Genealogical Society, or the Grace Harris-Nichols Foundation ("Grace's Light") and given at the funeral home.

More About Allan Schiefer and Sandra Linn:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1956, Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sandra Linn and Allan Schiefer are:

- + 1344 i. Geoffrey Allan¹⁰ Schiefer, born 21 Mar 1960.
- + 1345 ii. Jennifer Jo Schiefer, born 23 Jun 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1996 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1346 iii. Linn Elizabeth Schiefer, born 14 Jul 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

987. Susan E.⁹ Lust (Donald Vincent⁸, Harry Willard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Douglas Whitlock**.

Child of Susan Lust and Douglas Whitlock is:

- 1347 i. Jordan¹⁰ Whitlock.

989. Laura K.⁹ Lust (Donald Vincent⁸, Harry Willard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Steven Montano**.

Children of Laura Lust and Steven Montano are:

- 1348 i. Eric¹⁰ Montano.
- 1349 ii. Brett Montano.

994. Paul Ray⁹ Phelps (Orthella Louise (Arthelle)⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 19 Feb 2015 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California. He married **Margaret (Meg) Beach**.

Notes for Paul Ray Phelps:

Paul Phelps died Thursday, February 19 at Community Memorial Hospital from heart failure brought on by renal failure and complications of diabetes. Paul fought a long and hard battle against his disease to be with his beloved family as long as possible. He is survived by wife Margaret (Meg), son Cole, 17, and daughter Emily, 14, brother Scott Phelps of Pasadena, California, and sister Stacey Kimmerer of Lexington, Kentucky. Paul was 56 years old.

Paul was born in Santa Monica, California, the first child of Newell Ray and Arthella Phelps. He was diagnosed with Type-1 diabetes at the age of 2. In 1965 the family moved to Camarillo, where Paul grew up. He graduated from Rio Mesa High School in 1976, and later attended Ventura and Moorpark College, and California State University, Northridge. As a young man Paul's greatest passions were beach volleyball, music, rock-climbing, fast cars, camping in the Eastern Sierras, Tae-Kwon-Do, carpentry, woodworking, and photography. Paul had a long tenure at Camarillo's Las Posas Country Club, where he began working in high school as a bus-boy, eventually becoming General Manager. After leaving Las Posas in 2006, he worked with the Glass family at Hydro-Pressure Corporation in Camarillo.

In 1991, Paul married Margaret (Meg) Beach from Santa Paula. The couple resided in Santa Paula and raised their two children there. Paul enjoyed his many pets, Aikido, target shooting, Japanese woodworking tools, and cooking holiday meals. He was an active supporter of all his children's activities and a member of the local Baha'i community. Paul was well-loved by all who knew him. He was an eternal optimist, never complained about his many illnesses, and was always at the ready with a smile and hearty laugh for his many friends. He will be dearly missed by all, and the family extends its deepest gratitude to all those who were a part of his life.

There will be a memorial service held for Paul at 1 PM on Saturday, March 7 at the Unitarian Universalist Church, 740 East Main Street, Santa Paula.

Children of Paul Phelps and Margaret Beach are:

- 1350 i. Cole¹⁰ Phelps.
- 1351 ii. Emily Phelps.

995. Scott⁹ Phelps (Orthella Louise (Arthelle)⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) He married **Lisa ?**.

Children of Scott Phelps and Lisa ? are:

- 1352 i. Aiden¹⁰ Phelps.
- 1353 ii. Ariel Phelps.

996. Stacey⁹ Phelps (Orthella Louise (Arthelle)⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) She married **Thomas Kimmerer**.

Children of Stacey Phelps and Thomas Kimmerer are:

- 1354 i. William¹⁰ Kimmerer.
- 1355 ii. Gregory Kimmerer.
- 1356 iii. Allison Kimmerer.

997. James Alan⁹ Doehrman (Catherine Lorette⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 May 1957. He married **Andrea Marie Rosellini**. She was born 01 Jul 1960.

Children of James Doehrman and Andrea Rosellini are:

- 1357 i. Max P.¹⁰ Doehrman, born 1995.
- + 1358 ii. Nina Elise Doehrman, born 1998.

998. Carolyn⁹ Doehrman (Catherine Lorette⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1958. She married **? Peterson**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Carolyn Doehrman and ? Peterson is:

- 1359 i. Jennifer Catherine¹⁰ Peterson, born 1991.

999. Sarah⁹ Jones (Arlene Mae⁸ Lust, Lloyd Eldon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **James Evans**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Sarah Jones and James Evans is:

- 1360 i. Matthew¹⁰ Evans, born Aft. 1959.

1000. Mary Ann⁹ Jones (Arlene Mae⁸ Lust, Lloyd Eldon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1948. She married **Gerald Jacob (Jerry) Naumann**. He was born 01 Mar 1946 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 2018 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Notes for Gerald Jacob (Jerry) Naumann:

Gerald "Jerry" Jacob Naumann, 71 of Jacksonville, North Carolina and formerly of Shelby, Ohio, passed away Tuesday morning at Onslow Memorial Hospital in Jacksonville, North Carolina. Jerry proudly served his country in the US Navy and was a Vietnam Veteran. He was also in the American Legion and was a lifetime member of VFW Post 291 in Shelby, Ohio.

He is survived by his loving wife of over 50 years, Mary Ann Naumann of the home, daughter Tamie Naumann (Julie Poth) of Shiloh, Ohio, son Ryan Naumann (Tamara) of Galion, Ohio, brothers Terry Naumann (Bev Tracy of Tiffin, Ohio and Doug Naumann of Bellville, Ohio, granddaughter Cortney Hite (Clint) and great-granddaughter Allison Hite.

Services will be private per family request. Donations may be made in Jerry's honor to the Wounded Warrior Project. Arrangements by Jones Funeral Home of Jacksonville.

Children of Mary Jones and Gerald Naumann are:

- 1361 i. Ryan Scott¹⁰ Naumann, born 04 Sep 1968. He married Tamara Lynn (Tami) ?; born 06 Apr 1969.
- 1362 ii. Tamie Naumann, born 02 Jun 1971.

1001. Charles⁹ Jones (Arlene Mae⁸ Lust, Lloyd Eldon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1954. He married **Sarah J. ?**. She was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of Charles Jones and Sarah ? are:

- 1363 i. Erin Marie¹⁰ Jones, born 24 Jun 1983.

1364 ii. Caleb B. Jones, born 02 Jun 1986. He married Tiffany Nicole Moyer; born 12 Aug 1986.

1005. Keith Frederick⁹ Krauter (James Beal⁸, Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal, Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Vadie C. ?** Jun 1969 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Aug 1935. He married **(2) Lucille E. Lafferty** 29 Aug 1980 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 1950.

Notes for Keith Frederick Krauter:

Keith F. Krauter, 71, of Bucyrus and formerly of Marion, died Thursday, May 3, 2012 at his residence. He was born December 20, 1940 in Greenville, Michigan to the late James B. and Selma M. (Frale) Krauter. Keith graduated from Mt. Zion High School and served in the US Army from 1963-66. He returned to Bucyrus and worked at Swan Rubber for a short time before taking a job at Parkers and worked there for 25 years. Keith was a kind and giving person who enjoyed fishing, recycling aluminum cans and making badges for people. He enjoyed his many years with the fellowship and always tried being there for others.

He is survived by one son, James (Tammy) Krauter; two grandchildren, James Krauter II, and Shaunda Blevins; and two great grandchildren, Lydia and Liana Galati all of Marion. He is preceded in death by a brother, Herbert Krauter.

Friends may call from 1-2:40 Wednesday, May 9 at Wise Funeral Service. We will then drive in procession to Oakwood Cemetery where a graveside funeral will be held at 3:00 p.m. and full military rites will be provided by the US Army and Am. Legion, Post 181 Honor Guards. Contributions may be given to the Krauter family through the funeral home to help with expenses.

Marriage Notes for Keith Krauter and Vadie ?:

Marion, June 11, 1969 - Keith Frederick Krauter, 28, of 935 Fountain St. and Vadie 33, of 380 Silver Bellefontaine St.

More About Keith Krauter and Vadie ?:

Divorce: 05 Sep 1978, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage: Jun 1969, Marion Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Keith Krauter and Lucille Lafferty:

Marion, June 26, 1982 – Dissolution Decrees - Keith F. Krauter and Lucille Krauter. Restoration granted to former name of Lucille Elizabeth Lafferty.

More About Keith Krauter and Lucille Lafferty:

Divorce: 26 Jun 1982, Marion Co, Ohio

Marriage: 29 Aug 1980, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Keith Krauter and Vadie ? is:

+ 1365 i. James K.¹⁰ Krauter, born 1972.

1007. Judith Ann⁹ Krauter (Walter Daniel⁸, Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal, Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married **William Foulke Spencer IV** 08 Aug 1954 in Greenville, Michigan, son of William Spencer and Dorothy Ross. He was born 07 Jul 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for William Foulke Spencer IV:

Lafayette, Indiana - William Foulke (Bill) Spencer IV, 74, of West Lafayette, and a longtime resident of Kirkwood, Missouri, died Thursday, April 26, 2007, in Indianapolis of a stroke. A 1954 Purdue University graduate, he received his bachelor of science degree in mechanical engineering, served in the Navy, and then worked for General Electric for 23 years in the wire and cable department. Later, he

started Lumen Electronics. He was a Presbyterian elder, trustee and choir member; John Purdue Club and Phi Psi member; a longtime Scout leader; and supporter of the Naval ship LST 325. He enjoyed genealogy and raising tomatoes.

Surviving are his wife Judith Ann "Judy" Krauter Spencer; children William Foulke "Bill" Spencer V (wife: Cindy) of Dana Point, California, Jennifer "Jifi" Pitcher of Elkhart (husband: Vern) and Susan Spencer of Zionsville. Surviving are 4 grandchildren, Lauren Pitcher and William Foulke VI, John and Anne Spencer.

A gathering in Bill's honor will be held in Fitch Parlor of Central Presbyterian Church, Lafayette, Thursday, May 17, 2007, at 4 p.m. He found great joy and fellowship in supporting the veteran Navy ship LST 325. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the USS LST Ship Memorial Fund, or c/o First National Bank of Danville, PO Box 1010, Danville, Illinois 61834, or made to the music fund of your church.

Marriage Notes for Judith Krauter and William Spencer:

Muncie, April 24, 1954 – Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Krauter of Greenville, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Judith Ann, to William F. Spencer IV, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Ryan, 2920 W. North St., and the late Mr. Spencer III. An early August wedding is being planned. Miss Krauter was graduated from Greenville High School and is now attending Purdue University where she is a member of Delta Gamma sorority and Green Guard honorary. She is a student in the School of Science, majoring in speech and hearing therapy. Mr. Spencer was graduated from Burris High School and will receive his Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering from Purdue University in August. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Upon graduation, Mr. Spencer will become a commissioned ensign in the United States Naval Reserve.

Muncie, Indiana – The wedding of Miss Judith Ann Krauter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Krauter of Greenville, Michigan, and Ensign William F. Spencer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Ryan of Kenmore, took place in the First Congregational Church in Greenville at 2:30 p.m., Sunday, Aug. 8, 1954. The Rev. Richard L. Ford read the double-ring ceremony in the presence of a large number of guests, before an altar banked with palms, baskets of white gladioli, pink carnations and seven-branched candelabra bearing white tapers. The pews were marked with pink satin bows and ivy streamers. Mrs. Peter Field of Ann Arbor, Michigan, aunt of the bridegroom, played the traditional wedding music and the organ accompaniment for the soloist. Miss Marjorie Bell of Covington. The bride, who was escorted to the altar on 'the arm of her father, chose a gown featuring a petal bodice of imported Chantilly lace over satin, enhanced by a scalloped edged, sweetheart neckline revealing a crushed insert of nylon tulle. There were petite petal sleeves, matching lace mitts, and a flowing lace overskirt which opened in front to show tiers of nylon tulle ruffles ending in a long train. A Chantilly lace cap trimmed with seed pearls and a scalloped edge of lace secured the finger-tip length veil of nylon. The veil was designed and made by the bride and Miss Sally White of Milbrook, New York. The bride's bouquet was starlight roses and stephanotis tied with white satin streamers.

Miss Barbara Anne Spencer, sister of the bridegroom, attended the bride as maid-of-honor. She was attired in a gown of pink crystallite in waltz-length, a V-neckline above a softly draped bodice with lovers knots at the very brief sleeves. A full skirt swirled into the back and featured a center panel of unpressed box pleats. Her pumps were pink and she carried a white satin ribbon basket filled with pink carnations and ivy. On her head was a circle of pink rose buds and ivy. Miss Joan K. McAnelly of DeMoines, Iowa, and Miss Thelma Grosvenor of Greenville, were bridesmaids. They wore dresses identical to that of the maid-of-honor. Ensign Robert Fraser of Sunmount, New York, a fraternity brother of the bridegroom was the best man. Eldon Black, Thomas Mock and James Wagner of Muncie, Larry Sweet and Walter Allen Krauter, both of Greenville, were ushers. Mrs. Krauter chose for her daughter's wedding a gown of beige lace over taffeta. It was designed with a sweetheart neckline out lined - in pearls and sequins, and with it she wore beige accessories and a green orchid corsage. Mrs. Ryan wore a bisque color, pure silk shantung jacket and dress. The dress featured an empire waistline and a jewel trimmed scoop neck. With it she wore purvanch colored accessories and a lavender orchid corsage.

Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Sweet presided as Master and Mistress of ceremonies as the wedding party received their guests at a reception held at the Greenville Country Club. Edwin Peterson provided the organ music. The Misses Sabra Carl of Muskegon, Michigan; Patricia Parker of Chicago; Elizabeth

Shannahan of Goshen; Mary E. Ranney of Greenville; Jacqueline Reinke of Greenville, and Mrs. Thomas Hoffman of Mansfield, Ohio, served the guests. The four-tiered wedding cake was decorated in the bride's chosen color scheme of pink and white. Baskets of pink carnations and white gladioli and bouquets of garden flowers were placed at intervals in the clubhouse. The bride and bridegroom used a 150-year-old loving cup in the Spencer family. The first date on the cup is 1804, next date, 1904 and it now bears the 1954 inscription.

Following the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon in Florida. For traveling, Mrs. Spencer wore a pink suit. Her accessories were white and she wore a white orchid corsage. The couple will be at home in Great Lakes, Illinois, for several weeks following their wedding trip. Mrs. Spencer will return to the campus of Purdue University this fall to continue her studies in the School of Science. She is a member of Delta Gamma sorority at the university. The bridegroom is a member of one of Muncie's most prominent families. He was graduated from Purdue University this month and is entering the service as an ensign, USNR, at Great Lakes Naval Training Command. He is a graduate of Burriss High School and is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

More About William Spencer and Judith Krauter:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1954, Greenville, Michigan

Children of Judith Krauter and William Spencer are:

- 1366 i. ?¹⁰ Spencer, born Aft. 1954.
- 1367 ii. ? Spencer, born Aft. 1956.
- 1368 iii. ? Spencer, born Aft. 1957.

1012. Katherine⁹ Durr (Glenn George⁸, Albert Benjamin⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Charles Brown**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Katherine Durr and Charles Brown are:

- 1369 i. Stefan¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1974. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1976.
- 1370 ii. Naomi Brown, born Aft. 1975.
- 1371 iii. Cameron Brown, born Aft. 1972.

1022. Dennis Gerald⁹ Durr (Gerald E.⁸, Clarence Edison⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1947 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Kathie E. Rubie** 22 May 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1949.

More About Dennis Durr and Kathie Rubie:
Marriage: 22 May 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Dennis Durr and Kathie Rubie is:

- 1372 i. Andrea D.¹⁰ Durr, born 17 May 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1023. Deanna Lynn⁹ Durr (Gerald E.⁸, Clarence Edison⁷, Mariah Magdalena⁶ Beal, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1951 in Orange Co, California. She married **Jerry Clark** 15 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1946.

More About Jerry Clark and Deanna Durr:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Deanna Durr and Jerry Clark are:

- 1373 i. Amanda Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark, born 27 Oct 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1374 ii. Allison Heather Clark, twin, born 12 Jan 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1375 iii. Ashley Marie Clark, twin, born 12 Jan 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1028. Kenneth Eugene⁹ Clady (Luella Elizabeth⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aug 1936. He married **Sharon Kay Quaintance** 15 Oct 1967, daughter of Russell Quaintance. She was born 1943.

More About Kenneth Eugene Clady:

Occupation: 1967, employee at Timken Roller Bearing Company

More About Kenneth Clady and Sharon Quaintance:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1967

Children of Kenneth Clady and Sharon Quaintance are:

- 1376 i. ?¹⁰ Clady, born Aft. 1968.
- 1377 ii. Ronald Eugene Clady, born 07 Jan 1971 in Ohio. He married Susan E. Anitas 06 Oct 1996 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Aug 1971.

More About Ronald Clady and Susan Anitas:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1996, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1029. Allen Ross⁹ Clady (Luella Elizabeth⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1939. He married **Helen Marie Kocher** Aft. 1959. She was born 04 Nov 1939.

More About Allen Clady and Helen Kocher:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Allen Clady and Helen Kocher are:

- + 1378 i. Rhonda Jo¹⁰ Clady, born 29 Jan 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 2020 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1379 ii. Rick Allan Clady, born 06 May 1963 in Ohio. He married Peggy Jane Teets 25 Oct 1986 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 17 Feb 1964.

More About Rick Clady and Peggy Teets:

Divorce: 10 Dec 1991, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage: 25 Oct 1986, Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio

1032. Robert Marvin⁹ Ross (Marvin Frederick⁸, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1941. He married **Kaye Ann Redner** Jul 1967. She was born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Robert Ross and Kaye Redner:

Akron, July 22, 1967 – Mr. and Mr. Robert Marvin Ross were married in St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Tallmadge, and honeymooned in Pennsylvania. Kaye Ann Redner, sister of the bride, was maid of honor for the former Paulette Sue Redner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Redner, 10S7 N. Munroe rd. Rita Sylvester of Tallmadge was bridesmaid. Attending the groom were Bill Hanes of Chatfield, Ohio, Dale Cerny of Sandusky and Gary Hill of Kent Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Ross of Chatfield are the groom's parents. The Rosses will live at Ft. Clark, Iowa, after Aug. 15 where the groom will begin his internship for Capital University Seminary. Both Mr. and Mrs. Ross were graduated from Capital. A reception for the couple was held at the church.

More About Robert Ross and Kaye Redner:

Marriage: Jul 1967

Children of Robert Ross and Kaye Redner are:

- 1380 i. ?¹⁰ Ross, born Aft. 1967.
- 1381 ii. ? Ross, born Aft. 1968.

1033. ?⁹ Ross (Marvin Frederick⁸, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married ? **Calihan** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About ? Ross and ? Calihan:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of ? Ross and ? Calihan are:

1382	i.	? ¹⁰ Ross, born Aft. 1963.
1383	ii.	? Ross, born Aft. 1965.

1034. ?⁹ Ross (Marvin Frederick⁸, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married ? **Bloom** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Ross and ? Bloom:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of ? Ross and ? Bloom are:

1384	i.	? ¹⁰ Ross, born Aft. 1964.
1385	ii.	? Ross, born Aft. 1966.
1386	iii.	? Ross, born Aft. 1968.

1035. Paul Eugene⁹ Schiefer (Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1937 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 May 2007 in Florida. He married **Nancy Joan Krock** 14 Feb 1960. She was born Aft. 1936.

Notes for Paul Eugene Schiefer:

Ft. Myers, Florida - Paul Eugene Schiefer, 70, of Marion, Ohio, and North Fort Myers, Florida, died May 3, 2007, in Fort Myers, Florida. Paul was born April 5, 1937, in Crawford County, Ohio, to Ivan Eldred and Mildred Edna (Ross) Schiefer. Paul married Nancy Joan Krock Feb. 14, 1960. He was employed at Timken Roller Bearing Co. for 34 years and farmed. He enjoyed woodworking and making stained glass items. He was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his loving wife, Nancy; his daughter, Lori Ann Schiefer and daughter in spirit, Cheryl Zeigler, both of Lewis Center; two grandchildren, Bradly and Ryan Schiefer, and his siblings, Donald and Barbara Schiefer, Jerry and Joyce Schiefer, Jim and Miriam Barney and Glen and Lana Schiefer. His son, Steven Schiefer, preceded Paul in death.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, May 12, 2007, 11 a.m. at Epworth United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to a charity of choice. Harvey-Engelhardt-Metz Funeral Home of Fort Myers, Florida, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Paul Schiefer and Nancy Krock:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1960

Children of Paul Schiefer and Nancy Krock are:

+ 1387	i.	Steven Todd ¹⁰ Schiefer, born 23 Dec 1960 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Jun 1997 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
1388	ii.	Lori Ann Schiefer, born Aft. 1961.

Notes for Lori Ann Schiefer:

Marion, May 22, 1981 - Lori A. Schiefer, a Ridgedale High School senior who maintained a perfect, 4.0 grade point average all four years, is valedictorian of the Class of 1981. selected as class salutatorian is Marita Hundley, who earned an accumulative grade point average of 3.9. Commencement exercises will begin at 7:30 p.m. Saturday at the high school. Delivering the spiritual message will be the Rev. James A. Rave, pastor of Emanuel Lutheran Church. Schiefer also will address members of the graduating class. Schiefer is the daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Schiefer, 4006 Morral-Kirkpatrick Road and plans to begin her college studies at The Ohio State University Marion Campus.

She will pursue a career in veterinary medicine. At Ridgedale, she was active in basketball, volleyball and track. She is vice president of the senior class and served on school scholarship teams. Her memberships at Ridgedale included National Honor Society, concert and marching bands, Leo Club and Spanish Club. Schiefer also participated in intramurals and was active in musical organizations. Hundley is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Hundley, Morral. She plans to attend Miami University and major in business. She too, was a member of school scholarship teams and musical organizations. Hundley was business manager of the 1981 yearbook and a member of the National Honor Society.

1036. ?⁹ Schiefer (Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1937. He married ? **Kuhn** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About ? Schiefer and ? Kuhn:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of ? Schiefer and ? Kuhn are:

- 1389 i. ?¹⁰ Schiefer, born Aft. 1957.
- 1390 ii. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1959.
- 1391 iii. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1960.

1037. Jerry⁹ Schiefer (Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Joyce Goodwin** 14 Nov 1964. She was born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Schiefer and Joyce Goodwin:

Marion, Oct. 5, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. John Goodwin of Bucyrus are announcing the approaching marriage of their daughter, Joyce, to Jerry Schiefer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Schiefer of near Bucyrus. The bride-elect was graduated from Bucyrus High School and her fiance was graduated from Holmes-Liberty High School. Both are employed by the Bucyrus Plant of the General Electric Co. The wedding will be Nov. 14 In the Bucyrus Good Hope Church.

More About Jerry Schiefer and Joyce Goodwin:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1964

Children of Jerry Schiefer and Joyce Goodwin are:

- 1392 i. ?¹⁰ Schiefer, born Aft. 1964.
- 1393 ii. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1966.

1038. Miriam⁹ Schiefer (Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **James Barney** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About James Barney and Miriam Schiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Miriam Schiefer and James Barney is:

- 1394 i. ?¹⁰ Barney, born Aft. 1960.

1039. ?⁹ Schiefer (Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1941. He married **(1) ? Wells** Aft. 1961. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) ? Pfouts** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Schiefer and ? Wells:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About ? Schiefer and ? Pfouts:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of ? Schiefer and ? Wells is:

1395 i. ?¹⁰ Schiefer, born Aft. 1961.

1040. David⁹ Ross (Clarence Daniel⁸, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1937. He married **(1) ? Hanegan** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Nancy Johnson** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About David Ross and ? Hanegan:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About David Ross and Nancy Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of David Ross and Nancy Johnson are:

1396 i. ?¹⁰ Ross, born Aft. 1958.
1397 ii. ? Ross, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Vargas; born Aft. 1955.

1042. ?⁹ Hackney (Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **(1) ? Pfeiderer** Aft. 1958, son of Hugh Pfeiderer and Doris Brown. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) ? Valgas** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Pfeiderer and ? Hackney:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About ? Valgas and ? Hackney:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Hackney and ? Pfeiderer are:

+ 1398 i. ?¹⁰ Pfeiderer, born Aft. 1958.
+ 1399 ii. ? Pfeiderer, born Aft. 1960.
+ 1400 iii. ? Pfeiderer, born Aft. 1961.

1043. Nancy Lou⁹ Hackney (Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Edward David Laughbaum** 12 Aug 1967, son of Donald Laughbaum. He was born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Hackney and Edward Laughbaum:

Mansfield - Mr. Edward David Laughbaum took Miss Nancy Lou Hackney as his bride during a formal evening service performed last evening August 12, 1967 in the sanctuary of the Nazareth Lutheran Church, Chatfield. The double ring rite was solemnized by the Rev. Ronald Claussen and the Rev. Eugene Skipworth at 6:30 p.m. in the presence of the young couple's relatives and friends. Parents of the newlyweds are Mr. and Mrs. Guy Hackney, Bloomville, RD 2, and Mr. and Mrs. Donald B. Laughbaum, Crestline, RD 1.

Miss Hackney was attired in a gown of delustered satin designed and made by her friend, Miss Jane Schimpf. It was fashioned along empire lines and featured a deep square neckline with a smocked bodice of Chantilly lace. A chapel train, accented with lace motifs, extended from the back neckline highlighted with a Dior bow. The bride's veil, held in place by a rose headpiece accented with Chantilly lace and seed

pearls, was made by Mrs. John Eusey.

Mrs. Spencer Pfeiderer, Tiro, acted as her sister's matron of honor. Other members of the wedding party were Mrs. Roger Wiley, Westerville, sister of the bride groom; Miss Judy Gearhart, Sycamore, and Miss Schimpf, Bloomville. The flower basket was carried by the bride's niece, Tamara Pfeiderer. Standing at the altar as his brother's best man was Mr. Ramon Laughbaum, Tiro. During a prelude of nuptial selections; wedding guests were seated by Mr. Daniel Schwan, Columbus, and the bridegroom's brothers, Mr. Keith Laughbaum and Mr. Terry Laughbaum. Master Toda Pfeiderer carried the rings for his aunt's wedding.

Refreshments were served to 175 invited guests after the ceremony in the church social rooms. The newlyweds later departed for a wedding trip to an undisclosed destination They will be at home at 40 South State St., Westerville, after Sept. 1.

The bride was graduated from Wynford High School and will be a senior at The Ohio State University this fall. Mr. Laughbaum, a Buckeye Central High School graduate, earned a bachelor of science degree in education from Otterbein College. He will teach at Worthington High School for the fall term.

More About Edward Laughbaum and Nancy Hackney:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967

Children of Nancy Hackney and Edward Laughbaum are:

- + 1401 i. ?¹⁰ Laughbaum, born Aft. 1967.
- 1402 ii. ? Laughbaum, born Aft. 1968. She married ? Low; born Aft. 1957.

1045. ?⁹ Beal (James Wesley⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married ? **Russ**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Child of ? Beal and ? Russ is:

- 1403 i. ?¹⁰ Russ, born Aft. 1970.

1049. Juanita L.⁹ Beal (John Rediger⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1954 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Allen Shuck**. He was born 28 Feb 1954.

Children of Juanita Beal and Charles Shuck are:

- 1404 i. Andrea R.¹⁰ Shuck, born 07 Jan 1980.
- 1405 ii. David Charles Shuck, born 29 Dec 1982.

1050. Kathleen Marie⁹ Beal (John Rediger⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1955 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 2000 in Columbus, Ohio. She married **(1) ? Cole** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Charles C. Whitt** 10 Jun 1978 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1956.

More About ? Cole and Kathleen Beal:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Charles Whitt and Kathleen Beal:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Kathleen Beal and ? Cole is:

- 1406 i. ?¹⁰ Cole, born Aft. 1977.

Child of Kathleen Beal and Charles Whitt is:

1407 i. ?¹⁰ Whitt, born Aft. 1978.

1051. John William⁹ Beal (John Rediger⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 May 1957 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara M. Butler** 13 Oct 1979 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Jan 1959.

More About John Beal and Barbara Butler:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1979, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of John Beal and Barbara Butler are:

- 1408 i. Jessica Marie¹⁰ Beal, born 05 Aug 1985.
- 1409 ii. John R. Beal, born 01 Jun 1993.

1053. Philip Edward⁹ Beal (John Rediger⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Kristen Jane Britsch** 19 Dec 1986 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Feb 1963.

More About Philip Beal and Kristen Britsch:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1986, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Philip Beal and Kristen Britsch are:

- 1410 i. Erin Marie¹⁰ Beal, born 12 Sep 1987.
- 1411 ii. Andrew Philip Beal, born 11 Aug 1991.

1056. Michael John⁹ Yaussy (Joanna Rosena⁸ Beal, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1961. He married **Donna Lou Hodges**. She was born 02 Oct 1962.

Child of Michael Yaussy and Donna Hodges is:

- 1412 i. Darren¹⁰ Yaussy, born 24 Oct 1987.

1057. Thomas Edward⁹ Yaussy (Joanna Rosena⁸ Beal, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1964.

Child of Thomas Edward Yaussy is:

- 1413 i. Alicia Marie¹⁰ Yaussy, born 08 Oct 1992. She married ? Vermillion.

1063. Daniel C.⁹ Beal (Silas N.⁸, John Wesley⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1976. He married **Heather Hearing**. She was born 09 Jun 1972.

Children of Daniel Beal and Heather Hearing are:

- 1414 i. Owen¹⁰ Beal, born 22 Aug 1997.
- 1415 ii. Eli Beal, born 04 Nov 1995.

1064. Glen⁹ Blackford (Edith Naomi⁸ Beal, Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1948. He married **Susan Polanka**, daughter of George Polanka and Olga Klench. She was born 1948.

Children of Glen Blackford and Susan Polanka are:

- 1416 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Blackford, born 1977.
- 1417 ii. Martha Blackford, born 1980.

1418 iii. Laura Blackford, born 1984.

1071. David Allen⁹ Beal (Richard F.⁸, Frederick Nathan⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1957. He married ? **Schaefer**. She was born Aft. 1957.

Child of David Beal and ? Schaefer is:

1419 i. ?¹⁰ Beal, born Aft. 1977.

1073. Lyle E.⁹ Beal (Edward Reuben⁸, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1947. He married **Amparo ?**. She was born 1960.

Child of Lyle Beal and Amparo ? is:

1420 i. Karen¹⁰ Beal, born 1992.

1074. Maria D.⁹ Beal (Edward Reuben⁸, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1951. She married **Michael E. Shuck** 11 Mar 1973 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1947.

More About Michael Shuck and Maria Beal:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1973, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Beal and Michael Shuck are:

1421 i. Shari Ann¹⁰ Shuck, born 1975.

1422 ii. Matthew E. Shuck, born 1979.

1075. Bertrum James (Bert)⁹ Durie III (Carol M.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1947. He married **Cheryl ?**. She was born 12 Oct 1947.

Children of Bertrum Durie and Cheryl ? are:

+ 1423 i. Suzanne Elyse (Suzy)¹⁰ Durie, born 27 May 1971.

1424 ii. Jennifer M. (Jenny) Durie, born 19 May 1974. She married Patrick S. O'Brien; born 1974.

1076. Delores⁹ Durie (Carol M.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1948. She married **Charles Martin (Charlie) Zulauf**. He was born 19 Feb 1942.

Child of Delores Durie and Charles Zulauf is:

1425 i. Brianne Michele¹⁰ Zulauf, born 10 Apr 1979. She married Nathan Adam Maciejowski; born 03 Apr 1977.

1077. Ronald Edward⁹ Durie, Sr. (Carol M.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Nov 1951. He married **Diane Sue Harrison**. She was born 14 Oct 1959.

Children of Ronald Durie and Diane Harrison are:

1426 i. Chelsie¹⁰ Durie, born 26 Jan 1988. She married Danny Valahiotis; born 26 Nov 1980.

1427 ii. Ronald Edward Durie, Jr., born 1990.

1079. Shelley⁹ Eichelberger (Ruth I.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1950. She married **Renea P.**

Williams 08 Mar 1975 in Portage Co, Ohio. He was born 1950 in Portage Co, Ohio.

More About Renea Williams and Shelley Eichelberger:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1975, Portage Co, Ohio

Child of Shelley Eichelberger and Renea Williams is:

1428 i. ?¹⁰ Williams, born Aft. 1975.

1080. ?⁹ Eichelberger (Ruth I.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married ? **Fritz**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of ? Eichelberger and ? Fritz is:

1429 i. ?¹⁰ Fritz, born Aft. 1966.

1081. Naomi Ellen⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1941 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Wayne D. Auck**, son of Charles Auck and Clara Knieriemen. He was born 04 May 1938 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Naomi Ellen Luidhardt:

Bucyrus - Naomi E. Auck, 55, of 2793 Brokensword Road died Friday, Jan. 3, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 25, 1941, in Crawford County to Calvin J. and Mary Cameron Luidhardt. Mrs. Auck was a waitress at the Longshot Restaurant and Riverview Inn in Tiffin. Before that, she worked at Checkmate Boats for 13 years. She attended Chatfield and Sulphur Springs schools. She was a member of the Evangelical Pietist Church. She was also a former district president of the Ohio Child Conservation League and a state board member. She was also coordinator for Kids in Safe Seats.

She is survived by her husband, Wayne Auck; her mother; one daughter and son-in-law, Cindy and Dennis Dunn of Bucyrus; one son, Allen Auck of London, Ohio; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Tami, and David Crum of Bucyrus, Sherry and Jeff Overmyer of Tiffin, and Barbara Auck of St Augustine, Florida; five grandchildren; four brothers, David Luidhardt of New Washington, Daniel Luidhardt of Naples, Florida, Melvin Luidhardt of Galion and Edward Luidhardt of Bucyrus; and four sisters, Lavina Newcomer, Ann Rossman, Cathleen Bloomfield and Janet Dunbar, all of Bucyrus.

Calling hours will be Sunday from 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at the Evangelical Pietist Church by the Rev. Lowell Reeder and the Rev. Lyle Beal. Memorial contributions may made to the State Scholarship Fund of OCCL, to the family, or to the Crawford County 4-H Endowment Fund.

Notes for Wayne D. Auck:

Wayne D. Auck, 78 of rural Bucyrus passed away on Tuesday October 11, 2016 at home, his death was unexpected. Wayne was born May 4, 1938 in Crawford Co. to the late Charles and Clara (Knieriemen) Auck. He was married Dec. 14, 1958 to Naomi E. (Luidhardt) Auck who preceded him in death on Jan. 3, 1997. He was also preceded in death by daughter Barbara Ellis Aug. 9, 2014 and sister Helen Metzger Zeiter.

Wayne is survived by children Cindy (Dennis) Dunn, Bucyrus; Allen (Eric Broshes) Auck of London, Ohio; Tami (David) Crum, Bucyrus; and Sherry (Tim Henry) Overmyer, Upper Sandusky; grandchildren Jeremy (Christy) Dunn; Kristy (Frankie) Walters; Christopher (Stephanie) Dunn; John (Meghan) Knowlton; and Ashley (Russell) Blose; great grandchildren Cason, Britton, Kellan, Kyndyl, Logan, Alex, Seth, and Sariah; step great grandchildren Alyssa and Kennedy; brother Dale (Janice) Auck, Bucyrus and sister Velma (Richard) Rainey, Bucyrus.

Wayne graduated from Lykens H.S. in 1956 and lived his entire life in this area. He enjoyed boating, fishing, woodworking, collecting wind chimes, his 4-Wheeler; International Tractors, Holiday dinners, and most of all camping. Wayne also enjoyed his pet dog "Shadow" who passed away last year.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am in the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home with Rev. Renee Ahern officiating, burial will follow in Lust Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. Memorials may be made to the Crawford County Humane Society.

Children of Naomi Luidhardt and Wayne Auck are:

- 1430 i. Cynthia Kay (Cindy)¹⁰ Auck, born 16 May 1959. She married Dennis Dunn; born 26 Apr 1957.
- 1431 ii. Allen Wayne Auck, born 28 Sep 1960. He married John Eric Broshes; born 03 Jul 1957.
- 1432 iii. Tami Elaine Auck, born 11 May 1962. She married David Crum; born 29 Nov 1944.
- 1433 iv. Sherry Auck, born 12 Jun 1964. She married Tim Henry Overmyer; born Aft. 1959.
- 1434 v. Barbara Sue Auck, born 14 Jul 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 2014 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married ? Ellis; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Barbara Sue Auck:

ODESSA, Florida - Barbara (Auck) Ellis, 48, of Odessa, Florida died peacefully Saturday, August 9, 2014 at Zusman House Hospice in Columbus, Ohio after recently discovering she had small-cell carcinoma. Arrangements have been entrusted with the staff of Wise Funeral Service in Bucyrus.

ODESSA, Florida - Barbara Sue (Auck) Ellis, 48, of Odessa, Florida died peacefully Saturday, August 9, 2014 at Zusman House Hospice in Columbus, Ohio. Barb was born July 14, 1966 in Bucyrus; the youngest child of Wayne Auck and the late Naomi (Luidhardt) Auck. She graduated with the Wynford High School Class of 1984 and attended Bluffton College. After working in Columbus, Barb made her way to Florida where she worked in various restaurants before studying nursing and working as a caregiver to home health and hospice patients. Barb returned to Ohio this summer to visit family and friends and learned she had small-cell lung cancer. Barb was an adventurous, feisty and talkative free spirit. She enjoyed shopping and staying up on the latest trends and she adored her canine children, having a number of dogs over the years.

Barb is survived by her dad, Wayne Auck; siblings, Cindy (Dennis) Dunn, Allen (Eric) Auck, Tami (David) Crum and Sherry Overmyer (fiancé Tim Henry); companion, Jerry Phillips; along with several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins, dear friends, and her beloved dogs, Bessie and Gabby. In addition to her mother, Naomi Auck, Barb was preceded in death by her grandparents, Charles and Clara Auck and Calvin and Mary Luidhardt.

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, August 14 in the Evangelical Pietist Church in Chatfield where the Auck family will receive friends one hour prior, from 10-11 a.m. She will be laid to rest in Lust Cemetery. Those wishing to leave contributions are encouraged to give to Solove Research Institute or your favorite local Humane Society.

1082. David E.⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **LaVon Ilene Pfahler** 02 Oct 1964 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Lewis Pfahler and Gladys Auck. She was born 24 Aug 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for David E. Luidhardt:

David E. Luidhardt, 72, of rural New Washington was ushered into heaven Sunday afternoon, September 13, 2015 at Mount Carmel East Hospital in Columbus where he was fortunate to be surrounded by all his children and family. He was born November 24, 1942 on Orr Road in Chatfield Twp. to the late Calvin and Mary (Cameron) Luidhardt and was raised for a good portion of his childhood by his grandparents, the late Harvey and Edna Luidhardt. After attending Chatfield High School, he was a member of the first graduating class of Buckeye Central High School in 1961. While in school, he met LaVonPfahler and they were married October 2, 1964. She survives having been blessed with 50 years of marriage. David was a loyal and faithful employee of PPG Industries in Crestline for 43 years, earning numerous attendance awards, and served in the Army National Guard in Tiffin from 1964-1970.

David always loved to build and tinker and was a jack of all trades, slow and meticulous with every project, often quoting his Grandpa Harvey's philosophy, "If it's worth doing, it's worth doing well." He'll be remembered for his long jokes, intricate and thoughtfully wrapped gifts and his love for farming equipment and photography, some of his work being selected for the PPG company calendar. David looked forward to the Crawford County Fair every summer, especially the tractor pulls and horse races, though he never gambled. He enjoyed a cold Pepsi and slice of bread with jelly and loved the opportunity to travel to see his children and grandchildren. He was a member and current chairman of the board of the Lust Cemetery Association, board member of the Portage Holiness Camp and yearly attendee of the Beulah Beach Bible and Missions Conference. David and LaVon were 1970 charter members of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church of Bucyrus where he was a trustee for 40 years, 17 as chairman; served

35 years in the audio and tape ministry and 13 years as a youth fellowship adult leader.

David was passionate, proud and pleased of his family: daughter, Julie (Jonathan) Suter of Waldo and their sons, Benjamin and Jonathan Jordan (Nicole) Suter and children, Jaxon and Johanna; daughter, Teresa (Mike) Oberlander and son Ryan of Gurnee, Illinois; son, Keith (Danielle) Luidhardt and children, Brandon, Cassandra and Nathan of Alamogordo, New Mexico; son, Kurt (Kristen) Luidhardt of Greenwood, Indiana and son, Gene (Annie) Luidhardt and children, Grace, Dax, Hayden, Asher and Kieran of Bloomington, Indiana.

David is also survived by siblings, Daniel (Kay) Luidhardt, Melvin Luidhardt, Lavina Newcomer, Ann (Graham) Dunn, Cathy (Randy Main) Bloomfield, Edward (Cheryl) Luidhardt and Janet (Dick) Dunbar; Aunt Connie Luidhardt, Uncle Donald Rothhaar, Aunt Eileen Auck; and brothers and sisters-in-law, Wayne Auck, Rev. Ray (Wanda) Pfahler and Dr. Larry (Deborah) Pfahler. In addition to his parents and grandparents, he was preceded in death by his sister, Naomi Auck and in-laws, Lewis and Gladys Pfahler.

The Luidhardt family will receive friends on Wednesday, September 16 from 1-3 and 6-8 pm at Wise Funeral Service, 129 W. Warren St. in Bucyrus. Funeral services will be Thursday at 10:30 am at First Alliance Church, 1955 Hopley Ave. in Bucyrus with Pastor Bill Strader officiating, followed by burial in Lust Cemetery, Chatfield. Memorial contributions are encouraged to be given to First Alliance Church to be used for international missions or to a charity of the donor's choice through the funeral home.

More About David Luidhardt and LaVon Pfahler:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1964, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion EUB Church Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of David Luidhardt and LaVon Pfahler are:

- + 1435 i. Julie Lynette¹⁰ Luidhardt, born 28 Apr 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1436 ii. Teresa Kay Luidhardt, born 03 Jul 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1437 iii. Keith David Luidhardt, born 26 Mar 1970 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1438 iv. Kurt Douglas Luidhardt, born 30 Jun 1979 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) Kelly Kristen Halt 27 May 2000 in Marion, Indiana; born Aft. 1979. He married (2) Kristen Cassandra Folsom 28 Aug 2004 in Marion, Indiana; born Aft. 1979.

More About Kurt Luidhardt and Kelly Halt:
Marriage: 27 May 2000, Marion, Indiana

More About Kurt Luidhardt and Kristen Folsom:
Marriage: 28 Aug 2004, Marion, Indiana

- + 1439 v. Gene Michael Luidhardt, born 09 Mar 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1083. Daniel⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1943. He married ? **Cole**. She was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Daniel Luidhardt and ? Cole are:

- 1440 i. ?¹⁰ Luidhardt, born Aft. 1963.
- 1441 ii. ? Luidhardt, born Aft. 1965.
- 1442 iii. ? Luidhardt, born Aft. 1966.

1084. Melvin Harvey⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1945. He married ? **Christman**. She was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Melvin Luidhardt and ? Christman is:

- 1443 i. ?¹⁰ Luidhardt, born Aft. 1964.

1085. Lavina Ruth⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia

(Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1947 in Ohio. She married **Larry Franklin Newcomer** 16 May 1966 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Oct 1941 in Ohio, and died 17 Feb 2015.

More About Larry Newcomer and Lavina Luidhardt:
Marriage: 16 May 1966, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lavina Luidhardt and Larry Newcomer are:

- 1444 i. ?¹⁰ Newcomer, born Aft. 1964.
- 1445 ii. James Patrick Newcomer, born 14 Aug 1968; died 18 May 1970.

1086. Cathy⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **? Bloomfield**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Cathy Luidhardt and ? Bloomfield are:

- 1446 i. ?¹⁰ Bloomfield, born Aft. 1965.
- 1447 ii. ? Bloomfield, born Aft. 1967.

1087. Ann Marie⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1948 in Ohio. She married **Larry Lee Rossman**, son of Harvey Rossman and Helen Green. He was born 02 Mar 1943, and died 19 Feb 1993.

Children of Ann Luidhardt and Larry Rossman are:

- 1448 i. ?¹⁰ Rossman, born Aft. 1965.
- 1449 ii. ? Rossman, born Aft. 1967.

1088. Edward E.⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1950. He married **Cheryl A. Edsinger** 09 Sep 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Edsinger and Helen Karber. She was born 1953.

More About Edward Luidhardt and Cheryl Edsinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1972, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Edward Luidhardt and Cheryl Edsinger is:

- 1450 i. ?¹⁰ Luidhardt, born Aft. 1972.

1089. Janet Ilene⁹ Luidhardt (Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1951. She married **Richard Dunbar** 02 Apr 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1944 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Dunbar and Janet Luidhardt:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1972, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Janet Luidhardt and Richard Dunbar is:

- 1451 i. ?¹⁰ Dunbar, born Aft. 1970.

1090. Irene⁹ Luidhardt (Paul Frederick⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **James Cooper**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Irene Luidhardt and James Cooper are:

- 1452 i. ?¹⁰ Cooper, born Aft. 1965.
- 1453 ii. ? Cooper, born Aft. 1967.

1091. Norma J.⁹ Luidhardt (Paul Frederick⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1950. She married **Dr. Stanley Darnell** 21 Nov 1969. He was born 08 Jan 1951, and died 23 Jul 2018 in Wauseon, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. Stanley Darnell:

Wauseon - Dr. Stanley Darnell, age 67, of Wauseon, Ohio, passed away on Monday, July 23, 2018 at his residence. He was born on January 8, 1951 in Hazel Park, Michigan to the late Raymond and Lucille (McKendree) Darnell. On November 21, 1969, he married Norma Luidhardt from Lykens, Ohio.

Stan graduated from Bucyrus City High School in 1968 and from North Central Technical College in 1970 with an associate degree in Electrical Engineering. He served in the United States Air Force from 1971 to 1975, stationed at Ellsworth AFB, working in the minuteman missile squadron. After graduating from the Ohio State University College of Optometry in 1983, he moved his family to Wauseon, Ohio where he practiced Optometry for over 35 years. His wife, Norma, worked together with Dr. Stan over 20 years in the practice serving the community. He was a member of the American Optometric Association, Lions Club, and the Church on Strayer (Maumee, Ohio). He was a previous member of Haven Heights Baptist Church and Oasis Christian Church, where he enjoyed running the soundboard for the Worship Team. Stan has always been a family man, enjoying his time with them weekly for family dinner and often on vacation with them. He loved making each of his three granddaughters feel special. Swimming has been a family sport for his son and three granddaughters. There were very few swim meets that he did not attend to support them.

Surviving are his wife, Norma; son, Brant Darnell and daughter-in-law, Robin (Hayes) and three granddaughters Kasey, Sydney, and McKenzie; brother Ray (Shelley) Darnell and sister, Lou Ann (Ron) Ricker. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by infant twin daughters, Jennifer and Jessica Darnell; brother, Roy Darnell; and father-in-law, Paul Luidhardt.

Visitation for Stan will be held on Thursday, July 26, 2018 at Crossroads Evangelical Church from 2:00 PM until 4:30 PM and from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. A memorial service will also be held at Crossroads Evangelical Church on Friday, July 27, 2018 at 11:00 AM with Pastor Tony Scott and Pastor Kevin Clark, officiating. Burial will take place at a later date at Lust Cemetery in Chatfield, Ohio. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a memorial donation to the Church on Strayer, 3000 Strayer Road, Maumee, Ohio 43537. The Edgar-Grisier Funeral Home in Wauseon has been entrusted with arrangements.

More About Stanley Darnell and Norma Luidhardt:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1969

Children of Norma Luidhardt and Stanley Darnell are:

- 1454 i. Brant¹⁰ Darnell, born Aft. 1967.
- 1455 ii. Jennifer Jo Darnell, twin, born 16 Apr 1976; died 18 Apr 1976.
- 1456 iii. Jessica Ann Darnell, twin, born 16 Apr 1976; died 16 Apr 1976.

Notes for Jessica Ann Darnell, twin:

Galion - Jessica Ann Darnell, daughter of Stanley and Norma Luidhardt Darnell of RR 2, Bloomville, died at 5 p.m. Friday April 16, 1976 in Galion Community Hospital one day after her birth. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Brant, 4; twin sister, Jennifer Jo, who is a patient in Children's Hospital, Columbus, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Darnell and Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Luidhardt of Bucyrus; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Luidhardt and Mrs. Fay Darnell of Bloomville, and Mr. and Mrs. John Keller of Galion.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Evangelical Pietist Church north of Bucyrus, where she was a member, by Pastor Silas Beal. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Snyder and Kubach Funeral Home of Galion is in charge of arrangements.

1092. Ilona⁹ Luidhardt (Paul Frederick⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Jun 1955. She married **Larry Bertsch** Aft. 1973. He was born 24 Dec 1950.

More About Larry Bertsch and Ilona Luidhardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Ilona Luidhardt and Larry Bertsch is:

- 1457 i. ?¹⁰ Bertsch, born Aft. 1973.

1095. Kenneth Paul⁹ Rothhaar (Lula Loretta⁹ Luidhardt, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1947. He married **Susan Eckstein**, daughter of Arthur Eckstein and Lola Kalb. She was born 03 May 1947.

Children of Kenneth Rothhaar and Susan Eckstein are:

- 1458 i. Aaron Lynn¹⁰ Rothhaar, born 11 Jan 1970 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Michelle Patrick 22 Apr 1995 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1973 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Aaron Rothhaar and Michelle Patrick:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1995, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 1459 ii. Matthew Lynn Rothhaar, born 21 May 1972 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Sarah Kay Schafer 02 Aug 1997 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 24 May 1973 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Matthew Rothhaar and Sarah Schafer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1997, Crawford Co, Ohio

1097. Donna Lou⁹ Rothhaar (Lula Loretta⁹ Luidhardt, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1954. She married **James R. Betts** 07 Jun 1974 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Jun 1955.

More About James Betts and Donna Rothhaar:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1974, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Donna Rothhaar and James Betts are:

- 1460 i. James Robert¹⁰ Betts, born 08 May 1975.
1461 ii. Jacob Betts, born 1978.

1102. Karl Richard⁹ Snyder, Jr. (Carl Richard⁸, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1947 in Ohio. He married **Ann Katherine Warner** 25 Jun 1969 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Karl Snyder and Ann Warner:

Feb. 1, 1969 - Dr. and Mrs. Calvin F. Warner of Cincinnati announce the engagement of their daughter, Ann Katherine, to Mr. Karl Richard Snyder Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl R. Snyder of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Miss Warner, who attended Hanover College in Indiana, will be graduated in June from the University of Cincinnati. A June wedding is being planned.

More About Karl Snyder and Ann Warner:
Divorce: 20 Oct 1977, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Marriage: 25 Jun 1969, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Snyder and Ann Warner is:

- 1462 i. ?¹⁰ Snyder, born Aft. 1969.

1103. Sharon Kay⁹ Snyder (Donald Eugene⁸, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born May 1949 in Ohio. She married **David Charles Schroeder** 03 Sep 1971 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Snyder and David Schroeder:

Miss Sharon Kay Snyder wore a gown made by her sister, Mrs. David Diercks, when she became the bride of David Charles Schroeder last evening Sept. 3, 1971, at 8 o'clock in St. Joseph church. Father John Pasqualin read the double ring service. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Snyder, 3910 S.W. 60th Place, Florida, and has been her home her with her grandmother, Mrs. Leona Berea, 834 Crew Ave. Her husband the son of Mrs. Thomas (Elvira) Schroeder, Rt. 1, County Line Rd., and the late Mr. Schroeder. Beauty baskets were filled fall arrangements of white and yellow mums and pompons. Miss Donna Daniel presided at the organ and Catherine Chinni vocalist.

Miss Snyder as given in marriage by her father. Her high-necked fitted gown was of pea de soie, made floor length with bias band extending from the side front seams and terminating in the back with a bow. Sleeves were made slit-bell style adding a dramatic to skirt was a detachable full chapel length train. The ensemble was trimmed with hand-sewn, satin finished braid. Her tiered, bouffant veil of silk illusion fell from a head-piece of pearls and Venice lace. She carried a Juliet bridal bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Walter Martin, close friend of the bride, was matron of honor. Mrs. David Diercks, her sister, and Mrs. Raymond Ferriman, her sister-in-law, were attendants. They were attired in floor length gowns styled similarly to that of the bride. They were created from crepe backed satin, made with short sleeves, in shades of gold, avocado and lime. Headpieces were floral arrangements with blusher veils, made in matching shades to the gowns. Mrs. Martin carried a distinctive cascade of bronze spider chrysanthemums and the bridesmaids' bouquets were in yellow. Gary Adkins, brother-in-law of the groom, was best man. Mark Hoffman and Gregg Spear, also brothers-in-law, ushered. Jeff Diercks, nephew of the bride, carried the rings and her nieces, Lori and Kim Diercks, were flower girls.

A reception followed at the Palmer House. Serving were Teri Shirley, Theresa Schroeder, sister of the groom, and Linda Harbaugh, cousin of the bride. The groom's sister, Joanne Schroeder, was at the guest book and another sister, Mrs. Doris Hoffman, helped the bride and her attendants. After a wedding trip, the destination undisclosed, the couple will make their new home on Rt. 2. Wedding guests came from Florida, Illinois, Bucyrus, Mansfield, Shelby, Crestline, Ottawa and North Robinson. The bride graduated at Coral Gables, Florida, Senior High school and is an office employee at Perfection-Cobey. Her husband graduated at Galion Senior High and is a machine operator for the same firm.

More About David Schroeder and Sharon Snyder:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1971, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Sharon Snyder and David Schroeder is:

- 1463 i. Tami Lynn¹⁰ Schroeder, born 29 Nov 1976 in Ohio.

1104. Norman Wayne⁹ Snyder (Robert Wayne⁸, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Deborah Ann Baer** 09 Aug 1969 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Apr 1951, and died 19 Nov 2019. He married **(2) Alice Faye Klienman** 08 Oct 1977 in Ohio. She was born 28 Dec 1951.

Marriage Notes for Norman Snyder and Deborah Baer:

A double-ring ceremony in Grace Brethren Church at Galion August 9, 1969 united in marriage Miss Deborah Ann Baer and Norman Wayne Snyder. Rev. Ralph E. Wiley officiated at 1:30 p.m. for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Baer of Caledonia and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Synder of Galion.

The bride chose an A-Line gown of wedding satin with lace overlay. It was styled with a scalloped neckline, long lace sleeves and a satin train. A headband of daisies held her long veil and she carried a

bouquet of white carnations. Attendants to the bride were Mrs. Richard Drake, matron of honor; Mrs. Ray Ferriman and Miss Sondra Davis, bridesmaids, and Miss Judy Baer, sister of the bride, junior bridesmaid. Karen Marie Baer, niece of the bride, was flower girl. All the attendants wore lace – covered mint green satin gowns.

Mr. Ferriman, cousin of the bridegroom, was best man and the ushers were John E. Baer Jr. and James Baer, the bride's brothers, and Robert Trease. Charles Scott Baer, nephew of the bride, carried the rings. Miss Vivian Panghorn presented a program of nuptial music.

Reception attendants were Mrs. David Hamm and Mrs. John E. Baer Jr. with Mrs. Fred Baer of Detroit assisting. Miss Pat Snyder, the bridegroom's sister, presided at the guest book. When the couple left for a wedding trip to the Pocono Mountains, Mrs. Snyder wore a black and white sleeveless A-line shift and a corsage from the bridal bouquet. The couple will reside at 534-1/2 N. Market Street in Galion where Mr. Snyder is employed by Penn Central Railroad. Mrs. Snyder was graduated this year from River Valley High School and her husband is a 1965 graduate of Galion High School. He attended Mansfield branch of Ohio State University.

More About Norman Snyder and Deborah Baer:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1973, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage: 09 Aug 1969, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Norman Snyder and Alice Klienman:

St. Mark United Methodist Church was the scene on Saturday, Oct. 8, 1977 when Rev. Barry Wolfe, pastor, conducted the double ring service uniting Alice F. Kleinman and Norman W. Snyder in marriage. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Kleinman Sr., 654 Brookside Dr. was given in marriage by her father. Mr. Snyder is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Snyder, 215 W. Summit Street. Fall arrangements of flower in colors of yellow, brick and coral with dried wheat adorned the altar and Mrs. Willmond Cook performed piano and organ music as the bride entered the church. She wore a white gown with a Queen Anne neckline and bodice trimmed with Venice lace and seed pearl accents. The empire skirt flowed into a Watteau chapel train. Her long-fitted sleeves were also decorated with the lace, pearls and sheer illusion. Small daisies and seed pearls made up the bride's headpiece, holding a three-tiered fingertip illusion veil edged with rolled satin. She carried a cascade bouquet of coral roses, snowdrift pompons and baby's breath, with brick-colored accents.

Matron of honor Vivian Schiwitz and bridesmaid Sally Kleinman, the bride's sister-in-law, wore soft flowing jersey dresses in the brick color, with spaghetti strap and draped chiffon capes. Their picture hats featured velvet trim accented by apricot ribbon and they carried old fashioned basket filled with flowers similar to the bride's. Flower girl Angela Snyder, the groom's daughter, wore an apricot white dress with a sheer capelet. She carried a miniature basket of flower. Her brother, Andrew, was the ring bearer. Robert Trease was the best man. Joseph E. Kleinman Jr., the bride's brother, served as an usher.

Apricot and brick-colored rose designs decorated the three-tiered wedding cake, which was featured at a reception held at the Palmer House following the ceremony. Baskets of flower filled the room. The cake topped with an arrangement of fall flowers, and doves, was featured at the serving table, along with a punch bowl and fountain. The servers, were Pam Baker, Linda Shepard (the bride's sister) and Patricia Cain (the groom's sister).

Guests from six Ohio cities and the states of Pennsylvania and Florida were registered by Peggy Sinclair. The new Mr. and Mrs. Snyder left for a honeymoon trip through New England and Canada. Returning, they will reside at 802 Timberlane Drive. Mr. Snyder, a Galion High School graduate, is employed as demurrage clerk for the ConRail Railroad in Ontario. His wife, who also graduated from GHS earned her degree from the Ohio State University. She is a first-grade teacher at Leesville Elementary School.

More About Norman Snyder and Alice Klienman:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Ohio

Children of Norman Snyder and Deborah Baer are:

1464 i. Andrew Wayne (Andy)¹⁰ Snyder, born 05 May 1970 in Ohio.

1465 ii. Angela Ann Snyder, born 19 Mar 1972 in Ohio.

Child of Norman Snyder and Alice Klienman is:

1466 i. Noelle Renee¹⁰ Snyder, born 20 May 1982 in Ohio.

1105. Patricia Lynn⁹ Snyder (Robert Wayne⁸, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1948 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Harold Charles Cain** 31 Jul 1971 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 18 Jul 1947.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Snyder and Harold Cain:

Following their wedding in Galion, teacher Harold Charles Cain and his bride, the former Miss Patricia Lynn Snyder, took a wedding trip over the Blue Ridge Parkway on way to West Palm Beach, to make their home. Miss Snyder, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Snyder of 215 W. Summit Street, and the son of Harold A. Cain of Pomona, California, were married July 31, 1971, in First Baptist Church, Galion, by the Rev. Wilfred S. Booth. The honor attendant was Miss Chris Cameron. Mrs. Mark Kline served as bridesmaid. The duties of best man were performed by David Massie. As the wedding guests arrived, they were greeted and ushered to their places by Mark Kline and Norman Snyder, brother of the bride.

A reception was held in the church social rooms following the ceremony. The bride was graduated from Galion High School and from The Ohio State University. She is a school teacher. Her husband, also a graduate of Ohio State, also is a teacher. He affiliated with Kappa Phi Kappa fraternity.

More About Harold Cain and Patricia Snyder:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1971, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Patricia Snyder and Harold Cain is:

1467 i. Anthony Matthew¹⁰ Cain, born 03 Jan 1975 in Ohio.

1106. Barbara Jean⁹ Candel (Doris Lucille⁸ Snyder, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aug 1949 in Ohio. She married **Michael Dennis Kent** 30 Mar 1969 in Ohio. He was born 06 Apr 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Aug 2022 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Michael Dennis Kent:

Michael Kent, 73, of Bucyrus, died unexpectedly on Friday, August 19, 2022 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. He was born April 6, 1949 in Bucyrus, Ohio to the late Archie and Artice (Taylor) Kent. Mike was a 1967 graduate of Wynford High School and on March 30, 1969, married Barbara Jean Candel who survives. Mike worked at Timken for 32 years before retiring in 2000 and had also been a longtime Certified Realtor. Following his retirement, he worked at Rush Tool & Pattern, Country Star and also taught Adult Education at Pioneer for a number of years. Mike was happiest when talking with people. He enjoyed many Wednesday mornings drinking coffee with other retirees at McDonald's and he and Barb went out to eat with friends on a weekly basis. Some of his favorite spots were Carolyn's Kitchen, Phil's Deli and Mike was always up for a fried bologna sandwich from G & R Tavern in Waldo. He had a great sense of humor, and one could always depend on Mike for great advice when needed. He was active in the lives of his children and grandchildren, and they created countless memories on their annual beach vacations. In addition to being around people, his other hobby was fishing. For relaxation, Mike was always up for a drive and he and Barb have covered every road in the county and then some. He was a member of Woodlawn UMC, Bucyrus Moose Lodge and the NRA.

In addition to Barb, his wife of 53 years, Mike will be deeply missed by his children, Scott (Kimberly) Kent and Laurie (Scott) Heinle; grandchildren, Mason Kent, Dalton Kent, Madison Kent, Grant Heinle, Andrew Heinle and Sammy Heinle. Mike is also survived by a brother, Chuck (Mary) Kent; brothers-in-law, Jim Candel and Larry Boyle and a sister-in-law, Beckie Kent. He was preceded in death

by siblings, David Kent and Jennifer Boyle.

A visitation for Mike will be held from 11-1:55 pm Thursday, August 25 at Wise Funeral Service, where his funeral will follow that day at 2:00 pm with longtime family friend, Pastor Mike Corwin officiating. He will be privately laid to rest in Brokensword Cemetery at a later date. If desired, donations can be made payable to either Humane Society Serving Crawford County or to St Jude Children's Research Hospital. These gifts will be accepted through Wise Funeral Service.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Candel and Michael Kent:

March 28, 1969 - The custom of open church will be observed for the double ring wedding of Miss Barbara Jean Candel and Michael Dennis Kent Palm Sunday. The Rev. C. David Wright will officiate for the ceremony beginning at 2:30 p.m. in Woodlawn United Methodist Church. Miss Candel is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Candel, 805 Sherman Steet. The prospective bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Archie Kent, Beachgrove Road.

More About Michael Kent and Barbara Candel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1969, Ohio

Children of Barbara Candel and Michael Kent are:

- + 1468 i. Scott Michael¹⁰ Kent, born 29 Sep 1973 in Ohio.
- + 1469 ii. Laurie Kent.

1110. Michelle Renee⁹ Sherer (Charles Robert⁸, Robert Kurtz⁷, Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1966. She married **(1) Dale Edward Weirick** Mar 1989. He was born 21 Nov 1964 in Ohio. She married **(2) Mark Charles Cecil** 30 Jul 2004 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Oct 1963 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Michelle Sherer and Dale Weirick:

April 24, 1988, Mansfield - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sherer, 340 Avalon Drive have announced the engagement of their daughter, Michelle Renee, to Dale E. Weirick. The groom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Weirick, East Third Street, Perrysville. A March, 1989 wedding to take place at the Ontario United Methodist Church is planned by the couple.

Miss Sherer, a graduate of Ontario High School, attends North Central Technical College. She is a recreation coordinator at Twin Oaks Living and Learning Center. Her fiance graduated from Loudonville High School and attended The Ohio State University. H is employed at Empire-Detroit Steel Div.

More About Dale Weirick and Michelle Sherer:

Divorce: 19 Jun 2000, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: Mar 1989

More About Mark Cecil and Michelle Sherer:

Marriage: 30 Jul 2004, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Michelle Sherer and Dale Weirick is:

- 1470 i. Logan Earl¹⁰ Weirick, born 01 Aug 1993 in Ohio.

1111. Curtis Allen⁹ Sherer (Charles Robert⁸, Robert Kurtz⁷, Simeon F. (Samuel)⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Haller, Jonathan⁴, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1969 in Ohio. He married **Melissa Lynne Banks** 09 Jul 1988. She was born 30 Aug 1970.

Marriage Notes for Curtis Sherer and Melissa Banks:

Mansfield - Trinity United Methodist Church was the setting for the July 9, 1988 wedding of Melissa Lynne Banks and Curtis Allen Sherer. The Rev. Jonathan McCleery officiated at the 2:30 p.m. candlelight ceremony.

The bride was escorted by her father. She is the daughter of Martha and Larry Banks, 1433

Resthaven Drive. Her wedding band was an heirloom ring that belonged to her grandmother, Gladys Robertson. Beth and Charles Sherer, 340 Avalon Drive, are the parents of the groom.

Robin Wright served as the bride's honor attendant. Amy Saunier was the bridesmaid, and the bride's niece, Jessica Banks, was the flower girl. Robert Shuster attended the groom as best man. The usher were John Zeigler and the bride's brothers, Greg, Terry, John and Scott Banks. A nephew, Jason Banks, was the ring bearer. Music was provided by organist Jane Brown and soloists Ed Birmelin, Michelle Shade and Lisa Canfield. Debora Banks, sister of the bride, attended the guest book. The groom's sister, Michelle Sherer, handed out rice roses.

A reception for 200 guests followed at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Ohio 430. The bride's aunts – Margaret Volz, Sina Davis and Shirley Gough – were the hostesses. Mrs. Volz also decorated and made the flowers for the wedding. The bride attended Pioneer Joint Vocational School and is a graduate of Lucas High School. She is a hairdresser at O'Neil's Glemby Salon, Richland Mall. Her husband also attended Pioneer Joint Vocational School and graduated from Ontario High School. He is employed at Heisler's Inc. They are living in Mansfield after a honeymoon at Cedar Point.

More About Curtis Sherer and Melissa Banks:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1997, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 09 Jul 1988

Children of Curtis Sherer and Melissa Banks are:

- 1471 i. Catherine N.¹⁰ Sherer.
- 1472 ii. ? Sherer.

1119. Dorothy Jean⁹ Phelps (Edna Lorena⁸ Schumacher, Frederick William⁷, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Oct 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harrison Wills Watkins, Jr.** 23 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of Harrison Watkins and Elizabeth ?. He was born 16 Jun 1924 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 22 Jan 1991 in Orange, Orange Co, California.

More About Harrison Watkins and Dorothy Phelps:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1955, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Dorothy Phelps and Harrison Watkins is:

- 1473 i. Heather Wills¹⁰ Watkins, born 01 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Mar 2002 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

1120. Dr. Earle E.⁹ Schumacher, Jr. (Earle E.⁸, Adolph Henry⁷, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁶ Schleicher, Ludwig Wilhelm⁵, Christoph Heinrich⁴, Christiana Rosina³ Haller, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1925, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Van Brocklin** 1947. She was born 18 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Jr.:

Dr. Earle E. Schumacher of 2456 Beechwood Dr. S. E., Grand Rapids, died Tuesday afternoon, Feb 7, 1961, of a coronary thrombosis. He was 35 years old. His parents, Dr. Earle E. Schumacher and the late Ruth Widmayer Schumacher, were former Chelsea residents and he, himself, was a frequent visitor of Chelsea relatives and friends throughout his life. A 1949 graduate of the University of Michigan Medical School he practiced in Chicago and in Detroit before going to Grand Rapids in 1954, specializing in internal medicine and cardiology. In February, 1900, he was elected a full fellow of the College of Physicians at San Francisco, California. Dr. Schumacher was a grandson of the late Henry Schumacher; a nephew of Mrs. John Metzger, Mrs. Alma Meserva and Benjamin Widmayer and a grandnephew of Miss Minnie Schumacher, all of Chelsea. A native of Maplewood, New Jersey, where his father still resides, he was born Aug. 13, 1925. He was married in 1947 to Phyllis Van Brocklin of Grand Rapids,

who survives.

Also surviving in addition to his father, are three young children, Robert, Ruth and Jean, at home; another aunt, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; another uncle, Arthur Widmayer of Dexter; and several cousins.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at Grace Episcopal Church, Grand Rapids, and burial took place at Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

Among those who attended the services were Mr. and Mrs. William E. Goodrich of Huntington Woods, who are cousins, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Mrs. Alma Meserva, Mrs. John Metzger, Kenneth Runciman and Paul Schaible, Sr.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Jr.:

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Graduation: 1949, Medical School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical doctor of internal medicine and cardiology

Occupation 2: practiced in Chicago, Illinois, Detroit, Michigan and then 1954 Grand Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 3: surgeon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1961, 2456 Beechwood Drive S.E.; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earle Schumacher and Phyllis Van Brocklin:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Earle Schumacher and Phyllis Van Brocklin are:

- 1474 i. Robert¹⁰ Schumacher, born Aft. 1947.
- 1475 ii. Ruth Schumacher, born Aft. 1949.
- 1476 iii. Jean Schumacher, born Aft. 1950.

1126. Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows (Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 22 Jun 2012 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Irwin Northam** 14 Jun 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of John Northam and Edith Irwin-Packington. He was born 27 May 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Dec 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Elizabeth Barrows:

Louise Barrows Northam of Kalamazoo passed away June 22, 2012 at the age of 97. Louise was born in Sacramento, California on October, 1914, the daughter of Selden and Elsa (Hildner) Barrows. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Robert S. Barrows. The family moved to Kalamazoo in 1916. She attended the Training School and State High School operated by WMU. After graduating from Kalamazoo College in 1936, she received an MA in Social Work at Michigan State in 1939. She was a County Social Worker in Kalamazoo and Northern Michigan before joining the Kalamazoo YWCA as their Business and Industrial Girls Secretary. At MSU in 1937, she met the love of her life, Jack Northam, and they married in 1941, six months before Pearl Harbor. Soon after his World War II service, they were in Manhattan, Kansas during 1947 to 1957 where she organized a Manhattan Civil Rights Commission.

After returning to Kalamazoo in 1957, she served on the Kalamazoo Public School Board during 1962-1968. She was active in many social action and inter-racial groups. She worked for equal rights for women through the First Presbyterian Church, where she was very active as a member for many years, and the League of Women Voters. In 1994 she received a Distinguished Service Award from Kalamazoo College where she had long been the 1936 class agent and also received a Citation of Merit in 2005. In 2002 she and Jack moved to The Fountains at Bronson Place.

She is survived by her husband Jack and children; Elaine (Tom) Lydon, Joanne (Greg) Russell, John (Christine) Northam and Ross Northam. There are five grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was an early advocate for women's rights and was active in many social affairs. Also she was a postcard collector and dealer. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian

Church or Rose Arbor Hospice. A memorial service will be scheduled later at The Fountains at Bronson Place. Cremation has taken place.

More About Louise Elizabeth Barrows:

Graduation: 1939, MA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 5 years in social work

Occupation 2: served on city Board of Education Kalamazoo, Michigan for years

Notes for Jack Irwin Northam:

Jack Irwin Northam of Kalamazoo, Michigan, age 98, passed away December 9, 2013 at Bronson Hospital after a short illness. Jack was born May 27, 1915 in Toronto, Canada, the son of John and Edith (Packington) Northam. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, and his wife Louise of 71 years. The family came to New York City in 1923. After attending public schools in Manhattan and the Bronx, he started at a three-year high school, Townsend Harris Hall, in 1928. In 1935 he graduated from New York University with a degree in Mathematics. In 1937, he went to Michigan State University as a teaching graduate assistant and in 1939 received an MA in mathematics. There he met the love of his life, Louise Elizabeth Barrows, and they married in Kalamazoo six months before Pearl Harbor in 1941. He stayed at MSU for another year to fill in for his major professor who was on sabbatical. While studying at the University of Michigan, he became a U.S. citizen, joined the Enlisted Reserve Corps and reported for duty on June 1, 1943. During World War II he served in the Pacific Theater working with a Radar Maintenance Unit.

In 1947 the family moved to Manhattan, Kansas where he taught part time in the mathematics department at Kansas State University and part time as a statistical consultant to the Agriculture Experiment Station. In 1957, he joined the Upjohn Company as a Senior Research Associate. He received an Upjohn Award in 1979 and retired in 1980 as Manager of Mathematical Services. He taught many classes and seminars on the use of statistics in the pharmaceutical sciences at Western Michigan University until 1987. Since 1957 he was a member of the First Presbyterian Church where he served as a deacon. His hobbies were reading, writing, chess, bridge, Sudoku and jigsaw puzzles, and stamp collecting. In retirement, he and Louise traveled to many foreign countries and all 50 states, mostly staying in Elderhostels. He joined the Downtown Kiwanis Club in 1962 and was treasurer of the Kiwanis Travel Series for 34 years. They moved to The Fountains at Bronson Place in 2002. His sharp wit, humor and endless supply of jokes will be missed by family and friends.

He is survived by four children, Elaine (Tom) Lydon, Jo (Greg) Russell, John (Christine) Northam and Ross Northam. There are five grandchildren, John (Colleen) Lydon, Chris (Kara) Lydon, Eric (Colleen) Russell, Andrew (Jenessa) Northam and Allison Northam. There are eight great-grandchildren. Jack is also survived by his brother, Basil (Johanna) Northam, their three sons, nephews and a niece. In lieu of flowers, tax deductible donations should be made to: The First Presbyterian Church 321 W. South Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007 or The Kalamazoo Kiwanis. Checks should be made out to The Kalamazoo Community Foundation, 151 South Rose, Suite 332, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007. Please note on the check Kalamazoo Kiwanis. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a future date at The Fountains at Bronson Place.

More About Jack Irwin Northam:

Graduation: 1935, Ba in math New York University's Washington Square College

Graduation 2: 1939, MA in math & statistics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: Aft. 1946, studied at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1942 - Sep 1946, US Army World War II enlisted and assigned to Radar Maintenance Unit, Signal Corp; then taught math class before being shipped to Pacific Theater of radar work; discharged 1st Lieutenant

Naturalization: Jul 1942, final

Occupation: statistics teacher 10 years at Kansas State University

Occupation 2: Bet. 1957 - 1980, statistician & later manager of Math. Services for Upjohn Company Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation 3: taught evening statistic classes at Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1923, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Residence 2: Aft. 1923, New York City, New York
Residence 3: Aft. 1947, Kansas
Residence 4: Aft. 1957, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jack Northam and Louise Barrows:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1941, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Barrows and Jack Northam are:

- + 1477 i. Elaine Christine¹⁰ Northam, born 11 Feb 1944 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 1478 ii. Joanne Edith Northam, born 21 Nov 1948 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- 1479 iii. John Selden Northam, born 26 May 1951 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married Christine Elizabeth Fernandes; born 13 Oct 1952.
- + 1480 iv. Ross Barrows Northam, born 07 Apr 1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.

1127. Robert Selden⁹ Barrows (Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Brunhilde E. (Hilda) Plath** 10 May 1947 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Plath and Clara Fedder. She was born 03 Dec 1923 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 24 Jan 2000 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for Robert Selden Barrows:

Robert S. Barrows - Greece: Friday, October 22, 2004, at age 84. Robert is predeceased by his beloved wife, Hilda. Survived by son, Robert (Ann) Barrows Jr; daughter, Wendy Barrows; 3 grandchildren, Christopher & Jennifer Barrows, Clare Warriner; and several friends. Bob was born and raised in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

At age 12, he lost his total hearing due to Scarlet fever. He graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1942, and moved to Rochester in 1947. He met his beloved wife, Hilda, and was married in 1948. Bob enjoyed working 35 years in the Kodak Research Labs as a research scientist. He was actively involved in the Boy Scouts of America for over 40 years. After retirement, Bob's passion was genealogy. He published numerous books on various branches of the Barrows family tree. He was a member of Third Presbyterian Church for over 50 years, and was active with the Landmark Society, the George Eastman House, Memorial Art Gallery, Kalamazoo College Alumni and the Outing/Couples/XY Clubs. Bob was very outgoing and enthusiastic. He treasures all of the friendships he made over the years.

Friends are invited to attend his Memorial Service Wednesday, 2 P.M. in the Chapel of Third Presbyterian Church, East Ave., at Meigs Street. A reception will follow in the church parlor. Those wishing may make contributions to the Boy Scouts of America or a charity of their choice, in his memory. Interment held at the convenience of family. Arrangements entrusted to: Vay-Schleich & Meeson Funeral Home 1075 Long Pond Road.

More About Robert Selden Barrows:

Education: Aft. 1942, graduate work in physical chemistry at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1942, Kalamazoo College Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1943 - 1983, Kodak Research Labs Rochester, New York

Notes for Brunhilde E. (Hilda) Plath:

Brunhilde (Plath) "Hilda" Barrows, died Monday, January 24, 2000 at age 76. Predeceased by her parents, Fred and Clara (Fedder) Plath. Survived by her husband of 52 years, Robert S.; son, Robert (Ann) Barrows Jr. of Rochester; daughter, Wendy Barrows of Westport, Connecticut; 3 grandchildren, Christopher, Jennifer and Claire.

No prior visitation. Family and friends are invited to attend a Memorial Service on Saturday, January 29, 2000 at 2pm in the Chapel of Third Presbyterian Church, East Ave at Meigs St., Rochester. A reception will follow in the church parlor. Those who wish may make contributions to the Landmark Society of Western New York or the charity of their choice.

More About Brunhilde E. (Hilda) Plath:
Cause of Death: cancer
Occupation: secretary with Time in New York City, New York

More About Robert Barrows and Brunhilde Plath:
Marriage: 10 May 1947, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Robert Barrows and Brunhilde Plath are:

- + 1481 i. Robert Selden (Rob)¹⁰ Barrows, Jr., born 23 Apr 1950 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 1482 ii. Wendy Louise Barrows, born 20 Nov 1952 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

1128. Anne Marie⁹ Potter (Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1926 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2011 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Russell Moore** 07 Jan 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, son of Delbert Moore and Alvina Stark. He was born 05 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2005.

Notes for Anne Marie Potter:

Mrs. Anne Marie (Potter) Moore of Muskegon, age 84, died Friday, January 21, 2011. She was born in Crystal Falls, Michigan on November 22, 1926 to Harry & Carol (Hildner) Potter. Mrs. Moore had been employed as a Playground Supervisor at Muskegon Public Schools for 30 years. She was a member of First Congregational Church United Church of Christ and a longtime member of the Muskegon Big Red Athletic Foundation.

Survivors: son, David Moore of Comstock Park; daughter, Lynn (Jim) Waldo of Newaygo; granddaughter, Dana Judd of Muskegon; great-grandson, Cory Judd; sister, Barbara (John) MacMeekin of Spring Lake; 3 nieces, Janet Neal of Glen Ridge, New Jersey, Jean MacMeekin of Harper Woods, Michigan, Joan MacMeekin of Muskegon; 2 great nephews; 1 great niece.

Memorial gathering will be Tuesday, 2-6 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Muskegon.
Memorial: Muskegon High School Baseball, American Diabetes Association or American Heart Association.

More About Anne Marie Potter:
Education: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Percy Russell Moore:
Occupation: Bet. 1948 - 1968, Recruiting Sgt. US Air Force
Occupation 2: assistant recreation director Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Percy Moore and Anne Potter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1949, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Anne Potter and Percy Moore are:

- + 1483 i. Lynn Marie¹⁰ Moore, born 19 Oct 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 1484 ii. Carol Anne Moore, born 13 Dec 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 1485 iii. Bruce Alan Moore, born 02 Jan 1953 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1953 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 1486 iv. David Mark Moore, born 11 Nov 1962 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Collette Jacqueline LaFrance 28 Sep 1991 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About David Mark Moore:
Residence: Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Spring Lake, Michigan
Residence 3: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About David Moore and Collette LaFrance:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1129. Barbara Louise⁹ Potter (Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin** 18 Oct 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, son of Thomas MacMeekin and Aileen Markell. He was born 16 Dec 1925 in Cranford, Union Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Apr 2020.

Notes for John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin:

John C. "Jack" MacMeekin, age 94, of Spring Lake passed away Sunday, April 19, 2020, at Heartwood Lodge Hospice Residence. He was born December 16, 1925, in Elizabeth, New Jersey, to Thomas and Aileen (Markell) MacMeekin. John served in the Merchant Marine during World War II, in both Hawaii and New Guinea. After leaving the Merchant Marines, he was drafted into the Army, where he volunteered for paratrooper training at Fort Benning, Georgia and served in the 11th Airborne Division, in the Philippines and Japan. After his military service, he attended Michigan State University, where he graduated in 1951. John loved Lake Michigan, so it was fitting that on the beach of North Muskegon State Park he met the love of his life, Barb Potter. They married and moved to Grand Rapids, where John began his 36-year career with Old Kent Bank as a mortgage banker. During his retirement, he and Barb moved to Spring Lake where they enjoyed many outdoor activities. He especially loved swimming, biking, walking, and canoeing on Lloyd's Bayou and the Grand River.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Barbara MacMeekin; twin brother, Bill (Joyce) MacMeekin; three daughters: Janet Neal of Little Falls, New Jersey, Jean MacMeekin of Harper Woods, Michigan, and Joan MacMeekin of Grand Haven; three grandchildren: TJ (Jing) Neal, Chris (Marisa) Neal, and Emily Neal; great-granddaughter, Jordyn; nieces, Lynn (Moore) Waldo and Dana Judd; and nephews, Cory Judd and David Moore. He was preceded in death by his parents, sister, Aileen (Warren) Mills; two brothers, Thomas (Helen) MacMeekin and G. Bruce MacMeekin; and sister-in-law, Anne (Potter) Moore. Jack will be missed by all in his neighborhood who admired him and his daily walks.

Per John's wishes a family reunion and time of remembrance will be held this summer. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Services are entrusted to The Spring Lake Chapel of Sytsema Funeral & Cremation Services, 213 E. Savidge Street, Spring Lake, Michigan 49456.

More About John Conover (Jack) MacMeekin:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1991, mortgage & loan department Old Kent Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1991, 626 Fall Street; Spring Lake, Michigan

More About John MacMeekin and Barbara Potter:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Potter and John MacMeekin are:

- + 1487 i. Janet Carol¹⁰ MacMeekin, born 12 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1488 ii. Jean Anne MacMeekin, born 12 Nov 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jean Anne MacMeekin:

Occupation: secretary with Bone & Joint Research Department at Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 1489 iii. Joan Aileen MacMeekin, born 29 Aug 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Arne Rostad 01 Jul 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont; born 15 Jan 1953 in Torrington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Arne Rostad:

Residence: 405 Marlboro Road; Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

More About Arne Rostad and Joan MacMeekin:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1990, Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont

1131. Cameron Wallace⁹ Lodge, Jr. (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johnnie Marie Strain** Aft. 1943. She was born 09 Apr 1923.

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr.:
Occupation: operates Plymouth Electric Company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 49910 Joy Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain are:

1490 i. Johnnie Marie¹⁰ Lodge, born 01 May 1951.

More About Johnnie Marie Lodge:
Occupation: worker at Bell Telephone Company

1491 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge III, born 29 Mar 1954.
1492 iii. Beverly Ellen Lodge, born 15 Nov 1956.
1493 iv. Douglas Robert Lodge, born 22 Dec 1957.
1494 v. Malcom Kevin Lodge, born 20 Dec 1959.

1132. John Hildner⁹ Lodge (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Blake** 03 Nov 1950, daughter of Ruel Blake and Shirley Thompson. She was born 22 Dec 1919.

More About John Hildner Lodge:
Occupation: designer draftsman in transmission experimentation Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 15026 Auburndale; Livonia, Michigan

More About Mary Blake:
Military service: nurse World War II SE Pacific
Occupation: registered nurse

More About John Lodge and Mary Blake:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1950

Children of John Lodge and Mary Blake are:

1495 i. John Cameron¹⁰ Lodge, born 14 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1496 ii. Kenneth Blake (Kent) Lodge, born 14 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1497 iii. Lawrence Lee (Larry) Lodge, born 28 Nov 1956.
1498 iv. Mark Stevens Lodge, born 03 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1133. David Waldron⁹ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁸, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bradley** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for David Waldron Hildner:

Jan. 3, 1946 - Lieut. David W. Hildner U.S.N.R. and Lt. Phillip Hildner of the Army Air Forces have been spending the holidays with, their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Helen Hildner and Mrs. R. W. Nipps of 90 South Professor Street. Lt. Phillip reports back to Chanute Field, Illinois, and Lt. David to Great Lakes for re-assignment.

More About David Waldron Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in physics from Washington State University

Military service: Lt. (JG) in US Navy World War II he ran PT boats

Occupation: Bell Telephone Division of Western Electric

Residence: 631 W. 69th Street; Kansas City, Missouri

More About Barbara Bradley:

Occupation: worked for Placement Service office

More About David Hildner and Barbara Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of David Hildner and Barbara Bradley are:

1499	i.	David Jonathan ¹⁰ Hildner, born 1951.
1500	ii.	Ann Elizabeth Hildner, born 1954.
1501	iii.	Gregory Richard Hildner, born 1956.

1134. Philip Rowland⁹ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁸, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Sylvia Wecker** Aft. 1942. She was born 1928, and died 24 Aug 2014.

Notes for Philip Rowland Hildner:

Services for Philip Roland Hildner; a Realtor for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the. home of Eileen Cline, 12837 Stone Eagle Road in Phoenix. Mr. Hildner, who lived in Glen Arm, died Jan. 27, 1990 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Washington, D.C., and raised in Oberlin, Ohio, where he received a bachelor's degree in economics from Oberlin College. He interrupted his college studies to join the Air Force during World War II, gaining the rank of captain. He taught air navigation at a navigator's school at an Air Force base in Midland, Texas. After returning to finish his bachelor's degree, he received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He worked as a systems analyst for the Koppers Co. in Baltimore for many years. In recent years he worked for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn's south Towson office. He was a dedicated member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Towson and the First Church of Christ in Boston. He was a member of the Homeland Tennis Club and the Greenspring Racquet Club and was an avid player of tennis, handball and racquetball. Mr. Hildner had a great passion for music, both classical and jazz, and was a Jazz drummer.

He is survived by his wife, the former Sylvia Wecker; three sons, Jeffrey of Princeton, New Jersey, Mark of Providence, Rhode Island, and Paul of Baltimore; and one granddaughter.

On January 27, 1990 at the Lynn House, Alexandria, Virginia, Philip R. Hildner, of Glenarm, Maryland, beloved husband of Sylvia Hildner, devoted father of 3 sons Jeffrey Hildner of Princeton New Jersey, Mark Hildner of Providence, Rhode Island and Paul Hildner of Baltimore, one daughter-in-law, Patricia Grieve. Also survived by one granddaughter Emily Madison Hildner.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, February 4, at 2 P.M. at the Cline family Residence, 12837 Stone Eagle road, Phoenix, Maryland. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Church of Christian Science. Family will receive friends after the Memorial Service at 4402 Starview Court in Glen Arm, Maryland.

More About Philip Rowland Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in chemistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt. US Air Force World War II he flew jets

Occupation: Koppers in Baltimore, Maryland

Residence: 4 Dellcrest Garth; Lutherville, Maryland

Notes for Sylvia Wecker:

Musician, athlete, and teacher, multi-talented Sylvia Wecker Hildner, 86, of Glen Arm, Maryland, moved forward on August 24 to the next stage of eternity. Sylvia graced the tennis court of life with integrity and zest. She thrilled to theater and stilled to twilight. She loved books and math and Mozart, Linda Ronstadt, Ocean City, and Dr. Zhivago (yep, Omar Sharif made her swoon). And wow, could she play the piano. Before graduating from the University of Michigan, she studied at The Oberlin Conservatory of Music, where she met her future husband, Philip. Sylvia infused music with precision and passion. But most of all, she infused the lives of family and friends with her brave melody of empathy, sunshine, and wisdom. Blessed with the warm heart of a teacher and a radiant blend of control and soul, she directed plays and taught math, science, and English in the public-school systems of Baltimore and Baltimore County for 32 years, and throughout her adult life, she gave private piano lessons to grown-ups and children. A faithful member for over 50 years of the Christian Science church in Towson, Sylvia turned inward to Spirit for inspiration and strength. She leaned on Mind to architect her human experience. She approached life as a metaphysicist. She marched to a different drummer. And Sylvia inspired her three sons, Jeffrey, Mark, and Paul, to do the same. Thank you. Mom. Songwriters Mindy Jostyn & Jacob Brackman say it right: "In His eyes, you're a fire that never goes out A light on the top of a hill."

Predeceased by her faithful husband, Philip, Sylvia's surviving family members include her three sons, her brother Norman, and his children, Ted, Miranda, and Bruce, and Sylvia's grandchildren, Emily and Evan. The family will hold a private ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery.

More About Sylvia Wecker:

Occupation: teacher in early elementary grades

More About Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker are:

- 1502 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁰ Hildner, born 1953.
- 1503 ii. Mark Lincoln Hildner, born 1955.

More About Mark Lincoln Hildner:

Residence: 2001, 139 Peach Terrace; Santa Cruz, California

- 1504 iii. Paul Davis Hildner, born 1956.

1135. Maxine Zelda⁹ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁸, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York. She married **George Richard Arnett** 30 Jul 1959 in New York City, New York, son of Charles Arnett and Elsie Clellan. He was born 26 May 1928 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Maxine Zelda Hildner:

Graduation: 1956, Hunter College

Graduation 2: 1962, New York Law School

Occupation: 1963, lawyer; admitted to Indiana Bar

Occupation 2: 4 years Deputy Attorney General of Indiana

Occupation 3: lawyer in general practice of law
Politics: democrat

More About George Richard Arnett:

Military service: US Army as a paratrooper

Occupation: materials comptroller of Burger-Chet Systems, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana

Residence: Charlottesville, Indiana

More About George Arnett and Maxine Hildner:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1959, New York City, New York

Children of Maxine Hildner and George Arnett are:

- 1505 i. Renee Christine¹⁰ Arnett, born 28 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 1506 ii. Suzanne Melina Arnett, born 14 Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 1507 iii. Scott Richard Arnett, born 12 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1137. Jonathan Charles⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Tappen** 1941. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Anna C. August** 1946. She was born 1919.

More About Jonathan Bratt and Ruth Tappen:

Divorce: 1946

Marriage: 1941

More About Jonathan Bratt and Anna August:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Jonathan Bratt and Anna August are:

- + 1508 i. William Christopher¹⁰ Bratt, born 1947.
- 1509 ii. Hannah Marie Bratt, born 1948. She married Randolph Antone Siebert 1967; born 1944.

More About Randolph Siebert and Hannah Bratt:

Divorce: 1971

Marriage: 1967

- 1510 iii. Joanna Lee Bratt, born 1950; died 1969. She married John Alexander Robinson 1969; born 1948; died 1969.

More About John Robinson and Joanna Bratt:

Marriage: 1969

- 1511 iv. James Anthony Bratt, born 1953.
- 1512 v. Juliana Wiltrud Bratt, born 1957.
- 1513 vi. Rosana Ruth Bratt, born 1960.

1138. George Hildner⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona, and died 05 Jul 2013. He married **Alyce Patricia Semenoff** 1942. She was born 18 Jan 1923, and died 13 Sep 1999.

More About George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff:

Marriage: 1942

Children of George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff are:

- 1514 i. Alexis Leigh¹⁰ Bratt, born 1957. She married (1) ? Minter. She married (2) Michael A. Marquez 27 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1955.

More About Michael Marquez and Alexis Bratt:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1515 ii. David George Bratt, born 03 Mar 1961.

1139. Thomas Peer⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emily Samkin** 10 Jun 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1922.

Notes for Thomas Peer Bratt:

Thomas Peer Bratt died July 11, 1994 at Veterans Hospital, San Francisco; aged 67; survived by wife, Emily; son, Timothy; daughters Karen and Holly; and granddaughter Erica; also survived by brothers, George, Jonathan, Christopher, Peter and sister Susanna, and many nieces and nephews. He will live forever in our hearts. Memorial service, July 30, 1994 at 2 P.M.

More About Thomas Peer Bratt:
Social Security Number: 567-22-0048

More About Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin are:

- 1516 i. Timothy Craven¹⁰ Bratt, born 16 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Apr 2008.

Notes for Timothy Craven Bratt:

Timothy Craven Bratt passed away April 21, 2008 at home surrounded by his beloved mother Emily, and his sisters, Karen and Holly, after a short, but difficult battle with metastatic lung cancer at the tender age of 56. In addition to his mother and sisters, he leaves behind a daughter Zoe Sophia Byanka Perdighe; a niece, Erica Edwards; a brother-in-law, Anthony Edwards; all of his loving relatives in the Bratt family; his BFF Jamie Moore; girlfriend, Michelle Henry; and uncountable lifelong friends, co-workers, bar and restaurant buddies, and many a female heart.

An attorney by profession, he helped people in trouble. He was a dogged advocate for those who couldn't fight for themselves. He was the type of lawyer you wanted in your corner, always up for the battle. Timothy had such an insatiable passion and lust for all things. A gifted athlete, incredible cook, carpenter, inspiring musician and entertainer, he loved to eat, drink, be merry, party and push buttons - everyone's button. He loved women - lots of them - and Frank Sinatra, Dino, Sammy too. A follower of the Rat Pack, he became an interpreter of their music, singing at various venues in S.F., N.Y., and the Bay Area. He also tried his acting skills in several productions. He took great joy in many things that life had to offer. Timothy had a huge presence and a larger-than-life spirit. He will be greatly missed, but part of him will be with us always. His smile and infectious laugh will be just a thought away. A musical memorial will be announced at a later date.

- 1517 ii. Karen Christine Bratt, born 16 May 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.
1518 iii. Holly Bratt, born 27 Nov 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.

1140. Charles Christopher⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Nancy Diane Wilkins** 01 Jan 1953. She was born 27 Jan 1930 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1953

Children of Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins are:

- 1519 i. Antonia¹⁰ Bratt, born 21 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She married Terry D. Winter 01 May 1980 in San Francisco Co, California; born 1952.

More About Terry Winter and Antonia Bratt:
Marriage: 01 May 1980, San Francisco Co, California

- 1520 ii. Jeffrey Joshua Bratt, born 14 Aug 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1521 iii. Nichols Bratt, born 20 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

1141. Susanna⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Alfred Earl Lowry** 06 May 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.

More About Alfred Lowry and Susanna Bratt:
Divorce: Sep 1977, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 06 May 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Susanna Bratt and Alfred Lowry are:

- 1522 i. Kristine Ann¹⁰ Lowry, born 28 Jan 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1523 ii. Kevin Patrick Lowry, born 11 Jul 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1524 iii. Daniel Mark Lowry, born 25 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

1142. Peter Weirich⁹ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(1) Kathryn Lois Gollob** 17 Oct 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Jan 2018. He married **(2) Eldy Rosalinda Banda** 30 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1936 - 1940 in Lima, Peru. He married **(3) Lonnie Marie McCutcheon** 04 Jan 1970. She was born 1944.

Notes for Kathryn Lois Gollob:

Kathryn Lois Ferrey born September 16, 1935 passed away on Monday, January 29, 2018. Also lovingly known as Kay, she was a kind spirit and loving person who touched the lives of many people through the years. Kay was born in San Francisco and graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco in 1953. In 1958 she met the love of her life, Alfonso Ferrey. Kay worked in the auto dealership and industrial supplier industry as a book keeper until 2005 when she retired. For many years she enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband, bowling and loved to play cards. Reading was another pastime.

Kay is survived by her loving husband, Alfonso, devoted children Stephen Bratt of Hayward, Gregore Bratt of Grants Pass, Oregon, Paul Ferrey of Danville and grandchildren Kian Foster Bratt, Eli Bratt and Jasmine Bratt of Marin, Emily and Tyler Ferrey of Pleasanton and one great-grandchild Layla Bratt. Preceding her in life were her parents Joseph and Lily Gollob, son Eric Bratt, grandson Kristopher Bratt, brothers Joseph and Richard Gollob, sisters Lucille Mohr and Marjorie Brennan.

Her kindness and loving ways will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege to know her. Family and Friends are invited to Memorial Services on Thursday February 8, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Fremont Memorial Chapel 3723 Peralta Blvd. in Fremont.

More About Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob:
Divorce: 29 Dec 1960
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda:
Divorce: 1969
Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Lonnie McCutcheon:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

Children of Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob are:

- 1525 i. Stephen Anthony¹⁰ Bratt, born 18 Aug 1954 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2019. He married Barbara A. Foster 26 Nov 1979 in Marin Co, California; born 1956.

More About Stephen Bratt and Barbara Foster:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1979, Marin Co, California

- 1526 ii. Eric Josef Bratt, born 17 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
1527 iii. Gregore Christopher Bratt, born 31 Oct 1958 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda are:

- 1528 i. Nadya Ruth¹⁰ Bratt, born 08 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
1529 ii. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 14 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
+ 1530 iii. Benjamin George Bratt, born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
1531 iv. Georgia Wiltrud Bratt, born 12 Feb 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1143. Joanne⁹ Hildner (Herman (Boots)⁸, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Byron Donnelly Magbee II** 11 Sep 1948. He was born 20 Apr 1925 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph P. Hurst** May 1978. He was born 13 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1994.

Notes for Joanne Hildner:

Joanne H. Hurst, 82, of Chillicothe, died unexpectedly 8:32 p.m. Saturday, May 7, 2011 in Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus. She was born April 24, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Martha Herrnstein Hildner.

Surviving are children, Byron D. (Cathryn) Magbee, of Tampa, Florida, George M. (Shelia) Magbee, of Arlington, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, of Phoenix, Arizona and Cris A. Magbee, of Anchorage, Alaska; step-children Joy Plassman, of Clintonville, Jill Echenrode, of Westerville and Judy Smith, of Houston, Texas; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by first husband, Byron D. Magbee and second husband, Joseph P. Hurst.

While raising her family, Joanne delighted in making a home and lifelong friends in Texas, Louisiana, California, Alaska, Colorado, Indonesia and Bangladesh. Having been raised by a family immersed in the hardware and building supply trades Joanne designed and supervised building of two of her homes and accumulated skills that lead to her later founding and running her own property management company in Chillicothe. With her family raised, she returned to Chillicothe for the remainder of her life. Joanne became a key officer and worker for the Chillicothe Thrift Shop, where her organizational skills greatly assisted the local charity. Vibrant and active, she was to be found often at the Chillicothe Country Club playing tennis and golf with her husband and friends. Known as a gracious and accomplished hostess, she is remembered by in Chillicothe for her many dinner parties, social gatherings and New Year's Eve parties. One of Joanne's passions was cooking, and she enjoyed entertaining a large family at her home during countless holiday and special occasions, using her accumulated knowledge of cooking and cuisine from across the country and the world. It was often said that she was similarly skilled at supervising an apartment renovation as she was preparing a gourmet meal and as comfortable shopping for roofing nails as she was fresh produce. Joanne was loved and will be missed for her always-positive outlook and uplifting spirit communicated to everyone she met.

A graveside service will be held 11a.m. Saturday, May 14, 2011 in Grandview Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangement: are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contribution: be made to the American Diabetes Association, 471 E. Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About Joanne Hildner:

Education: studied commercial art

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee II:
Occupation: oil geologist for Atlantic-Richfield (involved in Alaka's North Slope)
Residence: 3428 Purdue Street; Anchorage, Alaska

More About Byron Magbee and Joanne Hildner:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Notes for Joseph P. Hurst:

Joseph P. Hurst, 74, of Caldwell St., died 11:05 p.m. Monday, October 10, 1994, in Westmoreland Place, following an extended illness. He was born Dec. 13, 1919 in Chillicothe, to Gilbert S. and Cecile B. Parker Hurst. He was married May 6, 1978, to the former Joanne Hildner, who survives.

Also surviving are daughters and sons-in-law, Joy and Tom Plassman, Clintonville, Ohio, Jill and Bob Echenrode, Westerville, Ohio, daughter, Judith Hurst, Dallas, Texas; stepchildren, Byron D. and his wife, Cathy Magbee, Baton Rouge, La., George M. and his wife, Lesli Magbee, Memphis, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, Phoenix, Arizona, Cris A. Magbee, Anchorage, Alaska; 11 grandchildren, Nathan and Megan Plassman, Sean Music, Max and Caitlin Magbee, Courtney, Matt, Ashley, and Kirby Magbee, Jed and Orren Herold; a sister, Martha H. Teegardin, Columbus; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Jack Hurst and a sister, Annabelle Moore. Mr. Hurst served in the army during World War II and was a retired Sales Representative.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, where funeral services are to be held 11 a.m. Saturday, with Rev. James W. Grove officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Cemetery, under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. After the graveside services, friends are invited to visit with the family at the residence. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, Mead Drive.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Hildner and Joseph Hurst:

Chillicothe, May 25, 1978 – Marriage License - Joanne Hildner Magbee-Hurst, 49, of 207 Caldwell St., and Joseph B. Hurst, 58, of 228 St. Clair Drive.

More About Joseph Hurst and Joanne Hildner:
Marriage: May 1978

Children of Joanne Hildner and Byron Magbee are:

- 1532 i. Byron Donnelly¹⁰ Magbee III, born 07 Jan 1948 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Kathleen Richard 19 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Donnelly Magbee Jr. (Joanne Hildner), Oxford, announce the birth of a son Byron Donnelly Magbee III, on Wednesday Jan. 7, 1948 at Ft. Hamilton hospital, Hamilton.

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Education: attended law school Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Byron Magbee and Kathleen Richard:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1969

- 1533 ii. George Martin Magbee, born 03 Dec 1950 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married Leslie Chamberlain 15 Feb 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Martin Magbee:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 56 East Fourth Street, are the parents of a son, born at 1:20 a. m. Sunday Dec. 3, 1950 at Chillicothe hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Marriage Notes for George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Chillicothe - Mr. and Mrs. Don Magbee (Joanne Hildner) arrived Tuesday Feb. 4, 1975 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to visit his mother, Mrs. Martin Elberfeld, 960 Western Ave., and her mother, Mrs. Hermann Hildner, 207 Caldwell St. The couple will be reunited with their four children at the Feb. 15 wedding of their son George to Leslie Chamberlain in Cincinnati. Also planning to be here for the marriage are their daughter Clarissa of

Anchorage, Alaska; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Harold (Martha) and son, Jed, of Phoenix, Arizona; and son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee, and son, Max, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The Magbees are residing in Jakarta where he is a geologist with ARCO (Atlantic-Richfield Oil).

More About George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 1534 iii. Martha Mary Magbee, born 26 Aug 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Tim Herold 31 Oct 1970; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Martha Mary Magbee:

Mr. And Mrs. Byron D. Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 333 Vine Street, are the parents of a daughter born at 9:28 a. m. Tuesday August 26, 1952 at Chillicothe hospital. The baby weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz.

More About Tim Herold:
Residence: Orange, California

More About Tim Herold and Martha Magbee:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1970

- 1535 iv. Clarissa Anne (Cris) Magbee, born 11 Apr 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1144. Hermann Holt⁹ Hildner (Herman (Boots)⁸, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Carol Annelle Anderson** 03 Jun 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1942 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hermann Holt Hildner:

Hermann H. "Holt" Hildner, 64, of Chillicothe, died 1:53 a.m. Sunday, August 13, 2000, in O.S.U. Hospitals, Columbus, following an extended illness. He was born September 15, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Hermann and Martha Mary Herrnstein Hildner. He was married June 3, 1961, to Carol Anderson, who survives, along with daughters, Beth Hildner, Lincoln Park, Michigan, Jody Hildner, Cleveland, Ohio, and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; sister, Joanne Hurst, Chillicothe; two nieces and two nephews. Holt had previously managed the former Herrnstein Hardware, was a member of Rotary and was a sports car and photography enthusiast.

Graveside services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday in Grandview Cemetery under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.

More About Hermann Holt Hildner:
Education: Miami University in Ohio
Education 2: Ohio State University
Occupation: Radio announcer
Occupation 2: insurance salesman
Occupation 3: managed family hardware store
Residence: Windy Ridge Road; Chillicothe, Ohio

Notes for Carol Annelle Anderson:

Carol A. Hildner, 75, of Chillicothe died 10:45 a.m. Sunday, August 19, 2018 at her daughter's residence following an extended illness. She was born December 29, 1942, in Leavenworth, Kansas, to the late Neils K. and Edith Hewitt Anderson. On June 3, 1961, she married Hermann Holt Hildner who died August 13, 2000. Surviving are daughters, Beth (Richard) Foster, of Waterford, Michigan, Jody A. Hildner, of Raleigh, North Carolina and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; and a granddaughter, Gabriella Foster.

Carol started the first Petland Franchise in Portsmouth, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia and later

worked for North Fork Animal Clinic for over 20 years. A private service will be held at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Ross County Humane Society, 2308 A. Lick Run Road, Chillicothe, OH 45601.

More About Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1961, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Children of Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson are:

- 1536 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Beth)¹⁰ Hildner, born 11 May 1965 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- 1537 ii. Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner, born 16 Jul 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner:

Dec. 16, 1988 - Air Force Senior Airman Joanne A. Hildner, daughter of Hermann H. and Carol Hildner of 217 Grand Ave., has arrived for duty at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. Hildner is an aircraft armament systems specialist with the 325th Equipment Maintenance Squadron. She is a 1985 graduate of Chillicothe High School.

- 1538 iii. Audrey Lynne Hildner, born 11 Jan 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

1145. Jane Ann⁹ Muehlke (John Gotthold Hildner⁸, Augusta Frederike Emilia (Gusta)⁷ Hildner, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1938 in New York City, New York. She married **James Alfred (Al) Rollins** 05 Sep 1959 in Gilford, New Hampshire. He was born 25 Oct 1935.

More About James Rollins and Jane Muehlke:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Gilford, New Hampshire

Children of Jane Muehlke and James Rollins are:

- 1539 i. Deborah¹⁰ Rollins, born 24 May 1960.
- 1540 ii. Barbara Rollins, twin, born 23 Jul 1962.
- 1541 iii. William Rollins, twin, born 23 Jul 1962.

1150. Nancy Ann⁹ Jenkins (Helen Charlotte⁸ Hildner, Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1943 in White Plains, New York. She married **Bruce D. Fielitz** 04 Sep 1964 in Ridgewood, New Jersey. He was born Aft. 1934.

More About Bruce Fielitz and Nancy Jenkins:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1964, Ridgewood, New Jersey

Children of Nancy Jenkins and Bruce Fielitz are:

- 1542 i. William¹⁰ Fielitz, born 04 Sep 1967.
- 1543 ii. Laura Fielitz, born 02 Jun 1970.

1151. Richard Alan⁹ Hildner (Richard Charles⁸, Leonard Frederick Wilhelm⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1944. He married **Mary Johnson** 1964. She was born 1944.

More About Richard Hildner and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 1964

Children of Richard Hildner and Mary Johnson are:

- 1544 i. Charles¹⁰ Hildner, born 1967.
- 1545 ii. Ronald Hildner, born 1969.

1154. Gretchen⁹ Hildner (Ernest Gotthold⁸, Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1938 in Macomb, Illinois. She married **Winfield Hutchinson (Hutch) Bearce, Jr.** 10 Jun 1961 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He was born 20 Oct 1937 in Lewiston, Maine.

More About Gretchen Hildner:

Graduation: 1960, Lawrence College in Wisconsin

More About Winfield Hutchinson (Hutch) Bearce, Jr.:

Graduation: Bowdoin College

Graduation 2: PhD Institute of Paper Chem. Lawrence College in Appleton, Wisconsin

Occupation: professor of Chemistry in Missouri

More About Winfield Bearce and Gretchen Hildner:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Jacksonville, Illinois

Children of Gretchen Hildner and Winfield Bearce are:

- 1546 i. David Hildner¹⁰ Bearce.
- 1547 ii. Katherine Bearce.

1158. Juliann⁹ Hildner (Edward Smith (Ted)⁸, Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Warner Stephen** 11 Jun 1955. He was born 14 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Juliann Hildner and Donald Stephen:

Battle Creek, Jan. 2, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Hildner of 79 Fremont Bt. announce the engagement of their daughter, Juliann, to Donald Warner Stephen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Stephen of Farmington. Miss Hildner is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is now a student in the School of Nursing at the University of Michigan. Her fiancé is a student-physicist at the university and is affiliated with Tau Kappa Epsilon fraternity. No date has been set for the wedding.

Battle Creek - Juliann Hildner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Hildner, became the bride of Donald Warner Stephen Saturday June 11, 1955 in the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Powers. The bride's other grandfather, the Rev. Dr. K. G. Hildner, performed the ceremony. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Stephen, of Farmington. After a honeymoon in Mackinac and Northern Michigan, the couple will live in Ann Arbor, where Mr. Stephen is an engineering student at the University of Michigan.

More About Donald Stephen and Juliann Hildner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1955

Children of Juliann Hildner and Donald Stephen are:

- 1548 i. Terri¹⁰ Stephen, born 15 Sep 1959.
- 1549 ii. Michael Stephen, born 07 Sep 1960.

1159. Jacqueline Louise (Jaclyn)⁹ Hildner (Edward Smith (Ted)⁸, Ernest Gotthold⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 May 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1996. She married **Theodore M. Moore** 21 Nov 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1929 in Bloomington, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 2004.

Notes for Theodore M. Moore:

Theodore Moore, 75, of Benton Harbor passed away on Friday, Sept. 24, 2004. There are no

services scheduled. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Mr. Moore was born Oct. 12, 1928, in Normal, Illinois, to Marion and Rolly (McGarry) Moore. He was an optician by trade. Mr. Moore was a veteran of the United States Army. On Nov. 21, 1962, in Battle Creek, Michigan, he married Jacklyn Louise Hildner. She preceded him in death April 3, 1996. The family asked that memorial contributions be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. Mr. Moore is survived by two sons, Marc (Ann) Moore of Westmont, Illinois, and Brian (Sarah) Moore of St. Joseph; and two grandchildren, Thomas and Hannah Moore.

Marriage Notes for Jacqueline Hildner and Theodore Moore:

Now on a Southern honeymoon trip are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore M. Moore who were married Wednesday evening Nov. 21, 1962 at 7:30 o'clock in the Miller Chapel of the First Congregational Church. The bride, the former Miss Jaclyn Louise Hildner, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Hildner of 38 Rose St., and the groom, who resides at 79 Fremont St., is the son of Mrs. Marion A. Moore of Fenton and the late Mr. Moore. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. Carleton Brooks Miller and nuptial music was by Mrs. Hobart Gam, organist. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a dress of white satin fashioned with a pointed neckline, long sleeves and a sheath skirt terminating in a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was secured to a crown of seed pearls and she carried a bouquet of white orchids with ivy streamers. Mrs. Donald Stephen of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and Miss Edith Ann McGarry of Fenton, cousin of the groom, was the bridesmaid. Bruce Corneil of Holly, attended the groom as best man and seating the guests were John Groll and G. Penrod Wright of Fenton and Mr. Stephen of Milwaukee.

A reception was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mrs. Moore at the Century Club. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and was formerly a Capital Airlines hostess. She is employed as manager of the millinery department of the Geo. W. Toeller Co. The groom is a graduate of Fenton High School, attended Albion College and is manager of the King Optical offices. After Nov. 25, the newlyweds will be at home at the Fremont Street address.

More About Theodore Moore and Jacqueline Hildner:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Hildner and Theodore Moore are:

1550	i.	Marc Theodore ¹⁰ Moore, born 04 Mar 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ann ?; born Aft. 1964.
1551	ii.	Brian Clifton Moore, born 12 Dec 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Sarah ?; born Aft. 1966.

1170. Leo Alan (Max)⁹ Maxwell, Jr. (Leo Alan⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1928 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 16 Apr 2006 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California. He married **Madalyn Elizabeth Russell** 20 Jul 1946. She was born 19 Mar 1928 in Colorado, and died 26 Mar 2003 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.

More About Leo Alan (Max) Maxwell, Jr.:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1993, 26729 Bahama Ave; Hayward, Alameda Co, California

Residence 2: 1993, 6621 SE 77th Ave; Portland, Oregon

Residence 3: 26447 Gading III Road; Hayward, Alameda Co, California

Social Security Number: 519-22-4357

More About Madalyn Elizabeth Russell:

Social Security Number: 542-24-2022

More About Leo Maxwell and Madalyn Russell:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946

Children of Leo Maxwell and Madalyn Russell are:

- 1552 i. Marc Russell¹⁰ Maxwell, born 15 Apr 1947.
- 1553 ii. Steven Russell Maxwell, born 18 Jun 1950.
- 1554 iii. Matthew Moncrief Maxwell, born 15 Oct 1952.

1171. Phylia Marguerite (Margaret Catherine)⁹ Maxwell (Leo Alan⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1929 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 14 Feb 1980 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **Joseph Michael Santella** 06 Jun 1948, son of Michele Santella and Theresa Mateo. He was born 02 Mar 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 2005 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joseph Michael Santella:
Social Security Number: 545-22-1960

More About Joseph Santella and Phylia Maxwell:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1948

Children of Phylia Maxwell and Joseph Santella are:

- 1555 i. Joseph Michael¹⁰ Santella, Jr., born 11 Aug 1953 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married Donna Jones; born 08 Feb 1953.

More About Joseph Michael Santella, Jr.:
Residence: 1992, 1050 W. Vine Street; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

- 1556 ii. Noreen Marie Santella, born 15 Mar 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married Terrence D. Williams 06 Aug 1983 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 1950.

More About Terrence Williams and Noreen Santella:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, San Joaquin Co, California

- 1557 iii. Catherine Anne Santella, born 08 Jun 1961 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 1558 iv. Donald Philip Santella, born 02 Dec 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married Kimberly A. ?; born 26 Jun 1966.

More About Donald Philip Santella:
Residence: 1993, 1222 W. Flora Street; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

- 1559 v. Mary Ann Theresa Santella, born 09 Jun 1965 in San Joaquin Co, California.

1173. Marilyn Ann⁹ Maxwell (Leo Alan⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1938. She married **Leroy Dale (Roy) Robinson** 01 May 1959 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 06 Jul 1936.

More About Leroy Dale (Roy) Robinson:
Residence: 1993, 14594 Laek Street; San Leandro, California

More About Leroy Robinson and Marilyn Maxwell:
Marriage: 01 May 1959, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Marilyn Maxwell and Leroy Robinson are:

- 1560 i. Gregory Allen¹⁰ Robinson, born 06 Apr 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1561 ii. Sharon Leslie Robinson, born 10 Sep 1962 in San Francisco Co, California.

1174. Dwight Alan⁹ Maxwell (Leo Alan⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1948 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **(1) ? Galisa**. She was born

Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Hamman** 16 Dec 1967 in San Joaquin Co, California. She was born 12 Mar 1949.

More About Dwight Maxwell and Elaine Hamman:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1979, Solano Co, California
Marriage: 16 Dec 1967, San Joaquin Co, California

Child of Dwight Maxwell and Elaine Hamman is:
1562 i. Elsie Ann¹⁰ Maxwell, born 03 Jan 1969.

1175. Jerry Don⁹ Mickey (Margaret Helen⁸ Maxwell, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1928 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon, and died 12 Aug 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married **Helen Louise Golder** 18 Oct 1951 in Grant Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She was born 01 Aug 1928 in California.

More About Jerry Don Mickey:
Occupation: accountant CPA
Residence: Chico, California
Residence 2: Bet. 1979 - 1993, 1226 Franklin Street apartment 2; Santa Monica, California

More About Jerry Mickey and Helen Golder:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1951, Grant Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon

Children of Jerry Mickey and Helen Golder are:
+ 1563 i. Kenneth Lynn¹⁰ Mickey, born 30 May 1954.
1564 ii. Linda Louise Mickey, born 06 Nov 1956.

More About Linda Louise Mickey:
Residence: 1990, 4440 Oakhollow Drive apartment 198; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

1565 iii. Larry Jay Mickey, born 21 Sep 1958. He married Jody Ann Margia 03 Mar 1978 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Larry Jay Mickey:
Residence: 1036 Centinela Ave; Santa Monica, California

More About Larry Mickey and Jody Margia:
Divorce: 31 Aug 1979, Butte Co, California
Marriage: 03 Mar 1978, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

1566 iv. Mark Alan Mickey, born 02 Mar 1960.

More About Mark Alan Mickey:
Residence: 1995, 901 Ridgeway Street; Morro Bay, California

1176. Harlan K.⁹ Mickey (Margaret Helen⁸ Maxwell, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1931. He married **Marilyn Ann Christensen** 25 Jun 1960 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon. She was born 07 Apr 1936 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 29 Jul 2003 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Harlan K. Mickey:
Military service: US Air Force Reserve
Occupation: accountant CPA
Residence: 1992, 7009 SE Woodstock Blvd; Portland, Oregon

More About Harlan Mickey and Marilyn Christensen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Harlan Mickey and Marilyn Christensen are:

- 1567 i. Steven John¹⁰ Mickey, born 31 May 1961. He married Gayle Didzun 19 Sep 1988 in Clackamas Co, Oregon; born 26 Feb 1964.

More About Steven Mickey and Gayle Didzun:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1988, Clackamas Co, Oregon

- 1568 ii. Greg K. Mickey, born 03 Sep 1964; died 02 Jul 2006 in Washington Co, Oregon.
1569 iii. Kurt Robert Mickey, born 14 Oct 1966.

1177. Donna Joleen⁹ Maxwell (Donald Reimold⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1933 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1999 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **John Chandler (Jack) Bolt** 05 Oct 1957. He was born 03 Oct 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 07 Jan 1981 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Donna Joleen Maxwell:
Social Security Number: 513-30-0972

More About John Chandler (Jack) Bolt:
Residence: 1987, 333 Sunset Drive; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 511-22-2167

More About John Bolt and Donna Maxwell:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1957

Children of Donna Maxwell and John Bolt are:

- 1570 i. Dr. Michael Stephen¹⁰ Bolt, born 12 Sep 1955. He married Elizabeth A. ?; born 06 Dec 1955.

More About Dr. Michael Stephen Bolt:
Occupation: ophthalmology
Residence: 2449 N. Somerset Street; Wichita, Kansas

- 1571 ii. Laurie Kay Bolt, born 14 Oct 1958; died 19 Oct 1998. She married (1) ? Jackson. She married (2) ? Ossman.

1179. Merle Marr⁹ Maxwell (Matthew Moncrief⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 May 1938, and died 25 Mar 2019. He married **Marjorie Jean (Marge) Carahan** 03 Apr 1960. She was born 20 Apr 1939.

More About Merle Maxwell and Marjorie Carahan:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1960

Children of Merle Maxwell and Marjorie Carahan are:

- 1572 i. Michael Marr¹⁰ Maxwell, born 10 Jun 1961.
1573 ii. Melynda Anne Maxwell, born 06 Sep 1964.
1574 iii. Mark Matthew Maxwell, born 08 May 1967.
1575 iv. Matthew Moncrief Maxwell, born 10 Nov 1968.
1576 v. Martin Merle Maxwell, born 18 Nov 1969.

1180. Marcia Dawn⁹ Maxwell (Mark Mahlon⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1937 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 17 Sep 2014. She married **Ronald Wray Blakeley** 19 Jun 1963 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, son of Sherley Blakeley and Elizabeth Barber. He was born 16 Feb 1934 in Littlefield, Lamb Co, Texas.

More About Ronald Wray Blakeley:

Residence: 1993, 2902 Meadowbrook Drive; Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

More About Ronald Blakeley and Marcia Maxwell:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1963, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Marcia Maxwell and Ronald Blakeley are:

- 1577 i. Lisa Rae¹⁰ Blakeley, born 05 Apr 1965.
- 1578 ii. Brian Ronald Blakeley, born 29 Aug 1967 in Shasta Co, California.

1181. Mark Mahlon⁹ Maxwell, Jr. (Mark Mahlon⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1940 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Connie Margarita Olechea** 14 Jul 1962 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She was born 25 Dec 1942 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Mark Mahlon Maxwell, Jr.:

Residence: 1993, 5070 N. Anne Street; Coeur D Alene, Idaho

More About Mark Maxwell and Connie Olechea:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1962, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Mark Maxwell and Connie Olechea are:

- 1579 i. Michelle Marie¹⁰ Maxwell, born 21 Dec 1963. She married Jimmy Lloyd Lewis 07 Jul 1990 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born 31 Mar 1954 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Jimmy Lewis and Michelle Maxwell:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1990, Douglas Co, Nevada

- 1580 ii. Brent Keith Maxwell, born 08 Oct 1967.
- 1581 iii. Scott D. Maxwell, born 20 Nov 1972.

1182. Robert Raymond⁹ Maxwell (James Keith⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1945 in Idaho. He married **Julia Kay Courtney** 27 Feb 1965. She was born 22 May 1945.

More About Robert Raymond Maxwell:

Residence: 1988, 232466 Suttle Road; Veneta, Oregon

More About Robert Maxwell and Julia Courtney:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1965

Child of Robert Maxwell and Julia Courtney is:

- 1582 i. David Todd¹⁰ Maxwell, born 20 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Sarah Munroe 22 Jun 1986 in Clatsop Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1963.

More About David Maxwell and Sarah Munroe:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1986, Clatsop Co, Oregon

1183. Naida Helen⁹ Maxwell (James Keith⁸, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1946 in Idaho. She married **Jerry Lee Rowland** 09 Mar 1968 in Canyon Co, Idaho, son of William Rowland and Dorothy Brobander. He was born 02 Feb 1946 in Ohio, and died 22 May 2002 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho.

More About Jerry Lee Rowland:
Residence: 1992, 1557 S. 3rd Ave #S2; Pocatello, Idaho
Social Security Number: 519-50-1665

More About Jerry Rowland and Naida Maxwell:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1968, Canyon Co, Idaho

Children of Naida Maxwell and Jerry Rowland are:

- 1583 i. William P.¹⁰ Rowland, born 18 Jun 1973.
- 1584 ii. ? Rowland, born Aft. 1974.

1185. Sarah Jean (Sally)⁹ Thomas (Charlotte⁸ Josenhans, Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Roy Fassbender** 05 Aug 1967 in Marquette, Michigan, son of Ernest Fassbender and Margaret Pompo. He was born 31 May 1941 in Marquette, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jean (Sally) Thomas:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: taught high school business courses Marquette, Michigan

More About Thomas Roy Fassbender:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: taught high school business courses Marquette, Michigan
Occupation 2: accountant Marquette, Michigan
Residence: 2193 Wiltshire; Berkley, Michigan

More About Thomas Fassbender and Sarah Thomas:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1967, Marquette, Michigan

Child of Sarah Thomas and Thomas Fassbender is:

- 1585 i. Jason Thomas¹⁰ Fassbender, born 30 Dec 1969 in Marquette, Michigan.

1186. Thomas Frederick⁹ Hill (Kathryn Elizabeth⁸ Josenhans, Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred)⁷, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Kay Schrenker** 28 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born 14 Aug 1946.

More About Thomas Hill and Pamela Schrenker:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1969, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of Thomas Hill and Pamela Schrenker are:

- 1586 i. Michelle Marie¹⁰ ?, born 09 Jan 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 1587 ii. Courtney Leigh ?, born 28 Mar 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1187. Maryann Charlotte⁹ Case (Helen Marie⁸ Rothfuss, Charlotte⁷ Josenhans, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1924 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 2003 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Arthur L. Baum** 02 Jul 1944 in Belleville, Illinois. He was born Aft. 1917, and died 16 Aug 1944 in Cherry Point Marine Base, North Carolina. She married **(2) George Kozlowski Brenard** 11 May 1946 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, son of John Kozlowski and Anne ?. He was born 21 Mar 1920 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died 24 Jun 2005 in San Dimas, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur L. Baum:
Military service: US Marine Corp Master Sgt

More About Arthur Baum and Maryann Case:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1944, Belleville, Illinois

More About George Brenard and Maryann Case:
Marriage: 11 May 1946, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Children of Maryann Case and George Brenard are:

- 1588 i. Kris Thomas¹⁰ Brenard, born 27 Nov 1946 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He married Margaret Antoinette (Peggy) Shepard 06 Jun 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; born 25 Oct 1949 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About Kris Brenard and Margaret Shepard:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

- 1589 ii. Jon Theodore Brenard, born 03 Dec 1947. He married Michelle (Mikki) McCarthy 03 Jan 1971; born 03 Mar 1948.

More About Jon Brenard and Michelle McCarthy:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1971

- 1590 iii. Craig Patrick Brenard, born 26 Feb 1950 in Kenosha, Wisconsin. He married Becky Shepard 26 Jun 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; born 18 Mar 1952 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About Craig Brenard and Becky Shepard:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

- 1591 iv. Marc Paul Brenard, born 07 Jan 1954 in Lima, Ohio.
1592 v. Neal George Brenard, born 13 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1593 vi. Todd Case Brenard, born 06 Oct 1958 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

1189. Ted Lee (Bud)⁹ Case (Helen Marie⁸ Rothfuss, Charlotte⁷ Josenhans, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2004 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Lou Cunningham** 21 May 1950, daughter of Harold Cunningham and Dorothy ?. She was born 30 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary K. Goble** 05 Dec 1969, daughter of Clayton Goble and Helen ?. She was born 29 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ted Case and Mary Cunningham:
Marriage: 21 May 1950

More About Ted Case and Mary Goble:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1969

Children of Ted Case and Mary Cunningham are:

- 1594 i. Constance Lou¹⁰ Case, born 22 Nov 1955 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
1595 ii. Linda Lee Case, born 20 Mar 1957 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
1596 iii. Patricia Lynn Case, born 09 Dec 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1190. Helen Catherine (Tiny)⁹ Case (Helen Marie⁸ Rothfuss, Charlotte⁷ Josenhans, Gotthold Jakob Immanuel⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1930 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Benjamin Peshke, Jr.** 26 Aug 1948, son of Edward Peshke and Ethel ?. He was born 18 Jul 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Peshke and Helen Case:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1948

Children of Helen Case and Edward Peshke are:

- 1597 i. Edward Benjamin¹⁰ Peshke III, born 14 May 1949 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1598 ii. David Case Peshke, born 24 Jun 1951 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1599 iii. Daniel Mark Peshke, born 31 Jul 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1600 iv. Susan Catherine Peshke, born 29 Mar 1955 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1601 v. Sally Margaret Peshke, born 18 Mar 1958 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Lee Feldkamp 24 May 1980 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Sally Margaret Peshke:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Feldkamp and Sally Peshke:

Marriage: 24 May 1980, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1602 vi. Robert George Peshke, born 24 Jan 1960 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1194. Frances Ann⁹ Kibler (Paul Frank⁸, Agatha Jane (Aggie)⁷ Josenhans, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1932 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Billy B. Hoyler** 19 Aug 1956 in Houston, Texas, son of Ernest Hoyler and Lois Kurkendyhl. He was born 29 Apr 1928 in Longview, Texas.

More About Frances Ann Kibler:

Occupation: worked with Air Force in Budget & Fiscal

More About Billy B. Hoyler:

Graduation: 1955, Texas A & M University

Military service: US Navy end of World War II as an electronics technician

Occupation: marine industrial salesman for Boyce Machinery in Reserve, Louisiana (selling Caterpillar marine engines)

Occupation 2: licensed pilot

Residence: 122 Claymore Drive; Lafayette, Louisiana

More About Billy Hoyler and Frances Kibler:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1956, Houston, Texas

Children of Frances Kibler and Billy Hoyler are:

- 1603 i. Ernest Paul¹⁰ Hoyler, born 16 May 1963 in Palestine, Texas.
- 1604 ii. Charles Alton Hoyler, born 07 Sep 1964 in Galveston, Texas.
- 1605 iii. Bass Victor Hoyler, born 02 May 1965 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

1195. William Paul⁹ Kibler (Paul Frank⁸, Agatha Jane (Aggie)⁷ Josenhans, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 May 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Fumi ?** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About William Paul Kibler:

Military service: US Army in Japan

More About William Kibler and Fumi ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of William Kibler and Fumi ? are:

- 1606 i. Robert¹⁰ Kibler, born Aft. 1955.

- 1607 ii. Kathleen Kibler, born Aft. 1957.
- 1608 iii. William Paul Kibler, Jr., born Aft. 1958.

1196. John Carl⁹ Dempsey (Violet Maurine⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1936 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Barbara Knowles** 24 Sep 1955. She was born 29 Jul 1938.

More About John Dempsey and Barbara Knowles:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1955

Children of John Dempsey and Barbara Knowles are:

- 1609 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Dempsey, born 03 May 1956.
- 1610 ii. Carla Dempsey, born 03 Sep 1958.
- 1611 iii. Cheval Dempsey, born 17 Aug 1960.
- 1612 iv. Samuel Dempsey, born 19 Nov 1963.
- 1613 v. Leigh Dempsey, born 07 Jun 1967.

1197. Mary Josephs (Mary-Jo)⁹ Dempsey (Violet Maurine⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1943 in Wilmington, North Carolina. She married **James F. Tyler III** 17 Dec 1966, son of James F. Tyler, Jr.. He was born 23 Dec 1941.

More About James F. Tyler III:
Occupation: branch manager First Citizens Bank & Trust Company

More About James Tyler and Mary Dempsey:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1966

Children of Mary Dempsey and James Tyler are:

- 1614 i. James F.¹⁰ Tyler IV, born 28 Dec 1968.
- 1615 ii. John William Tyler, born 14 May 1970.

1198. Laurens Carl (Larry)⁹ Davis, Jr. (Isabel Rose⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Judy Carol Hearn** 09 Jun 1961, daughter of Henry Hearn. She was born 05 Nov 1941.

More About Laurens Carl (Larry) Davis, Jr.:
Military service: captain US Air Force

More About Laurens Davis and Judy Hearn:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1961

Children of Laurens Davis and Judy Hearn are:

- 1616 i. Jeffery¹⁰ Davis, born 1963.
- 1617 ii. Leonard Davis, born 1965.

1200. Winifred Ruth⁹ Geddes (Caroline Lucille⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Branch** 31 Jul 1960, son of James Robert Branch. He was born 27 Feb 1939.

More About Kenneth Branch and Winifred Geddes:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1960

Children of Winifred Geddes and Kenneth Branch are:

- 1618 i. James¹⁰ Branch, born 22 Dec 1961.
- 1619 ii. Laurie Branch, born 29 Sep 1963.
- 1620 iii. Stephen Branch, born 21 Oct 1968; died 1968.

1201. Roger William (Mike)⁹ Geddes, Jr. (Caroline Lucille⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Patricia Ann Bond** 1961. She was born 1943.

More About Roger Geddes and Patricia Bond:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roger Geddes and Patricia Bond are:

- 1621 i. Jeffery¹⁰ Geddes, born 26 Jan 1962.
- 1622 ii. Jennifer Geddes, born 1964.
- 1623 iii. Jonathan Geddes, born 24 Jan 1967.

1203. Carol Rebecca⁹ O'Shields (Ethel Agatha⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Carolan Thomas Craig, Jr.** 28 Aug 1960, son of Carolan Thomas Craig. He was born 28 Jul 1936.

More About Carolan Thomas Craig, Jr.:
Occupation: driver education teacher

More About Carolan Craig and Carol O'Shields:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1960

Children of Carol O'Shields and Carolan Craig are:

- 1624 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁰ Craig, born 1962.
- 1625 ii. Rebecca Dawn Craig, born 1964.

1204. Claud B. (Bucko)⁹ O'Shields (Ethel Agatha⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 May 1941 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **Judy Carol Avery** 28 May 1961. She was born 05 Dec 1940.

More About Claud B. (Bucko) O'Shields:
Occupation: time salesman for WECT - television

More About Claud O'Shields and Judy Avery:
Marriage: 28 May 1961

Children of Claud O'Shields and Judy Avery are:

- 1626 i. Christopher C.¹⁰ O'Shields, born 1964.
- 1627 ii. Cadbourne O'Shields, born 1967.
- 1628 iii. Julie J. O'Shields, born 1970.

1205. Samuel Jonathan⁹ O'Shields (Ethel Agatha⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³,

Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1943 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Nancy Carol Martell** 12 Aug 1969. She was born 28 Aug 1940. He married **(2) Elizabeth Shepard** May 1964. She was born 01 Jan 1944.

More About Samuel O'Shields and Nancy Martell:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1969

More About Samuel O'Shields and Elizabeth Shepard:
Divorce: 1969
Marriage: May 1964

Child of Samuel O'Shields and Nancy Martell is:
1629 i. Samantha Sweet¹⁰ O'Shields, born 1970.

1206. Maureen Winifried⁹ O'Shields (Ethel Agatha⁸ Josenhans, Carl Johnathan⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1945. She married **Woodrow Wilson Sullivan, Jr.** 29 May 1962, son of Woodrow Wilson Sullivan. He was born 19 Mar 1945.

More About Woodrow Wilson Sullivan, Jr.:
Occupation: surveyor

More About Woodrow Sullivan and Maureen O'Shields:
Divorce: 26 Oct 1970
Marriage: 29 May 1962

Children of Maureen O'Shields and Woodrow Sullivan are:
1630 i. Renee¹⁰ Sullivan, born 1964.
1631 ii. Woodrow Sullivan, born 1966.

1207. Diane⁹ Josenhans (Duane Herman⁸, Leonard Paul⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 May 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton D. Burton, Jr.** 24 Sep 1965 in Wrightsboro, North Carolina. He was born 20 Dec 1945.

More About Clayton D. Burton, Jr.:
Occupation: fireman city of Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

More About Clayton Burton and Diane Josenhans:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1965, Wrightsboro, North Carolina

Child of Diane Josenhans and Clayton Burton is:
1632 i. Tracie Diane¹⁰ Burton, born 15 Sep 1969 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

1208. Donna⁹ Josenhans (Duane Herman⁸, Leonard Paul⁷, Samuel Heinrich Hermann (Samuel Henry)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1948 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Roger Williamson** 07 Jul 1967 in Wrightsboro, North Carolina. He was born 05 Jun 1947.

More About Donna Josenhans:
Occupation: test administrator Army Educatoion Center Ft. Bragg

More About Roger Williamson:
Occupation: assistant clerk of court Fayetteville, North Carolina

More About Roger Williamson and Donna Josenhans:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1967, Wrightsboro, North Carolina

Child of Donna Josenhans and Roger Williamson is:

- 1633 i. Thad Alan¹⁰ Williamson, born 17 Aug 1970 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

1209. Carl George⁹ von Loewenfeldt (Sally May⁸ Hopkins, Margaret Parsons⁷ Josenhans, Anton Christoph Timotheus (Timothy)⁶, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1946 in Ft. Lewis, Washington. He married **Leslie Ann Hendrickson** 27 Aug 1968 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born 04 Nov 1949 in Berkeley, California.

More About Carl von Loewenfeldt and Leslie Hendrickson:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1968, Honolulu, Hawaii

Children of Carl von Loewenfeldt and Leslie Hendrickson are:

- 1634 i. Michael John¹⁰ von Loewenfeldt, born 14 Nov 1969 in Wiesbaden, Germany.
1635 ii. Robert Charles von Loewenfeldt, born 28 Feb 1971 in Tucson, Arizona.

1221. Eldean O.⁹ Bauer (Owen Frederick⁸, Thima Christina (Tema)⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ellen Dundas** Aft. 1953. She was born 23 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2019 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eldean O. Bauer:

Eldean O. Bauer of Lodi Twp., Michigan, age 87, passed away at the Saline Evangelical Home on Sunday, March 8, 2020. He was born February 13, 1933 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of Owen F. and Leila A. (Trinkle) Bauer. On January 3, 1959 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Marie E. Dundas and she preceded him in death on December 28, 2019. Eldean was born in the same house that he lived in, and farmed at, all of his life. He was a proud member of the United States Army and was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ.

Survivors include their children Derald (Amanda) Bauer and Carl (Susan) Bauer, and grandchildren Stacey and Tyler Bauer.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday, March 17, 2020 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery at a later time. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Eldean O. Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7861 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Ellen Dundas:

Marie E. Bauer of Lodi Township, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 28, 2019. A memorial service will take place on Saturday, January 4, 2020, at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Friends may begin calling from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place at Bethel Church Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the church.

Marie E. Bauer, age 87, of Lodi Township, passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 28, 2019. She was born October 23, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lewis) Dundas. On January 3, 1959 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she

married Eldean O. Bauer and he survives. Marie worked for Citizens Bank, now Keybank, for over 30 years.

Survivors in addition to her husband include their children, Derald (Amanda) Bauer and Carl (Susan) Bauer, grandchildren Stacey and Tyler Bauer, and her sister Doris May Wheeler. She was preceded in death by her brother Herbert Dundas, brother Robert Dundas, her sister Ruth Wahl, and brothers-in-law John Wheeler and Elra Wahl.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will take place on Saturday, January 4, 2020, at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Friends may begin calling from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place at Bethel Church Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas are:

1636 i. Derald G.¹⁰ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1960. He married Amanda Elizabeth Smith; born 16 May 1968.

More About Derald G. Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7455 Bethel-Church Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1637 ii. Carl Dean Bauer, born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1224. Earl Glen⁹ Mann (Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1944, and died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Joan Burkhardt** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox. She was born 03 Oct 1944.

Notes for Earl Glen Mann:

Earl "Glen" Mann, age 80, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, June 10, 2025 with his family at his side. Glen was born June 26, 1944 the son of Earl and Wilhelmina "Billie" (Sodt) Mann. On March 19, 1966 he married Patricia Burkhardt. Glen is survived by his wife and two children, Eric (Christine) Mann of Milan and Kerry McGuire of Saline and his favorite granddaughter, Elizabeth Mann of Milan. He was preceded in death by his son-in-law Bryan McGuire.

Glen started at a young age helping at the family business, E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater, which he and his brother, Vic Mann, managed until 2002. Glen graduated from a Grain Elevator Short Course at MSU in 1963 and was a part of agriculture all of his life. He belonged to the Michigan Grain and Agriculture Dealers Association for many years and served on the convention committee with the Board. He loved old cars and his first Model A led him to a lifetime of collecting and selling antique vehicles. His sense of humor will always be remembered. He was always telling jokes or stories from the past. He loved to go to the woods and cut wood with his good friend Doc Dixon. He spent his later years collecting old pennies. He enjoyed telling people all about what to look for in coins that would make them valuable.

Cremation has taken place. A Gathering of Family and Friends for Sharing the memory of Glen will take place on his birthday, Thursday, June 26th from 2:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. at the Freedom Township Hall, 11508 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester. We so appreciated Arbor Hospice and memorial contributions in Glen's honor are requested to them. Envelopes will be available at the gathering.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt is:

+ 1638 i. Eric Glen¹⁰ Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

1225. Victor John⁹ Mann (Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Helber** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer. She was born 01 Mar 1946.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Mann and Susan Helber are:

1639 i. Jason Lawrence¹⁰ Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1640 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

1226. Donald Paul⁹ Mann (Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1947. He married **Roberta L. ?**. She was born 1946.

More About Donald Paul Mann:

Residence: 2002, 6690 Lansdown Circle; Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mann and Roberta ? are:

1641 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Mann, born 16 Jan 1977.

- 1642 ii. Stephen Mann, born 06 Oct 1983.

1227. Gerald Robert⁹ Mann (Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Betty J. ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gerald Robert Mann:

Education: Bet. 1962 - 1966, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 8275 Mann Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Mann and Betty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Gerald Mann and Betty ? are:

- 1643 i. Mark G.¹⁰ Mann, born 17 Oct 1974. He married Amy ? 18 Aug 2001.

More About Mark Mann and Amy ?:

Marriage: 18 Aug 2001

- 1644 ii. Michael James Mann, born 21 Apr 1978. He married Christen Marie Mello 27 Nov; born Aft. 1978.

More About Michael James Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

The Manchester Enterprise

Christen Marie Mello and Michael James Mann are engaged and planning a November 27 wedding. The bride-to-be, the daughter of Gerard and Martha Mello of DeWitt, graduated from DeWitt High School and is a 2003 graduate of Michigan State University. She currently is employed as a materials analyst for Honeywell Aerospace. The prospective groom, son of Gerry and Betty Mann of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and is a 2000 graduate of Central Michigan University. He currently is an account manager for Stryker Medical.

More About Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

Marriage: 27 Nov

1228. Ronald Ernest⁹ Mann (Willard Carl⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1943. He married **Judy Helen Kuebler** 18 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer. She was born 27 Jul 1945.

Notes for Ronald Ernest Mann:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 14, 2009 - By Daniel Lai, Staff Writer

After 14 years serving as special assessment coordinator for the Washtenaw County Water Resources Commission, local resident Ron Mann is stepping down. "I have a lot of things I would like to do and this affords me the ability to take some time for myself," he said. Mann, who was also recently elected to another four-year term as supervisor for Manchester Township, said his retirement from the county will allow him more time to spend in the township.

"I have worked two jobs for the last 20 years and the supervisor position has been a lot more demanding recently," he said. "I wouldn't say I will have more time, but by working one job, I can spend less nights and Saturday mornings in the township office." Mann said over the years he has come to enjoy his responsibilities as a special assessment coordinator. "I enjoy working with the county and local units of government," he said. "I also enjoy working with people."

Mann said his interest in politics and a knack for crunching numbers led him to apply for the position over a decade ago. "With my assessment training in the township, this job fit right in," he said. "I've always been a numbers person and with my background, this jump seemed a logical step for me." However, he said he didn't expect to remain with the county as long as he has.

"I didn't figure I would be here for 14 years," he said. "The average person goes through seven

different careers in their life; maybe I have a few more left." As an assessment coordinator, Mann is responsible for determining how to allocate the cost of sewer repairs to the county's 500 drain districts. "Anytime we do work on a drain -- from dredging to clearing out trees -- the costs are appropriated to the district that the sewer is located in. It's my responsibility to come up with a fair and equitable system that can work with the township governments," he said.

Each year the Water Resources Commission handles \$1.5 to \$2 million in sewer work which is spread over 60 to 85,000 parcels of land and 100 districts. "I have enjoyed working at the county and I will miss the people, but I will be around," Mann said. One accomplishment Mann is proud of is the number of interns that have gone on to find jobs across the country. "I've had 54 interns that have worked with me and almost everyone of them said they were able to get a job because of their experience in Washtenaw County," he said. "Real world experience gave them the insight they needed to succeed."

Mann's last official day will be May 21. A special retirement party will be held at noon at the Washtenaw Western Service Center, 705 N. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor. With more free time, Mann said he looks forward to spending time with his six grandkids and traveling with his wife. He also plans to continue volunteering at the Manchester Chicken Broil and Manchester Fair. "I will definitely be hanging around the community," he said. Editor Daniel Lai can be reached at 428-8173 or dlai@heritage.com.

More About Ronald Ernest Mann:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Davenport, Florida

Residence 3: 1535 Oakfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Helen Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1958 - 1963, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler are:

- + 1645 i. Jeffrey Ronald¹⁰ Mann, born 21 Jun 1969.
- 1646 ii. Thomas Willard Mann, born 09 Jan 1971. He married Susan Marie Bourbeau 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1964.

More About Thomas Willard Mann:

Residence: 106 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Mann and Susan Bourbeau:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1647 iii. Michelle Ruth Mann, born 12 Mar 1975. She married Christopher O'Rourke; born 27 Feb 1976.

More About Michelle Ruth Mann:

Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Florida

1229. Kathryn Laura⁹ Mann (Willard Carl⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee Groves** 04 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945.

More About Kathryn Laura Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1961 - 1964, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lee Groves:

Residence: 8314 Buck Ridge; Cedar Falls, Iowa

More About Richard Groves and Kathryn Mann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mann and Richard Groves are:

1648 i. Nancy K.¹⁰ Groves, born 1973.

More About Nancy K. Groves:
Residence: Minnesota

1649 ii. Robin A. Groves, born 1976. She married Jeffrey Kellbach; born Aft. 1970.

1232. Jane Elizabeth⁹ Mann (Paul Ernest⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1953. She married **William Alfred (Bill) Shrosbree** 28 Jun 1987, son of Alfred Shrosbree and Mary ?. He was born 10 Jul 1958 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2004 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for William Alfred (Bill) Shrosbree:

Shrosbree, William Alfred, Chelsea, Michigan age 46, died suddenly on Thursday July 29, 2004 while on a business trip to Dayton, Ohio. He was born on July 10, 1958 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the son of Alfred Gordon and Mary Alice (Reed) Shrosbree. A graduate of Southfield High School. Bill received a degree in Metallurgical Engineering from the University of Michigan. He was employed by General Motors Corporation. Bill was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Chelsea Recreation Council, and Amaizin Blues singing group at U of M allowing him to perform at the White House and the Rose Bowl.

Bill married Jane Elizabeth Mann on June 27, 1987. He is survived by his wife, Jan; their three beautiful daughters Katherine Elizabeth (Kate), 15, Sarah Margaret, 13, and Emily Jane, 10; he is also survived by his parents of Bingham Farms, Michigan a brother and sister-in-law Robert and Susan Shrosbree of Farmington Hills; and several nieces and nephews.

Although Bill's profession was automotive engineering, his true calling was as a teacher of life and that could be seen in many ways. He was extremely active in his church and loved teaching Sunday school, as well as Bible school in his youth. He enjoyed golf, playing bridge with friends and writing. He coached his daughters in many sports including basketball, soccer, softball and volleyball. He was an avid singer and dancer, which produced many family performances. He truly loved life and wanted to make the world a better place. He was a true friend to many people. The most important thing in Bill's life was his family and he was a fantastic and devoted father and husband.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, August 3, 11 a.m. at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. Burial will followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made for his children's education to the William Shrosbree Memorial Fund, c/o Chelsea State Bank, P.O. Box 10, Chelsea, MI 48118. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Michigan.

More About William Shrosbree and Jane Mann:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1987

Children of Jane Mann and William Shrosbree are:

1650 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Shrosbree, born 25 Feb 1989.

1651 ii. Sarah Margaret Shrosbree, born 09 May 1991.

1652 iii. Emily Jane Shrosbree, born 1993.

1233. John Kirk⁹ Mann (Paul Ernest⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1955. He married **Anne Elizabeth Treado**. She was born 01 Sep 1957.

More About John Kirk Mann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Mann and Anne Treado are:

- 1653 i. Alison Elizabeth¹⁰ Mann, born 26 Jun 1985.
- 1654 ii. Timothy John Mann, born 20 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy John Mann:

A son, Timothy John, to Anne and John Mann of Chelsea, was born on Aug. 20, 1987, at University of Michigan Women's Hospital. Maternal grandparents are Robert and Daphne Hodder of Chelsea, and the late Howard Treado, Jr. Paternal grandparents are Paul and Jean Mann of Chelsea.

- 1655 iii. Stuart Jacques Mann, born 1990.

1234. Laurie Ann⁹ Mann (Paul Ernest⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Jan 1957. She married **William David Bernard Porter** 13 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1957.

More About Laurie Ann Mann:

Residence: 2004, London, England

Marriage Notes for Laurie Mann and William Porter:

Laurie Ann Mann and William David Bernard Porter were united in marriage on July 13, 1985 in the First Presbyterian church of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Carl Gelder performed the ceremony. The new Mrs. Porter is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Mann of 637 Flanders St., Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. L. Porter of Blandford, England. Honor attendants were Susan Mann of Mesa, Arizona, and Thomas DeRosa of New York, New York. Frances Lavezzorio of Chicago, Illinois, Jane Mann of Ann Arbor and Lori Novak of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Ushers were John Mann of Chelsea, Martin Porter of Blandford, England, Martin Atkin of London, England, and Jonathan Franklin of New York, New York.

A reception was held at the Ann Arbor Women's City Club following the ceremony. Following a two-week wedding trip to the Canadian Rockies and Alaska, the couple is living at 95 Horatio St. in New York City. The bride is a manager in the utilities division of the corporate finance group of the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce in New York City. Her husband is an assistant vice-president in the foreign exchange department of the Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. in New York.

More About William Porter and Laurie Mann:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Mann and William Porter are:

- 1656 i. Paul¹⁰ Porter, born Aft. 1985.
- 1657 ii. Thomas Porter, born Aft. 1986.
- 1658 iii. Gus Porter, born Aft. 1987.

1240. Robert Emerson⁹ Haeussler (Emerson Daniel⁸, Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1959. He married **Barbara Ann Santavy** 06 Nov 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Santavy. She was born 20 Jul 1959.

More About Robert Emerson Haeussler:

Residence: 3645 Partridge Path apartment 8; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haeussler and Barbara Santavy:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Haeussler and Barbara Santavy are:

- 1659 i. Andrea Kristen¹⁰ Haeussler, born 1986. She married Anthony Lauderdale 14 Mar 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

Marriage Notes for Andrea Haeussler and Anthony Lauderdale:

When planning their big day, Andrea Haeussler (27 and a physical therapist) and Anthony Lauderdale (33 and an analyst) made sure to include the bride's favorite colors, pink and purple, while keeping a traditional feel. Bright blooms and rich purple bridesmaid dresses lent a romantic and modern touch to the classic church wedding. "I wanted my flowers to tie in the bright pinks for our color palette. I was less concerned with what type of bloom and more interested in the quality of color and variety of textures to really pop against the ladies' purple dresses. Grey Fox Floral did a great job of bringing my vision to life," says Andrea. When looking for a ceremony location, the Chicago residents browsed in the Ann Arbor, Michigan, area in order to be closer to the bride's family.

After viewing many options, Andrea and Anthony chose to be married at Trinity Lutheran Church, the same church the bride's parents married in, 32 years before. In the company of 120 of their closest friends and family members, Andrea and Anthony exchanged Christian vows. Andrea wore a lace coverup during the traditional ceremony, as a modest addition to her strapless dress. Andrea's mother gifted the bride with a hand-beaded belt, which added a glamorous touch to the bride's lace gown. The bride and groom invited guests to celebrate their nuptials at the Holiday Inn in Ann Arbor. "It was a surprising location in my book, but we chose this for a number of reasons. The ballroom had the perfect clean, contemporary look I was hoping for. They had recent renovations throughout their facilities, which showed beautifully. Finally, they had the perfect location for travel and downtown access, and onsite accommodations for our many out-of-town guests, really bringing everything together for us," says Andrea.

More About Anthony Lauderdale and Andrea Haeussler:
Marriage: 14 Mar 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1660 ii. Nathaniel Haeussler, born 1980.
1661 iii. Matthew Thomas Haeussler, born 21 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Thomas Haeussler:

Matthew Thomas Haeussler was born at 7:57 p.m. on June 21, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Matthew, son of Robert and Barb Haeussler of Tecumseh, weighed 8 lb., 15 oz., and measured 22" at birth. He joins Andrea, 8-1/2, and Nathaniel, 2-1/2. Proud grandparents are Kathleen and Emerson Haeussler of Saline, and Marge and John Santavy of Warren.

1241. Bruce Armin⁹ Haeussler (Armin Gottlieb⁸, Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1950. He married **Shirley Lou Egeler** 22 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

More About Bruce Armin Haeussler:

Confirmation: Mar 1964, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9351 Weber Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler are:

- 1662 i. Marie Shay¹⁰ Haeussler, born 09 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Cornell; born 05 Jul 1978.

Notes for Marie Shay Haeussler:

Bruce and Shirley Haeussler of Grass Lake wish to announce the February 9, 1980 birth of their daughter, Marie Shay was born in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital weighing 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz.

- 1663 ii. Laura Ann Haeussler, born 17 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Aaron Robert Whitaker Aft. 2000; born 25 May 1981. She married (2) Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner 2016; born 11 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Ann Haeussler:

Laura Ann Haeussler was born November 17, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 8 oz. girl arrived at 9:33 a.m. for her parents Shirley and Bruce Haeussler of Grass Lake. Laura, who measured 20-1/2" long, has a sister, Marie, 21 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Egeler.

More About Aaron Whitaker and Laura Haeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

More About Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner:
Residence: 6435 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Laura Haeussler:
Marriage: 2016

1242. Peter Leroy⁹ Haeussler (Armin Gottlieb⁸, Nora Kunigunda⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Fritts** 16 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Fritts and Ethel West. She was born 04 Sep 1954.

Notes for Peter Leroy Haeussler:

Peter Haeussler, 52, died Tuesday March 2, 2004 at his home in Manchester after a four-month battle with cancer. He was born Dec. 27, 1951 in Saline, the son of Armin G. and Lola A. (Pfeifle) Haeussler. Peter had been a Manchester-Saline resident most of his life. On May 16, 1987, he married Sharon Fritts at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. He was a 1969 graduate of Manchester High School, and been employed by McNaughton and Gunn Inc. as a Senior Bindery Operator for more than 16 years. Peter was an active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, the Manchester Lamb Club, the Manchester Men's Club, was active with the Manchester Chicken Broil, and was an Ordinance Enforcement Officer and Zoning Inspector for Freedom Township.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three daughters, Stephanie, Breanne and Skylar all at home; his parents, Armin G. and Lola A. Haeussler of Saline; one brother, Bruce Haeussler and his wife Shirley of Manchester; and several brothers- and sisters-in-law; nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers Hugh and Ross Haeussler.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Sunday March 7, at 4 p.m. at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Tracy Huffman officiating. At the request of the family no flowers are to be given. Donations may be made to: Peter Haeussler's Daughters' Education Fund, Sharon Haeussler, administrator. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Peter Leroy Haeussler:

Burial: Mar 2004, cremated

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1969, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: senior bindery operaor McNaughton-Gunn Inc. over 16 years

Occupation 2: ordinance enforcement officer & zoning inspector Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6600 Steinbach Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:

West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1987 wedding of Sharon Elaine Fritts and Peter Leroy Haeussler. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Elwood Berkompas, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler of Saline. The bride wore a long sleeve chapel length gown made of white satin with a chiffon overlay hand applique with lace, beads and sequins. Matching lace covered the headpiece and edged the fingertip illusion veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, daisies, carnations, mums, and ivy. Matron of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Mrs. Marcia Ticknor of Ann Arbor. Armin Haeussler, the groom's father, was best man. The bridesmaids were Patti Bihlmeyer, niece of the groom, and Becky Ticknor, niece of the bride, both of Ann Arbor.

Serving as groomsmen were Peter's brothers, Bruce Haeussler of Tecumseh and Hugh Haeussler of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Sharon's brothers, Bruce Fritts of Britton and Barry Fritts of Ann Arbor. Also taking part in the ceremony as ringbearers, flower girls, candlebearers and acolytes were Ryan Ticknor of Ann Arbor, David Fritts of Britton, Brandon Fritts of Britton, Kyle Fritts of Ann Arbor, Brian Ticknor of Ann Arbor, Gary Fritts of Britton, Marie Haeussler of Tecumseh, and Laura Haeussler of Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Glenna Fritts, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Phyllis West of Saline, the bride's aunt, made the wedding cake and served the dessert along with Mrs. Judy Fritts, the bride's sister-in-law from Britton, and Peggy West, cousin of the bride from Seattle. Mrs. Shirley Haeussler of Tecumseh and Mrs. Sandy Haeussler of Ann Arbor, the groom's sisters-in-law, served as hostesses at the event.

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in Maine, and now make their home in Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Sharon earned degrees from Washtenaw Community College and Eastern Michigan University, and is employed as business manager for orthodontist Dr. Terry Timm in Saline. Peter, a graduate of Manchester High School and Washtenaw Community College, is employed by Dama Corp. of Ann Arbor.

More About Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:

Marriage: 16 May 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts are:

- 1664 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Haeussler, born 1988.
- 1665 ii. Breanne LaChelle Haeussler, born 13 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Breanne LaChelle Haeussler:

Breanne LaChelle Haeussler arrived at 10:45 a.m. on March 13, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Peter and Sharon (Fritts) Haeussler of Saline, Breanne weighed 8 lb., 15-3/4 oz. and measured 21-3/4" at birth. Breanne has a sister Stephanie, age 2. Their grandparents are Ethel and Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor, and Lola and Armin Haeussler of Saline.

- 1666 iii. Skylar Haeussler, born Aft. 1991.

1247. Douglas Don⁹ Lambarth (Arnold Rentschler⁸, Emma Margaretha (Cora E.)⁷ Rentschler, Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1941. He married **(1) Dr. Cynthia Coon**, daughter of Herbert Coon and Marjorie Luginbuhl. She was born 18 Apr 1943. He married **(2) Janet Davis Kiser** 10 Oct 1992 in Washington. She was born 16 Dec 1943.

More About Douglas Don Lambarth:

Occupation: attorney Newport, Washington

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1990, Newman Lake, Washington

Residence 2: Bet. 1994 - 2011, Spokane, Washington

Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2013, Newport, Washington

More About Douglas Lambarth and Janet Kiser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washington

Children of Douglas Lambarth and Cynthia Coon are:

- + 1667 i. Colin D.¹⁰ Lambarth, born 1981.
- 1668 ii. Callandra (Callie) Lambarth, born Aft. 1975.

1251. Clare S.⁹ Sellers (Jeanne Marie⁸ L'Hommedieu, Clara Louise⁷ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Wesley Brown**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Clare Sellers and Wesley Brown is:

- 1669 i. Allyson¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1971.

1253. Juliane Louise⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1944. She married **Gary Lee Rupp** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Gary Lee Rupp:

Residence: 1713 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rupp and Juliane Mann:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Juliane Mann and Gary Rupp are:

- 1670 i. Jonathan David¹⁰ Rupp, born 1974.
1671 ii. Gregory M. Rupp, born 1976.
1672 iii. Suzanne E. (Suzy) Rupp, born 1980.

1254. John Bates⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1947. He married **June Ellen Levy** Aft. 1967, daughter of William Levy and Helen Frank. She was born 1947.

More About John Bates Mann:

Residence: 2700 N. Parker Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mann and June Levy:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of John Mann and June Levy are:

- 1673 i. Erin Corrine¹⁰ Mann, born 1972. She married (1) Scott LeShack Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Nick Garcia Bef. 2010; born Aft. 1972.

More About Scott LeShack and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Nick Garcia and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Bef. 2010

- 1674 ii. Bret Michael Mann, born 02 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bret Michael Mann:

Bret Michael Mann of Dexter, MI; age 33; died Thursday, January 28, 2010. He was born June 2, 1976, in Ann Arbor, the son of John and June Mann. Bret was a talented artist, a loving and devoted son, brother, uncle and grandson. He was an accomplished athlete, wrestling since age 5, having been a state qualifier and conference champion multiple times. Bret was a diver for the Huron Valley Swim Club, an Honors Student at Dexter High School and graduated with honors from Washtenaw Community College and Full Sail University in Orlando, Florida. He had also attended Western Michigan University. Bret had a big heart and was loved by everyone he met. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his parents, John and June Mann; sister, Erin (Nick) Garcia; brother, Cory (Jill) Mann; nephews, Maverick and Gavin Leschack; nieces, Kylee and Gracie Garcia; and a niece on the way, Laila Mann; his paternal grandparents, Eugene and Louise Mann; and many other family and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, William and Helen Levy.

Memorial Services have been held. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter Wrestling Club. Please visit Bret's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

- 1675 iii. Cory Robert Mann, born 1981. He married Jillian Harvey Jun 2007; born Aft. 1981.

Marriage Notes for Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:

Jillian Harvey and Cory Mann, both of Pinckney, are engaged Feb. 1, 2007 and planning a June wedding.

The future bride is the daughter of Sue Harvey and Barry Snellgrove of Dexter, and Ron and Lynn Harvey of Pinckney. She graduated in 2001 from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing from Eastern Michigan University in 2006. She is employed as an account manager at Pall Life Sciences. The future groom graduated from Dexter High School in 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in horticulture from Michigan State University in 2004. He is vice president of operations at Waterscape.

More About Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:
Marriage: Jun 2007

1255. Robert Eugene⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Ernst Immanuel⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1952. He married **Diann Kay Pastorino** 11 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Eugene Mann:
Residence: 9831 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino is:
1676 i. Erin Corinne¹⁰ Mann.

1265. Marie Amanda⁹ Abbot (Waldo Mack⁸, Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack, Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1998 in Michigan. She married **Howard Colman Jackson** 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jul 1907 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Jackson and Marie Abbot:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Abbot and Howard Jackson is:
1677 i. Norwood C.¹⁰ Jackson, born 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1269. Sarah Gilpin⁹ Heyburn (Florence Norvell⁸ Mack, Christian Walter⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1925 in New York, and died 06 May 2018 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **James Peter Gallatin** 17 Dec 1948. He was born 06 Dec 1918 in New York, and died 10 Sep 1993.

Notes for Sarah Gilpin Heyburn:

Louisville - Sarah Heyburn Gallatin, a long-time resident of Manhattan, died on May 6, 2018 at the age of 93 in Arlington, Virginia where she had been attended to by the caring staff of The Jefferson nursing home and cared for by her son, Jim Gallatin, a resident of Arlington, Virginia. Born Sarah Gilpin Heyburn into a family of prominent lawyers and businessmen in Louisville, Kentucky, "Sally" went north to attend the Ethel Walker School and Vassar College. After graduation she taught at the Bethlehem Day Nursery in Manhattan.

In 1948, she married James Peter Gallatin, of New York, a banker and descendant of Albert Gallatin, the Secretary of the Treasury under Presidents Jefferson and Madison. In addition to raising three children, Sally was active in her community, supporting The House of the Redeemer on the upper east side. A passionate gardener, she was also actively involved in the maintenance of the Biblical Garden at the Cathedral of Saint John the Divine. For several decades, she proudly maintained a home and gardens on Long Island in Lloyd Harbor. Sally was a member of the Colony Club, the Piping Rock Club, and The National Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

She is survived by her three children, Jim, (James Peter Gallatin, Jr.), Andrew (Andrew Heyburn Gallatin), and Mary (Mrs. Clay Edward Stobaugh) and her grandson (James Peter Gallatin, III). Her

husband James died in 1993.

Sally's ashes were scattered according to her wishes after a private ceremony outside of Washington, D.C. Memorial donations may be made to the Biblical Garden at the Cathedral of Saint John The Divine on the upper west side of Manhattan.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Heyburn and James Gallatin:

Louisville - The marriage of Miss Sarah Gilpin Heyburn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn, and Mr. James Peter Gallatin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Gallatin of New York City, was solemnized yesterday afternoon Dec. 17, 1948 at 4:30 o'clock in St. Francis-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church. The ceremony was followed by a reception at the Louisville Country Club.

The bride wore her sister's wedding gown of white satin and a veil of rose-point lace. She carried an ivory and gold prayer book, an heirloom in the family. Mrs. William C. Wolfe was her sister's matron of honor. Miss Jean Cobb, niece of the bridegroom as bridesmaid, with Miss Mary Tyler Simpson, cousin of the bride, as flower girl wore gowns of red velvet with matching hats and carried muffs of red velvet with sprays of English holly. Mr. Frederick Gallatin, Boston, Massachusetts, was his brother's best man. Messrs. Rodman Townsend, Griswold Forbes, Roger Shafes, and William Appleton Aiken, all of New York, and Patrick Fitzpatrick of Philadelphia served as ushers. After their wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Gallatin will make their home in New York City.

More About James Gallatin and Sarah Heyburn: Marriage: 17 Dec 1948

Children of Sarah Heyburn and James Gallatin are:

1678	i.	Jim ¹⁰ Gallatin, born Aft. 1948.
1679	ii.	Andrew Gallatin, born Aft. 1950.
1680	iii.	Mary Gallatin, born Aft. 1951.

1270. David Alan⁹ Phillips (Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid, Friedrich Jonathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1953. He married **Mary Jo Rondy**. She was born 1960.

More About David Alan Phillips:
Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Residence 2: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Valrico, Florida

Children of David Phillips and Mary Rondy are:

1681	i.	Dana Lynn ¹⁰ Phillips, born 1984.
1682	ii.	Trisha Jo Phillips, born Aft. 1985.

1273. John Martin⁹ Reynhout (Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 May 1952, and died 06 Sep 2012 in Frankfort, Illinois. He married **Martha E. Haffner**. She was born 19 Jan 1955.

Notes for John Martin Reynhout:

John Martin Reynhout age 59 of Frankfort died on Sept. 6, 2012. He is survived by his wife Marsha (nee Haffner). Daughters: Jennifer (David) Boender & Sarah (Tony) Brotherton. Grandchildren Caleb, Nolan & Hannah. Sister Sandy (Mike) Dunham & Brothers Bruce (Peggy) & Mark (Laurel) Reynhout. John is a 1971 graduate of Thornridge H.S., owner of Chemical Pump Sales & Service in Frankfort.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, Sept. 9th from 1:00PM-7:00PM at Heartland Memorial Center 7151 W. 183rd St., Tinley Park. Funeral Monday 10:00AM at Heartland Memorial Center. In lieu of flowers memorial may be made to Colon Cancer Alliance 1025 Vermont Ave NW, Suite 1066, Washington DC 20005 or St. Peters UCC Church 12 Sauk Trail, Frankfort, Illinois 60423.

Children of John Reynhout and Martha Haffner are:

- 1683 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Reynhout, born 09 Sep 1983. She married David Boender; born 30 Sep 1982.
- 1684 ii. Sarah Ann Reynhout, born 01 Jul 1980. She married Tony Brotherton.

1274. Bruce Allen⁹ Reynhout (Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1954. He married **Peggy ?**. She was born 11 Mar 1957.

Children of Bruce Reynhout and Peggy ? are:

- 1685 i. Tyler¹⁰ Reynhout.
- 1686 ii. Joseph Reynhout, born 05 Mar 1978.
- 1687 iii. Jared Reynhout, born 01 Oct 1989.

1277. Laurel⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 13 May 1958. She married **Bruce Chalmers Aulie**. He was born 25 May 1957.

Children of Laurel Schmid and Bruce Aulie are:

- 1688 i. Melinda¹⁰ Aulie.
- 1689 ii. Alegra Aulie.
- 1690 iii. Caleb Aulie, born 23 Dec 1994. He married Gabriela ?.

1278. Rebecca Joy (Becky)⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1960. She married **James Harold Cook**. He was born 26 May 1958.

Children of Rebecca Schmid and James Cook are:

- 1691 i. Sarah¹⁰ Cook.
- 1692 ii. Rachel Cook.
- 1693 iii. Theophilus Cook.

1279. Lisa A.⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1962. She married **David R. Helm**. He was born 07 Apr 1961.

Notes for David R. Helm:

David R. Helm, along with Arthur Jackson, serves as Lead Pastor of the Hyde Park Congregation of Holy Trinity Church Chicago. David is Chairman of The Charles Simeon Trust, a ministry devoted to equipping men in expository preaching. A graduate of Wheaton College and Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, David is ordained in the PCA and serves on the council of The Gospel Coalition. He authored I, II Peter and Jude in Crossway's Preaching the Word series, and contributed to Preach the Word: Essays in Expository Preaching in Honor of Kent Hughes. In addition, David has written The Big Picture Story Bible, One to One Bible Reading and The Genesis Factor (the latter with Jon Dennis). His forthcoming book on preaching is titled Expository Preaching: How we speak God's Word Today which will be released in April of 2014.

David and his wife, Lisa, have five children (Noah, Joanna, who is married to Ben Panner, Baxter, Silas and Mariah) and reside in the Hyde Park neighborhood.

David Helm serves as the senior pastor of Christ Church Chicago and Chairman of the Board of the Charles Simeon Trust, an organization dedicated to the sound preaching of God's Word. Before that, he served as Lead Pastor in the Hyde Park congregation of Holy Trinity Church. A graduate of Wheaton College, and Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, David is ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA). For Crossway, he authored 1 & 2 Peter and Jude, The Big Picture Story Bible, and contributed to Preach the Word: Essays on Expository Preaching in Honor of Kent Hughes. He also

authored One-to-One Bible Reading for Matthias Media and the 9Marks volume Expositional Preaching. David is married to Lisa, and they have five children: Noah Helm (married to Julie), Joanna Panner (married to Ben), Baxter (married to Kelsie), Silas, and Mariah. They also have nine grandchildren. David has served as Executive Director of the Charles Simeon Trust since its founding in 2001 and succeeded Kent Hughes as Chairman of the Board of Directors in 2008. He is responsible for all the work and initiatives of the Trust. He teaches in the training program, leads several Workshops per year, writes training materials, raises funds, and supervises the Director of Ministries.

Children of Lisa Schmid and David Helm are:

- + 1694 i. Baxter¹⁰ Helm.
- 1695 ii. Mariah Helm.
- 1696 iii. Noah Helm, born 10 Jan 1989. He married Julia Elizabeth Nussbaum; born 1990.
- + 1697 iv. Joanna Helm, born 12 Dec 1990.
- 1698 v. Silas Helm, born 27 Apr 1995.

1280. Amy Lynn⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1966. She married **Jon Mark Dennis**. He was born 07 Sep 1966.

Children of Amy Schmid and Jon Dennis are:

- 1699 i. Micah¹⁰ Dennis. He married Claire Latimer.
- 1700 ii. Julia Dennis.
- 1701 iii. Liza Dennis. She married John Gremmel.
- 1702 iv. Anna Dennis.
- 1703 v. Joshua Dennis.

1281. Julie H.⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1970. She married **David A. Sohmer** 1991. He was born 19 Sep 1969.

Notes for David A. Sohmer:

Jan. 2, 2023 - David Sohmer arrived in Wheaton, Illinois in 1987 as a student at Wheaton College. He married his college sweetheart and longtime Wheaton resident, Julie Schmid, in 1991. After earning a B.S. in Mathematics from Wheaton College, he and Julie moved back to David's hometown of Ellicott City, MD for 7 years where he worked as a software developer for the National Security Agency. During that time David also earned his M.S in Computer Science from Johns Hopkins University. David has been a software engineer and technology leader for his entire career and currently works at First Trust Portfolios in Wheaton. David and Julie have made Wheaton their residence since 1999 and have 9 children: Hannah (28), Lydia (26), Sam (25), Chloe (22), Teddy (20), Cal (18), Phoebe (15), Josiah (12) and the family princess, Selah. All the children have attended and thrived at CUSD 200 schools.

David loves Wheaton and loves to serve the community. He has served in various capacities at College Church in Wheaton where he, Julie, and the family attend. He has taught Sunday School classes for over 20 years, has served on many committees, and served as Chair of Board of Deacons. David also currently serves as a Commissioner on the City of Wheaton Community Relations Commission.

David has a passion for ensuring a world class education for the Children of CUSD 200. His family has enjoyed the amazing benefits of wonderful Wheaton schools and wants to ensure that they stay strong and safe for generations to come. His mother was an elementary school teacher, and he has deep appreciation for our district teachers and the jobs they do day in and day out. He also has a deep concern about students with special needs to ensure they are not left behind but get the excellent education that they deserve. David believes that education is a foundational element of our society, and this is what is underlying his desire to serve on the CUSD 200 Board of Education.

In his spare time David loves to spend time with family and friends, travel, watch NFL football and College basketball and keep up on the news of the day. His idea of an ideal vacation involves sitting on a beach, under an umbrella, with a great book.

More About David Sohmer and Julie Schmid:
Marriage: 1991

Children of Julie Schmid and David Sohmer are:

- 1704 i. Hannah¹⁰ Sohmer, born 1995.
- + 1705 ii. Lydia Sohmer, born 1997.
- 1706 iii. Sam Sohmer, born 1998.
- 1707 iv. Chloe Sohmer, born 2001. She married ? Rodman.
- 1708 v. Theophilus Sohmer, born 2003.
- 1709 vi. Calvin Sohmer, born 2005.
- 1710 vii. Phoebe Sohmer, born 2008.
- 1711 viii. Josiah Sohmer, born 2011.
- 1712 ix. Selah Sohmer.

1283. David Conrad⁹ Elliott (Marie Louise⁸ Volz, Sophia Victoria⁷ Spring, Sophia⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 May 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2012 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin. He married **Marjorie H. Ylitalo** 26 Dec 1964 in Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1942 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for David Conrad Elliott:

David Conrad Elliott, age 70, passed away on Saturday, December 1, 2012, in his Mellen, Wisconsin, home with his loving family at his bedside. David was born on May 16, 1942, in Owosso, Michigan, the son of Dr. Bruce R. and Marie L. (Volz) Elliott. He was a member of the 1960 graduating class of Ovid High School. In 1964, David received a degree in Forest Management from Michigan Tech, and a Master of Business Degree in 1968. He and Marjorie H. Ylitalo were united in marriage, on December 26, 1964, in South Range, Michigan. Dave worked his entire life in the forestry industry.

He began his professional career at Eggers Plywood, in Two Rivers, Wisconsin. Before Two Rivers he was in Escanaba, Michigan; and Danville, Virginia. He took a job with Louisiana Pacific, in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania. In 1979, he was transferred to the Louisiana Pacific mill in Newberry, Michigan. In December of 1982, the family moved to Mellen, where Dave managed operations at the Fritchwood Mill. He then went to work for Johnson International and later Kretz Lumber. He finished out his career at Columbia Forest Products, in Mellen. Dave loved talking politics and was a true Republican. He was a huge backer of all Michigan Sports, especially his beloved Detroit Lions. He was also very proud of his days as a Kappa Delta (KD) at Michigan Tech and loved to share stories about his college days. He loved working in his yard in his large vegetable and flower gardens. But his greatest joy was spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He loved watching his grandchildren's sporting events, playing ball with them in the yard and taking them fishing.

Survivors include his son, Bruce (Dawn), of Marengo, Illinois; his daughter, Kelly (Jason) Parker, of New London, Wisconsin; and his grandchildren: Ryan, Brittany, Brooklyn, Evan, Kenley, Myles and Andrew. He is also survived by: his brother, Robert (Jacquelyn) Elliott, of Kobe, Japan; a very Special Friend, Millie Feldhacker, of Washburn, Wisconsin; a special Pet Sasha; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: his wife, Marjorie, on March 4, 2009, and his parents.

A visitation, for family and friends, will be held at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen, beginning at 10 a.m., Tuesday, December 4, 2012, and continuing until the hour of service. A Funeral Service for Dave will be held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, December 4, 2012, at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen. Reverend James Imse will officiate. Interment will take place at a later date.

More About David Conrad Elliott:
Residence: 2002, Melon, Wisconsin

Notes for Marjorie H. Ylitalo:

Marjorie H. Elliott, age 66, of 215 Washington Avenue, Mellen, Wisconsin, died, in her home, on Wednesday, March 4, 2009. Marjorie was born, on October 5, 1942, in Hancock, Michigan, the daughter of Fannie Ylitalo. She was raised in South Range, Michigan and graduated, with the class of 1960, from

Jeffers High School, in Painesdale, Michigan. Marjorie attended Suomi College, for two years, and, in 1964, graduated, with a degree in elementary education, from Northern Michigan University.

Marjorie taught in: the Manitowoc, Wisconsin, School System and the South Range, Michigan, School System. She was also, for many years, a substitute teacher, in the Mellen, Wisconsin, School System. On December 26, 1964, she was united in marriage to David C. Elliott, in South Range, Michigan. She was always an avid reader and enjoyed: gardening; dogs; feeding and watching birds. She was: an avid Green Bay Packer fan and supporter of the University of Michigan college sports teams. All of her family and friends will miss her dearly.

Survivors include: her husband, of 44 years, Dave, of Mellen, Wisconsin; one son, Bruce Elliott and his wife, Dawn, of Marengo, Illinois; one daughter, Kelly Parker and her husband, Jason, of New London, Wisconsin; three grandchildren, Myles Parker, Andrew Parker and Evan Elliott; three step-grandchildren, Ryan, Brittany and Brooklyn; one sister, Mary Ann Forrester and her husband, John, of Damascus, Virginia; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and one sister, Karen.

A visitation, at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen, will begin at 10:00 a.m. Monday, March 9, 2009, and continue until the hour of service. Funeral Services, for Marjorie Elliott, will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009, at the Congregational United Church of Christ in Mellen. Reverend James Imse will officiate. Interment, in the Cayuga Cemetery, Cayuga, Wisconsin, will take place at 11 a.m., Saturday, October 17, 2009. In lieu of flowers, memorials, in Marjorie's name, may be made to: the Cancer and Diabetes Fund, c/o the Superior Choice Credit Union, 117 South Main Street, Mellen, Wisconsin 54546.

More About David Elliott and Marjorie Ylitalo:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1964, Michigan

Children of David Elliott and Marjorie Ylitalo are:

- + 1713 i. Bruce R.¹⁰ Elliott, born 20 Aug 1968.
- + 1714 ii. Kelly Kathleen Elliott, born 23 Dec 1974.

1303. Mary Anne⁹ Bieber (Mignon H.⁸ Mackensen, Anna⁷ Wurster, Pauline Ann (Polly)⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Rev. Danny Kingsborough**. He was born Aft. 1937.

Children of Mary Bieber and Danny Kingsborough are:

- 1715 i. David¹⁰ Kingsborough, born Aft. 1958.
- 1716 ii. Megan Kingsborough, born Aft. 1960.

1310. Jean⁹ Steinbach (Charles W.⁸, Henry August⁷, Martha⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Gilbert Campbell** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Gilbert Campbell and Jean Steinbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Jean Steinbach and Gilbert Campbell are:

- + 1717 i. Carl¹⁰ Campbell, born Aft. 1964.
- 1718 ii. Catherine Campbell, born Aft. 1966.

1314. Peter James⁹ Eberbach (Robert Ottmar⁸, Oskar Alfred⁷, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1950. He married **Barbara Catherine ?** Aft. 1971. She was born 20 Oct 1952.

More About Peter Eberbach and Barbara ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Peter Eberbach and Barbara ? are:

- 1719 i. Jennifer Barbara¹⁰ Eberbach, born 09 Dec 1980.
- 1720 ii. Ashley A. Eberbach, born 01 May 1984.

1316. Mark Allen⁹ Eberbach (Robert Ottmar⁸, Oskar Alfred⁷, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1955. He married **Renee Diane ?** Aft. 1975. She was born 14 Jan 1956.

More About Mark Allen Eberbach:

Residence: 2001, Tampa, Florida

More About Mark Eberbach and Renee ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Mark Eberbach and Renee ? are:

- 1721 i. Kristina Renee¹⁰ Eberbach, born 27 Oct 1982.
- 1722 ii. Sarah Whitney Eberbach, born 24 Jan 1984.
- 1723 iii. Mark Weston Eberbach, born 02 Jan 1989.
- 1724 iv. Alissa Diane Eberbach, born 15 May 1991.

1317. Steven John⁹ Eberbach (Robert Ottmar⁸, Oskar Alfred⁷, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁶, Jacob Friedrich Christian⁵, Wilhelmine Heinrike⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1943. He married **Mary Jean Head** Aft. 1972. She was born 15 Nov 1954.

More About Steven Eberbach and Mary Head:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Steven Eberbach and Mary Head are:

- 1725 i. Amy Elizabeth¹⁰ Eberbach, born 02 May 1985.
- 1726 ii. Michael James Eberbach, born 1987.
- 1727 iii. Amanda Claire Eberbach, born 27 Mar 1991.
- 1728 iv. Kathryn Louise Eberbach, born 17 Mar 1994.

Generation No. 10

1318. Joycelyn K.¹⁰ Smith (Carrie Evelyn⁹ Light, Eva Marie⁸ Hieber, Frederick W.⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1943. She married **Hassel A. Barnard**. He was born 15 Dec 1940.

Children of Joycelyn Smith and Hassel Barnard are:

- 1729 i. James A.¹¹ Barnard, born 1965. He married Cathleen C. (Cathy) ?; born 1962.
- 1730 ii. Andrew Scott Barnard, born Dec 1966. He married Kathleen W. (Kathy) ?; born 1968.

1321. Diana J.¹⁰ Hieber (Donald W.⁹, Edgar Meck⁸, Benjamin⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) She married **Michael Alt**.

Child of Diana Hieber and Michael Alt is:

- 1731 i. Andrea M.¹¹ Alt.

1322. William D.¹⁰ Hieber (Donald W.⁹, Edgar Meck⁸, Benjamin⁷, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) He married **Lee Ann ?**.

Children of William Hieber and Lee ? are:

- 1732 i. Adam W.¹¹ Hieber. He married Monique ?.
1733 ii. David W. Hieber. He married Kendra ?.

1329. Leonard M. (Len)¹⁰ Lahman (Lyle E.⁹, Hilda E.⁸ Fauser, Matilda S.⁷ Durr, Sophia⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1953 in North Carolina, and died 10 Nov 2009. He married **Sharon Vaughn**. She was born Aft. 1953.

Notes for Leonard M. (Len) Lahman:

Former San Jose Mercury News photographer Len Vaughn-Lahman lost his battle with cancer on Friday, July 10 after fighting for more than a year. Vaughn-Lahman, 55, died at his home in Aptos. He joined the Mercury News in 1981, after stints at the Arizona Daily Star, where he was the chief photographer preceded by staff photography positions with the Los Angeles Times, Columbia (Missouri) Daily Star, the St. Petersburg Times (as an intern) and National Geographic Magazine (also as an intern).

He was honored with the Robert F. Kennedy Award in 1981 for a freelance piece published by the Escondido (California) Times-Advocate, on the plight of immigrants making the dangerous trek across the desert from Mexico to cross the border into the United States, seeking a better life. Mercury News Director of Photography Michael Malone said, "During his time at the Mercury News, Len excelled in a great variety of assignments, including coverage of the Rodney King trial riots in Los Angeles, the U.S. invasions of Afghanistan after the Sept. 11 terror attacks as well as the invasion of Iraq. He is also known for a project in which he and writer Pete Carey exposed what have become known as the 'golfing judges' superior court judges who took Fridays off from their court dockets to play golf instead. He was well known for his never-say-die, there's-always-a-solution attitude. He was gregarious, fearless, larger-than-life and relentless, yet he was gentle, funny and always made everyone feel valued and important."

"His favorite motto," said Sharon, his wife of 12 years, "was 'Drive it like you stole it.' And he ran his life that way. He lived life fully. His favorite thing was being a foreign correspondent, traveling to Iraq, to Afghanistan, any place there was a war. He was an adrenaline junkie. He liked being put into different situations and then figuring out how to dig out." His wife and friends said Vaughn-Lahman brought the same intensity to his battle with cancer as he did to the photojournalism that won him numerous awards and took him on often hair-raising assignments around the globe. "We tried very hard to heal his body," his wife said. "We tried conventional medicine and that wasn't working, so we went the alternative route and he gave it our best shot."

Born in North Carolina in 1953, and raised in Fostoria, Ohio, he gravitated at an early age to the black-and-white world unfolding in the pages of the local newspaper. After first photographing weddings at 13, he took a job at 16 at the hometown Review Times Fostoria. He was a graduate of the photojournalism program at Ohio University Athens and the post-graduate program at the University of Missouri.

Mercury News photographer Maria J. Avila-Lopez called him "the patriarch of the photo department." Mercury News photographer and longtime friend Karen Borchers took a lot of wild journalistic rides with the good-natured storyteller who often looked as if he had just blown in from some exotic locale. "While we were covering the Rodney King riots," she said, "Len got his rental car windows smashed by an angry mob. But I always knew we were in good hands and I always felt protected when Len was running the show."

Mercury News writer Paul Rogers recalls driving through a remote stretch of Brazil's rain forest with Vaughn-Lahman when "We came across 10 or 15 men with machetes, illegally clearing out the land. It was the perfect picture, but it was very dangerous. Len jumped out of the car with his cameras blazing and ran right toward them. He didn't speak Portuguese but he got the shot and somehow ended up talking to them. I stayed in the car, but they seemed to be smiling. He was the most fearless newspaper photographer I've ever worked with," said Rogers. "He was Indiana Jones with a camera."

But it was in Iraq and Afghanistan after the Sept. 11 attacks that the Vaughn-Lahman legend really took off. There were his incredible photos of fierce gun battles with the Taliban. He was carjacked and robbed in Iraq. Rogers recalls Vaughn-Lahman telling him how he once used a small mirror on a stick to take pictures from around a wall during a shootout. Upon his return, Vaughn-Lahman wrote: "We feel as if we're trapped in an elaborate video game as we rattle down the rutted ditch that serves as the road to

Taloqan. It's the 14th century, but with rocket launchers."

He is survived by his wife, Sharon, of Aptos; his daughter Lisa; his brother Bruce Lahman of Boulder, Colorado; and his mother and father, Mary and Lyle Lahman of Fostoria, Ohio.

Child of Leonard Lahman and Sharon Vaughn is:

- 1734 i. Lisa¹¹ Lahman, born Aft. 1972.

1332. Christopher Kyle¹⁰ Hawkins (Suzanne Elizabeth⁹ Linn, Marvin Emanuel⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1964 in Ohio. He married **Amy Jo Hehr** 23 Dec 1988 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Apr 1963 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Hawkins and Amy Hehr:

Nov. 14, 1988 - Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hehr, 578 Ridge Ave., announce the engagement and approaching marriage Dec. 23, 1988 of their daughter, Amy Jo, to Chris Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hawkins, Bucyrus. The prospective bride is a senior at The Ohio State University majoring in elementary education. Her fiancé is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University and is a teacher and coach at Galion High School. The couple will exchange wedding vows in an open church candlelight service Dec. 23 at 7 p.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Bucyrus.

More About Christopher Hawkins and Amy Hehr:

Divorce: 02 Nov 2017, Ohio

Marriage: 23 Dec 1988, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christopher Hawkins and Amy Hehr are:

- 1735 i. Ashton Gabrielle¹¹ Hawkins, born 10 Jul 1998 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ashton Gabrielle Hawkins:

Ashton Gabrielle Hawkins was born July 10, 1998 at 3:48 a.m. in the Galion Community Hospital to Amy J. and Christopher K. Hawkins, Bucyrus. She has two sisters, Chelsea, 7, and Allie, 4. Maternal grandparents are Tom and Shirley Hehr, Bucyrus. Paternal grandparents are Dick and Suzanne Hawkins, Bucyrus.

- 1736 ii. Chelsea Hawkins, born 1991.

- 1737 iii. Allie Hawkins, born 1994.

1344. Geoffrey Allan¹⁰ Schiefer (Sandra Jo⁹ Linn, Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1960. He married **Stephanie ?**.

Child of Geoffrey Schiefer and Stephanie ? is:

- 1738 i. Coltan¹¹ Schiefer. He married Allyson ?.

1345. Jennifer Jo¹⁰ Schiefer (Sandra Jo⁹ Linn, Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Oct 1996 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Scott Allen Harris** 20 Jul 1985 in Ohio. He was born Jul 1963.

Notes for Jennifer Jo Schiefer:

Bucyrus - Jennifer Jo Harris, 35, of 4765 Ohio 4, died Sunday, Oct. 27, 1996, at Bucyrus Community Hospital from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was born June 23, 1961, in Bucyrus to Allan Eugene and Sandra Jo Linn Schiefer. A lifelong Bucyrus area resident, she had been a former teacher at Wayside Christian School. She had attended Pensacola Christian College in Pensacola, Florida. She was a member of Wayside Chapel and a church pianist and Sunday school teacher.

She is survived by her husband, Scott A. Harris, whom she married July 20, 1985; her parents; three daughters, Bethany Jo, Marianne Alyssa Harris and Grace Jeanette, at home; a brother, Geoffrey Allan

Schiefer of Charleston, West Virginia; and sister, Linn Elizab Ash of Bucyrus.

Calling hours will be held Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Wayside Chapel in Bucyrus, where funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. by the Rev. Timothy W. Compton. Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Wayside Christian School.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Schiefer and Scott Harris:

Jennifer Jo Schiefer and Scott Allen Harris were united in marriage July 20, 1985 in a 2 p.m. ceremony in Wayside Chapel. The bride's parents are Allan and Sandra Schiefer, 5501 Eaton Road. The groom is the son of Boyden and Judy Harris, 2546 Forest Glen, Woodridge, Illinois. Pastor Kevin Rothhaar performed the double-ring ceremony. Wedding music was presented by organist Karen Scott, aunt of the bride, and soloist Edwina Parker. Mrs. Norman Schiefer was the wedding coordinator. The acolytes were Frank Harris, brother of the groom, and Paul Harris, cousin of the groom. Ribbon favors and pink rice bags were passed out by Shannon Harris, sister of the groom, and Erin Fournier, niece of the groom.

The bride wore a white organza gown trimmed with chantilly lace. Fashioned with a fitted bodice and natural waistline, the gown featured a Queen Anne neckline and full bishop sleeves with lace cuffs. The A-line trim fell into a tiered, bouffant train. She accented her outfit with an heirloom veil, made by Mrs. James Heinlen, friend of the bride, and a necklace which was a gift from the groom. Her cascade bouquet was of white roses, white stephanotis and white and dusty rose baby's breath.

The maid of honor was Linn Schiefer of Bucyrus, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Stephanie Schiefer of Richmond, Virginia, bride's sister; Vicki Fournier of Bolingbrook, Illinois, groom's sister; Joyce Hatfield of Pensacola, Florida, friend of the couple. They wore dusty rose gowns in a Gunne Sax pattern, each styled with a Queen Anne neckline, fitted bodice, white lace trim and white ribbon. Each carried dusty rose flowers with baby's breath in a white wicker basket. Boyden Harris served his son as best man. Guests were seated by ushers Geoff Schiefer of Richmond, Virginia, brother of the bride, Larry Fournier of Bolingbrook, Illinois, brother of the groom, and Herb Gaines of Siler City, North Carolina, friend of the bridal couple. The mother of the bride wore a gown of blue chiffon with a satin accent. The groom's mother was attired in a pink, tea-length dress with a white lace jacket. Both mothers wore rose corsages.

A reception catered by Helen King was held in the Wayside Chapel Youth enter. The groom's mother made the wedding cake which was served by Mrs. Tom Schiefer, Mrs. John Schiefer, Miss Victoria Linn and Mrs. Tim Shroll, cousins of the bride. Helping at the reception were Melissa Parker, Roberta Smith and Melissa Smith. Gifts were opened by Mrs. Larry Vance, the bride's aunt, and Mrs. Jay Scott, the bride's cousin. The new Mrs. Harris is a 1979 graduate of Temple Christian High School. She graduated from Pensacola Christian College in 1983 with a B.S. in elementary education. She is a teacher at the Pensacola Christian School. Harris graduated from Marquette Manor Baptist Academy in 1981. He is a senior at Pensacola Christian College. Following a wedding trip to Lake Erie and Chicago, the Harrises will reside in Pensacola.

More About Scott Harris and Jennifer Schiefer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1985, Ohio

Children of Jennifer Schiefer and Scott Harris are:

- 1739 i. Grace Jeannette¹¹ Harris, born 01 Jul 1993 in Ohio; died 18 Oct 2021 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Jeremy Nichols.

Notes for Grace Jeannette Harris:

Grace Jeannette Harris Nichols, 28, of Bucyrus, died, Monday, October 8, 2021. Her family will receive friends from 1-3 and 5-7 pm Thursday, October 21 at Bucyrus Nazarene Church, where her celebration of life service will be held at 12:00 noon Friday. The staff at Wise Funeral Service will publish her complete obituary in the Thursday edition of the newspaper.

Grace Jeanette Harris-Nichols, 28, was called to Heaven Monday evening, Oct. 18, 2021, at The Ohio State University's Wexner Medical Center. Grace was born July 1, 1993, to Scott and Jennifer (Schiefer) Harris. Jennifer was called to heaven Oct. 27, 1996. A short time later, Grace was blessed with a new mother, Anita (Smith) Harris, who has loved and claimed her as her own for the past 25 years. Grace grew up on the outskirts of Bucyrus, with her three sisters and brother. She was a member of Wynford Color Guard, Royal Singers, Senior Choir, and 4-H. Upon her graduation from Wynford High School in 2012, Grace put her love of music and

children to use by becoming a member of the musical ministry team, Encounter Revival Ministries. Through that ministry, God used her musical gifts to bless people throughout the states, even reaching as far as Africa. Through those two years traveling, she touched the lives of so many people, making friendships that last even to this day.

Upon ending her time with ERM, Grace attended State Beauty Academy. It was here that Grace found her passion for cosmetology. Grace loved helping people feel beautiful. It gave her the opportunity to show people what she saw in them. Grace always saw the best in people. She found great joy working in retail for Amish Vault and Graceful Gifts. Going to work, helping the patrons there was another way she touched the lives of so many. She was a hairstylist, makeup artist, and nail technician at Angles Salon. Anyone who sat in her chair knew that Grace not only cared but loved them. She loved her Salon Girls! Grace was a faithful attendee and worship team member at Bucyrus First Church of the Nazarene. Grace was so talented, and she used those talents for the Lord. She loved music; singing was how she praised God. She lived out Matthew 5:16. Grace's greatest joy in life was falling in love with Jeremy Nichols, her fiancé. The love that she had for him was all consuming; she took great pleasure in broadcasting her love for him. Grace and Jeremy were to be married Oct. 23, 2021. After Jeremy, Grace loved her niece, Maura, above anyone else. She loved being "Auntie Gacie" and spent many a day showering Maura with gifts, love, and attention. Grace was a shining light. To know her was to love her, and to love her was a gift. Grace boldly took on the challenge of leaving this world better than she found it. Every person that met her left her in better spirits. She loved with her whole heart, evidenced by the mark she's left on the hearts of all who knew her.

Grace is survived by her loving fiancé, Jeremy Nichols; parents, Scott and Anita Harris; four siblings, Bethany Harris, Marianne Harris, Gretchen Keller (husband, Seth and daughter, Maura), and Nathanael Harris; grandparents, Allan Schiefer, Earl and Joan (Stuckman) Smith, and Martha (Kocher) Smith; and a host of loving aunts, uncles, and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Jennifer Harris; grandparents, Sandra (Linn) Schiefer and Boyden and Judy (Burleson) Harris; great-grandparents, Ernest Maynard and Frankie Burleson, Dorsey J. and Edith Linn, Mary Harris, Nathan Woodrow, and Warren Smith amongst other loving aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Grace's celebration of life will be 12 p.m. Friday, Oct. 22, 2021, at Bucyrus Nazarene Church, with Pastor Ray LaSalle officiating. Burial will follow at Brokenword Cemetery, Bucyrus.

Visitation will be 1-3 p.m. and 5-7 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 21, 2021, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made payable to Bucyrus Nazarene Church. A foundation will be made with the funds in Grace's honor to further the Light of Christ through her testimony. Donations will be accepted at the church or Wise Funeral Service.

More About Grace Jeannette Harris:

Medical Information: at birth weigh 7 pounds 3-1/2 ounces

1740	ii.	Bethany Jo Harris, born 28 Jan 1990 in Ohio.
1741	iii.	Marianne Harris.
1742	iv.	Nathaniel Harris.
+ 1743	v.	Gretchen Harris.

1346. Linn Elizabeth¹⁰ Schiefer (Sandra Jo⁹ Linn, Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Timothy Jay Ash** 28 Dec 1990 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Oct 1965.

Marriage Notes for Linn Schiefer and Timothy Ash:

Oct. 27, 1990 - Mr. and Mrs. Allan Schiefer, 5501 Eaton Road, and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ash, 3702 Crestline Road, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their children, Linn Elizabeth Schiefer and Timothy Jay Ash.

Miss Schiefer is a graduate of Temple Christian High School, Mansfield, and attended Baptist University of America in Atlanta, Georgia. She is employed at Bucyrus Community Hospital. Her fiancé, a graduate of Colonel Crawford High School, has received an honorable discharge after serving six years with the Ohio National Guard and is presently employed at Timken Roller Bearing Company.

The couple will exchange Christian marriage vows at 7 p.m. Dec. 28 at Wayside Chapel. The open church celebration will be officiated by Pastor Kevin Rothhaar of Wayside Chapel and Pastor Grover Blankenship of the Church of Christ in Christian Union.

More About Timothy Ash and Linn Schiefer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Linn Schiefer and Timothy Ash are:

- 1744 i. David Jay¹¹ Ash.
- 1745 ii. Rachel Linn Ash.

1358. Nina Elise¹⁰ Doebrman (James Alan⁹, Catherine Lorette⁸ Lust, Frederick Isaac⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1998. She married **? Petersen**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Child of Nina Doebrman and ? Petersen is:

- 1746 i. Jennifer¹¹ Petersen, born Aft. 1984.

1365. James K.¹⁰ Krauter (Keith Frederick⁹, James Beal⁸, Sarah M. (Sadie)⁷ Beal, Daniel⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1972. He married **Tammy Renee Blevins** 01 Apr 1991 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 1969.

More About James Krauter and Tammy Blevins:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1991, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of James Krauter and Tammy Blevins is:

- 1747 i. James Keith¹¹ Krauter II, born 1991.

1378. Rhonda Jo¹⁰ Clady (Allen Ross⁹, Luella Elizabeth⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 2020 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **William R. Hargrove** 22 Aug 1992 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Jan 1968.

Notes for Rhonda Jo Clady:

Albuquerque, New Mexico - Ronda (Clady) Hargrove (59) passed Saturday, August 1, 2020 after a 6-month battle with cancer. She was born January 29, 1961 in Bucyrus to Allan and Helen (Kocher) Clady of Bloomville. Ronda was a graduate of Buckeye Central High School, Class of 1979 and a 1983 graduate of Bowling Green State University, Ohio. Ronda truly enjoyed travelling, especially across Europe exploring over 15 different countries. Her three favorite cities were Paris, Prague and Athens. She was an avid reader and was fascinated with medieval art and history, which she studied throughout her lifetime. She had many talents to include cooking, mixing a delicious cocktail, ping pong, playing the piano, painting, party planning, and interior home staging and decoration, to name a few. Relaxing on the beach and being around water always put a big smile on Ronda's face. Most importantly, Ronda loved spending quality time with family and friends. She especially cherished family traditions and gatherings at grandma's and grandpa's house. Ronda also contributed greatly to the community, volunteering countless hours with the Boy & Girl Scouts of America, school programs, multiple charity organizations and children ministries at various locations throughout the US. Her positive attitude, kind heart, love for life and selfless sacrifice helped shape and influence the lives of countless people in a positive and meaningful manner. She had a great sense of humor and an infectious smile that lit up the room. Above all else, she was a loving and caring mother, devoted wife, incredible daughter and sister, and special friend to so many. Although she will be dearly missed by her family and many other people here on earth, her work has just begun as an angel expanding the kingdom of heaven. God bless her!

Ronda is survived by her parents, Helen and Allan Clady, husband of 28 Years: William R. Hargrove of Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter: Samantha (Steven) Myers of Columbus, son: Eion Hargrove of Albuquerque, New Mexico, brother: Rick (Susan) Clady of New Washington along with several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

A drive thru visitation to show support for the family will be held at the Nazareth Lutheran Church, 6411 St. Rt. 4, Bloomville, Ohio 44818 on Saturday August 15, 2020 from 10:00 AM until the time of the celebration of life service at 11:00 AM at the church. Burial will be at the Nazareth Lutheran Cemetery. Friends and family that will be attending the Celebration of life service are also encouraged to wear a mask and practice all social distancing and mass gathering guidelines. Memorial donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 555 Frantz Road, Dublin, Ohio, 43017.

More About William Hargrove and Rhonda Clady:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1992, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Rhonda Clady and William Hargrove are:

- 1748 i. Samantha¹¹ Hargrove, born 13 Oct 1993. She married Steven Myers; born 05 Sep 1993.
- 1749 ii. Eion Hargrove, born 1998.

1387. Steven Todd¹⁰ Schiefer (Paul Eugene⁹, Mildred Edna⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1960 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Jun 1997 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married ? **Studer**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Steven Todd Schiefer:

Marion, June 19, 1997 - Steven Schiefer, 36, Bloomville, was pronounced dead at Bucyrus Community Hospital. The story said a family member called the sheriff's office, claiming Schiefer was threatening to kill himself. A deputy found him in a nearby field holding a .357 magnum. "We tried to convince him that wasn't the way to go," Maj. Mike Castor told the Bucyrus Telegraph-Forum. "... We were hoping we had him talked out of it, but he then began moving further back into the field...."

Children of Steven Schiefer and ? Studer are:

- 1750 i. ?¹¹ Schiefer, born Aft. 1980.
- 1751 ii. ? Schiefer, born Aft. 1982.

1398. ?¹⁰ Pfeiderer (?⁹ Hackney, Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1958. He married (1) ? **Ward**. She was born Aft. 1958. He married (2) ? **Slone**. She was born Aft. 1958.

Children of ? Pfeiderer and ? Slone are:

- 1752 i. ?¹¹ Pfeiderer, born Aft. 1980.
- 1753 ii. ? Pfeiderer, born Aft. 1982.

1399. ?¹⁰ Pfeiderer (?⁹ Hackney, Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married ? **Westart**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Children of ? Pfeiderer and ? Westart are:

- 1754 i. ?¹¹ Westart, born Aft. 1978.
- 1755 ii. ? Westart, born Aft. 1980.

1400. ?¹⁰ Pfeiderer (?⁹ Hackney, Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married ? **Lucius**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? Pfeiderer and ? Lucius are:

- 1756 i. ?¹¹ Lucius, born Aft. 1980.
- 1757 ii. ? Lucius, born Aft. 1982.

1401. ?¹⁰ Laughbaum (Nancy Lou⁹ Hackney, Martha Marie⁸ Ross, Laura Elizabeth⁷ Beal, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1967. She married ? **Dilley** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Dilley and ? Laughbaum:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of ? Laughbaum and ? Dilley is:

- 1758 i. ?¹¹ Dilley, born Aft. 1980.

1423. Suzanne Elyse (Suzy)¹⁰ Durie (Bertrum James (Bert)⁹, Carol M.⁸ Beal, Rueben Edwin⁷, John⁶, Frederick Conrad⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 May 1971. She married **Daniel Fred Henke**. He was born 29 Jun 1969.

Child of Suzanne Durie and Daniel Henke is:

- 1759 i. Madelyn¹¹ Henke, born 07 Jan 1998.

1435. Julie Lynette¹⁰ Luidhardt (David E.¹⁰, Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jonathan Franklin Suter** 12 Jul 1985 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Richard Suter and Marlene Stucky. He was born 26 Dec 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jonathan Suter and Julie Luidhardt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1985, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Julie Luidhardt and Jonathan Suter are:

- 1760 i. Jonathan Jordan¹¹ Suter, born 26 Nov 1989 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
1761 ii. Benjamin Joseph Suter, born 12 Jan 1995 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1436. Teresa Kay¹⁰ Luidhardt (David E.¹⁰, Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Michael David Oberlander** 19 Oct 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of David Oberlander and Patricia Thornton. He was born 27 Dec 1963 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Oberlander and Teresa Luidhardt:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Teresa Luidhardt and Michael Oberlander is:

- 1762 i. Ryan Edward¹¹ Oberlander, born 23 Feb 1998 in Lake Forest, Lake Co, Illinois.

1437. Keith David¹⁰ Luidhardt (David E.¹⁰, Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1970 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Danielle Lee Hartford** 06 Nov 1992 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Hartford and Barbara Burdick. She was born 13 May 1966 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.

More About Keith Luidhardt and Danielle Hartford:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1992, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Keith Luidhardt and Danielle Hartford are:

- 1763 i. Brandon Keith¹¹ Luidhardt, born 14 Mar 1993 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
1764 ii. Cassandra Ann Luidhardt, born 26 Jan 1995 in Yuba City, Sutter Co, California.
1765 iii. Nathan Carl Luidhardt, born 13 Dec 1995 in Yuba City, Sutter Co, California.

1439. Gene Michael¹⁰ Luidhardt (David E.¹⁰, Calvin John⁹, Harvey Emanuel⁸, Elizabeth Dorothy⁷ Hieber, Lydia (Elizabeth)⁶ Lust, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ann Marie (Annie)**

Schmidt 24 Aug 2002 in Nashville, Indiana. She was born 1980.

Notes for Gene Michael Luidhardt:

Gene Luidhardt

Education: Ohio State University

2004 – Present (13 years) Synodically Authorized Minister at ELCA

Serve as Interim Pastor for congregations without an ordained pastor.

2003 – 2012 (9 years) Associate at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home

Assist in all aspects of serving families who lost a loved one.

1999 – 2004 (5 years) Technical Representative at Kent State University

Assist Adult Basic Education Programs in Ohio with software problems they utilized in maintaining records.

More About Gene Luidhardt and Ann Schmidt:

Marriage: 24 Aug 2002, Nashville, Indiana

Children of Gene Luidhardt and Ann Schmidt are:

1766	i.	Grace ¹¹ Luidhardt, born Aft. 2002.
1767	ii.	Dax Luidhardt, born Aft. 2003.
1768	iii.	Hayden Luidhardt, born Aft. 2004.
1769	iv.	Asher Luidhardt, born Aft. 2005.
1770	v.	Kieran Luidhardt, born Aft. 2006.

1468. Scott Michael¹⁰ Kent (Barbara Jean⁹ Candel, Doris Lucille⁸ Snyder, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1973 in Ohio. He married **Kimberly Ann Haefer** 27 Sep 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 08 Jan 1968 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Scott Kent and Kimberly Haefer:

August 3, 1997, Bucyrus - Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Haefer announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Kimberly Ann, to Scott Michael Kent son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Kent. A September wedding is planned at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Bucyrus. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Bue High School and Ohio State University with a bachelor's degree in psychology. She is employed by Marion County Board of Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities as a program manager. Her fiancé is a graduate of Colonel Crawford High School and North Central Technical College Police Academy. He is employed by the Crawford County Sheriff's Office.

Bucyrus - Kimberly A. Haefer, daughter of Ronald and Marlo Haefer Bucyrus, and Scott M. Kent, son of Michael and Barbara Kent, Bucyrus, were united in marriage Sept. 27, 1997, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Bucyrus. The Rev. Donald Neumann officiated for the double ring ceremony. Barbara Quaintance was organist, and Janell Croneis and Joseph Plymale, vocalists.

The bride was escorted by her father. Erin Butcher, Springfield, Missouri, cousin of the bride, was matron of honor. Mistii Zimmerman, Marion Teri Slate, Bucyrus, Judy Mitterer, Galion, and Janell Croneis, Bucyrus, all friends of the couple, were bridesmaids. Craig Moser of Galion, friend of the couple, was best man. Steve Jones, Bucyrus, friend of the couple, Lee Haefer, Bucyrus, Jeremy Piper, Galion, friend of the couple, and Randy Haefer, brother of the bride, were groomsmen. Andrew Steinhelfer and Justin Slate, friends of the couple, registered guests and distributed programs and bubbles. The bride is a graduate of Bucyrus High School and the Ohio State University. She is employed by the Marion County Board of MR/DD as a program manager. The groom is a graduate of Colonel Crawford High School and the Marion Technical College Police Academy. He is employed by the Crawford County Sheriff's office. They reside in Crawford County.

More About Scott Kent and Kimberly Haefer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1997, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Scott Kent and Kimberly Haefer are:

- 1771 i. Mason¹¹ Kent.
- 1772 ii. Dalton Kent.
- 1773 iii. Madison Kent.

1469. Laurie¹⁰ Kent (Barbara Jean⁹ Candel, Doris Lucille⁸ Snyder, Bertha Ellen⁷ Sherer, Sarah⁶ Beal, Jonathan⁵, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) She married **Scott Heinle**.

Children of Laurie Kent and Scott Heinle are:

- 1774 i. Grant¹¹ Heinle.
- 1775 ii. Andrew Heinle.
- 1776 iii. Sammy Heinle.

1477. Elaine Christine¹⁰ Northam (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1944 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Anthony Lydon** 30 Aug 1969 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, son of Frank Lydon and Virginia Manning. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Elaine Christine Northam:

Graduation: 1965, in retailing at Tobe-Coburn New York City, New York

Occupation: buyer for Famous-Barr Store St. Louis, Missouri

More About Thomas Anthony Lydon:

Graduation: 1966, BA St. Louis University St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation: bond trader for First National Bank St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Kansas

Residence 3: New Jersey

Residence 4: 8519 Colonial Drive; St. Louis, Missouri

Residence 5: Ohio

Residence 6: Illinois

More About Thomas Lydon and Elaine Northam:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children of Elaine Northam and Thomas Lydon are:

- 1777 i. John Manning¹¹ Lydon, born 18 Apr 1974 in Towaco, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married Colleen ?; born Aft. 1974.
- 1778 ii. Christopher Barrows Lydon, born 16 Dec 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Kara ?; born Aft. 1975.

1478. Joanne Edith¹⁰ Northam (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. She married **Gregory George Russell** 01 Aug 1970 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, son of Norman Russell. He was born 14 Mar 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joanne Edith Northam:

Graduation: 1970, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation: teacher special education Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gregory George Russell:

Graduation: 1970, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation: teacher industrial arts Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Kansas
Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 3: 242 Winter Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Russell and Joanne Northam:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1970, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Joanne Northam and Gregory Russell is:

- 1779 i. Eric Richard¹¹ Russell, born 19 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1480. Ross Barrows¹⁰ Northam (Louise Elizabeth⁹ Barrows, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1953 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married **Joy Daye Carriker** 05 Feb 1983 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1958.

More About Ross Northam and Joy Carriker:
Divorce: 1997
Marriage: 05 Feb 1983, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children of Ross Northam and Joy Carriker are:

- 1780 i. Andrew Barrows¹¹ Northam, born 05 Aug 1983 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Jenessa Sue Lansdale; born 03 Apr 1983.
- 1781 ii. Allison Daye Northam, born 24 Jun 1987 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

1481. Robert Selden (Rob)¹⁰ Barrows, Jr. (Robert Selden⁹, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1950 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Ann Marie Kwasneski** 10 Aug 1985 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She was born 1959.

More About Robert Barrows and Ann Kwasneski:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Children of Robert Barrows and Ann Kwasneski are:

- 1782 i. Christopher Edward¹¹ Barrows, born 25 Jul 1987 in London, England.
- 1783 ii. Jennifer Ann Barrows, born 05 Apr 1989 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

1482. Wendy Louise¹⁰ Barrows (Robert Selden⁹, Elsa Hermine⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1952 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **John M. Warriner** 28 Nov 1981 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He was born 1952.

More About John Warriner and Wendy Barrows:
Divorce: Mar 1999
Marriage: 28 Nov 1981, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

Child of Wendy Barrows and John Warriner is:

- 1784 i. Claire Louise¹¹ Warriner, born 27 Jun 1988 in New York City, New York.

1483. Lynn Marie¹⁰ Moore (Anne Marie⁹ Potter, Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller,

Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Robert Ritcheske, Jr.** 12 Jul 1969 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clifford Judd** 1975. He was born Aft. 1942. She married **(3) Porter Eugene (Gene) Giles** 25 May 1976 in Muskegon, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1930, and died 26 Feb 1996 in Muskegon, Michigan.

More About Lynn Marie Moore:

Education: Muskegon Community College Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of bank

More About Robert Ritcheske, Jr.:

Graduation: Muskegon Community College Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: Production control manager at Whitman Manufacturing

Region: Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ritcheske and Lynn Moore:

Divorce: Abt. 1974

Marriage: 12 Jul 1969, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Judd and Lynn Moore:

Divorce: 1976

Marriage: 1975

More About Porter Giles and Lynn Moore:

Marriage: 25 May 1976, Muskegon, Michigan

Children of Lynn Moore and Clifford Judd are:

1785	i.	Dana Lynn ¹¹ Judd, born 25 Feb 1975 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
1786	ii.	Cory Judd, born Aft. 1976.

1487. Janet Carol¹⁰ MacMeekin (Barbara Louise⁹ Potter, Carol Louise⁸ Hildner, Cornelius Friedrich Theodor (Connie)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence P. Neal** 07 May 1988 in Auburndale, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, son of Richard Neal and Maureen Killelea. He was born 20 Jul 1961.

More About Janet Carol MacMeekin:

Occupation: IBM account marketing representative

More About Lawrence P. Neal:

Occupation: vice president of I.D.D. (software design company) Manhattan, Long Island, New York

Residence: 168 Hawthorne Ave; Glen Ridge, New Jersey

More About Lawrence Neal and Janet MacMeekin:

Marriage: 07 May 1988, Auburndale, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Janet MacMeekin and Lawrence Neal are:

1787	i.	Timothy John ¹¹ Neal, born 24 May 1990 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co, New Jersey.
1788	ii.	Christopher Richard Neal, born 25 Mar 1993 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co, New Jersey.

1508. William Christopher¹⁰ Bratt (Jonathan Charles⁹, Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1947. He married **Pamela Jean Schweitzer** 1968. She was born 1946.

More About William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer:
Marriage: 1968

Child of William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer is:

1789 i. Rachae Elizabeth¹¹ Bratt, born 1969.

1530. Benjamin George¹⁰ Bratt (Peter Weirich⁹, Wiltrud (Beb)⁸ Hildner, Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack)⁷, Johanna Heinrika Charlotte⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Miriam Talisa Soto** 13 Apr 2002 in San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Hector Soto and Claire Almirante. She was born 27 Mar 1967 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Benjamin George Bratt:

Benjamin Bratt was born on December 16, 1963, in San Francisco, California. His mother, Eldy, worked as a nurse, while his father, Peter Bratt, Sr., was a sheet-metal worker. His parents divorced in 1968, when he was only four years old. His mother, who moved from Lima, Peru, to the United States at the age of 14, comes from Peruvian Quechua ethnic group and is a Native American activist. His father has English, German, and Austrian ancestry. His grandfather, George Cleveland Bratt, was a Broadway actor. When he was around five years old, he and his four siblings had to move frequently between California and Alcatraz with his mother, who was involved in the Alcatraz prison takeover. He was very much influenced by this early experience. While attending Lowell High School in San Francisco, he was part of the prestigious speech and debate team, 'Lowell Forensic Society'. He was a member of the 'Lambda Chi Alpha' fraternity at the University of California, from where he earned his bachelor's degree in 1986. During his teenage years, he decided to live with his father, who encouraged him to participate in a high school play, which led him to take up acting courses at college. After graduation, he was accepted into the M.F.A. program at the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, but had to quit before earning a degree when he was offered his first acting role.

Career

- Benjamin Bratt was cast in a television series in 1987, but after a failed pilot, the series was cancelled and the telefilm 'Juarez' was made, in which he played a young Mexican-American lawman. He soon landed major roles in two short-lived drama series, 'Knightwatch' and 'Nasty Boys'.
- The next few years, he appeared in many feature films, as well as made-for-television films, including 'Chains of Gold' (1991), 'Demolition Man' (1993), 'Blood In Blood Out' (1993) and 'Texas' (1994). He received critical acclaim for playing the role of a Native American ranger in 'The River Wild' (1994).
- During the filming of 'Nasty Boys', he developed a friendship with producer Dick Wolf, who later created the series 'Law & Order', and offer him a major role in its sixth season in 1994. His portrayal of Detective Reynaldo Curtis earned him accolades from critics, but he decided to leave the show in 1999 to spend more time with his family.
- He has helped his filmmaker brother Peter Bratt, Jr. in the production of his films. In 1996, he acted under his brother's direction in the film 'Follow Me Home', starring Salma Hayek. He also appeared in Peter's independent film 'La Mission' in 2009.
- He acted alongside Madonna in the 2000 film 'The Next Best Thing' and was a part of the ensemble cast movie 'Traffic'. The same year, he was cast opposite his 'Demolition Man' co-star and friend Sandra Bullock in the film 'Miss Congeniality'.
- In 2004, he got a major role in the superhero film, 'Catwoman', which also starred Halle Berry and Sharon Stone. However, the movie failed at the box office. The next year, he was cast as Jim Tisnewski in the Pentagon drama 'E-Ring'.
- He starred as William Banks in the series 'The Cleaner' in 2008-09. He reprised his role of Rey Curtis in an episode of 'Law & Order' in 2009. He made guest appearance in five episodes of the TV series 'Modern Family'.
- He had voice roles in the two parts of the animated movie 'Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs' in 2009 and 2013. He also lent his voice to the character of Eduardo Perez in 'Despicable Me 2'.

- In 2011, he was cast in the guest role of Dr. Jake Reilly on the series 'Private Practice', and reprised his role as a main character in the next two seasons of the show.
- He starred in the limited event television series '24: Live Another Day' in 2014. In 2016, he appeared in films like 'Ride Along 2', 'The Infiltrator', and 'Doctor Strange'.

Major Works

- Benjamin Bratt's portrayal of Detective Rey Curtis in the crime drama 'Law & Order' became his best known onscreen character. He reprised the role in telefilms based on the series and made guest appearance even after leaving the series.

Awards & Achievements

- In 1999, Benjamin Bratt was nominated for the 'Primetime Emmy Award' for 'Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series' for his role in 'Law & Order'.
- He has won four 'ALMA Awards' for 'Outstanding Actor' for the films and television series he has worked on. He also shared a 'Screen Actors Guild Award' with his co-stars from the film 'Traffic'.

Personal Life & Legacy

- Benjamin Bratt dated documentary filmmaker Monika McClure from 1990 to 1996. He then had a short-lived relationship with Jennifer Esposito, who made guest appearance on his TV show 'Law & Order' in 1996.
- He started dating award winning actress Julia Roberts in 1998. However, the high-profile couple broke up four months after appearing together at the 2001 'Academy Awards' ceremony.
- Bratt, who reportedly wanted to settle down, surprised everyone when he married his pregnant girlfriend, actress Talisa Soto, on April 13, 2002 in San Francisco. They first met during the audition of 'Blood In Blood Out' in the early 1990s, and started dating on the sets of 'Piñero' in 2001. The couple has a daughter named Sophia Rosalinda Bratt and a son named Mateo Bravery Bratt.
- He is proud of his Indigenous American heritage and actively supports various causes like raising funds for education and healthcare for Native Americans. He also narrated Native history in the 5-part mini-series 'We Shall Remain', from the award-winning PBS series 'American Experience'.

Trivia

- Benjamin Bratt's daughter Sophia suffered a brain injury during her birth, which resulted in physical disabilities. Bratt, a family man, makes sure to take up projects that allow him to spend more time at home, taking care of his daughter.

More About Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto:

Marriage: 13 Apr 2002, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto are:

1790	i.	Sophia Rosalinda ¹¹ Bratt, born 06 Dec 2002.
1791	ii.	Mateo Bravery Bratt, born 03 Oct 2005.

1563. Kenneth Lynn¹⁰ Mickey (Jerry Don⁹, Margaret Helen⁸ Maxwell, Helena Katherine⁷ Reimold, Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika⁶ Josenhans, Immanuel Jonathan⁵, Friederike Dorothea⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 30 May 1954. He married **Linda Denise Munoz** 22 Mar 1980 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 03 Nov 1954 in Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Kenneth Lynn Mickey:

Residence: 24680 O'Neil Ave; Hayward, California

More About Kenneth Mickey and Linda Munoz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1980, Alameda Co, California

Child of Kenneth Mickey and Linda Munoz is:

- 1792 i. Kyle Evret¹¹ Mickey, born 08 Apr 1987 in Alameda Co, California.

1637. Carl Dean¹⁰ Bauer (Eldean O.⁹, Owen Frederick⁸, Thima Christina (Tema)⁷ Mann, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Ann Roehm** 30 Nov 1984 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall. She was born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Dean Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7069 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Susan Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1978, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:

Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline have announced July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Susan Ann, to Carl Dean Bauer of Saline. The couple plan to be married November 1984. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Susan is employed at Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Carl, the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer of Saline, graduated from SHS in 1980, and is employed with the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Manchester.

Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer exchanged wedding vows November 30, 1984 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline with the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Donna Roehm of Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Wendy Wolfgang of Chelsea and Brenda Roehm of Saline. Donald Bauer was the best man. The groomsmen included Charles Roehm of Saline and Roger Roehm of Clinton.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. Gayle Roehm was in charge of the guest book, while Barbara Wolfgang and Doris Wheeler served the wedding cake. After a one week honeymoon to Tennessee, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. Susan graduated from Saline High School in 1982, two years after her husband earned his diploma from SHS.

More About Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm are:

- 1793 i. Stacey Lynn¹¹ Bauer, born 19 Aug 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1794 ii. Tyler Scott Bauer, born 23 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1638. Eric Glen¹⁰ Mann (Earl Glen⁹, Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards

Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:

Education: Milan High School

Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsman were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:

- 1795 i. Elizabeth Grace¹¹ Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhart of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth weighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

1640. Stacy Sue¹⁰ Mann (Victor John⁹, Earl Gerald⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

- 1796 i. Drew¹¹ Sheets, born 2012.
1797 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

1645. Jeffrey Ronald¹⁰ Mann (Ronald Ernest⁹, Willard Carl⁸, Ernest Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb Christian⁶,

Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1969. He married **Rebecca Lynne Nelson** 24 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Nelson and Judy ?. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jeffrey Ronald Mann:

Residence: 18879 W. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson are:

- 1798 i. Christopher Jeffrey¹¹ Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1799 ii. Courtney Michelle Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the JENTER & BRAUN FUNERAL HOME, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1667. Colin D.¹⁰ Lambarth (Douglas Don⁹, Arnold Rentschler⁸, Emma Margaretha (Cora E.)⁷ Rentschler, Christina Margaretha⁶ Mann, Johann Conrad⁵, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1981. He married **Laine Pitcher**. She was born Aft. 1981.

Child of Colin Lambarth and Laine Pitcher is:

- 1800 i. Lillian Leanne¹¹ Lambarth, born Aft. 2003.

1694. Baxter¹⁰ Helm (Lisa A.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) He married **Kelsie Collins**.

Notes for Baxter Helm:

Baxter Helm - grew up on the South Side of Chicago in the Hyde Park neighborhood. He is an avid Chicago sports fan, and his first job was with the Chicago White Sox as an usher. He completed his B.A. in Business / Economics at Wheaton College and worked in the asset management industry for over five years before pursuing a full-time program through the Charles Simeon Trust called "The Chicago Course

on Preaching.” The summer of 2021, he joined College Church as High School Pastor. Baxter loves to preach God’s word to himself and to others.

Baxter is married to his best friend, Kelsie. They enjoy live music, exploring restaurants, lawn games, and laughing together with family, friends, and students. They have a deep love for those in their high school years and were transformed during their own high school years as part of the local church.

Baxter Helm - My wife, Kelsie, and I are especially excited to be candidating at College Church for the role of Senior High School Pastor. It’s been a privilege to be a part of this process and we have been encouraged by the gospel work currently happening at College Church. Ironically, this church has played an important role in my life from the very beginning. I was the first boy baptized in the new sanctuary at College Church. My mom, Lisa (Schmid) Helm grew up in this church, daughter of Ted and Florence Schmid, and my dad, David Helm, served on staff for many years. They, along with my Uncle Jon and Aunt Amy (Schmid) Dennis, were sent out as College Church’s first church plant, Holy Trinity Church in Chicago. Presently my sister Joanna is serving in the college ministry along with her husband Ben, who is the College Pastor. I’m incredibly grateful for the faithful legacy of this church and the impact it has had on me and my family for many years.

The Lord put the work of church ministry on my heart at a young age. I was active in my own high school youth group as a student leader while at Holy Trinity. I also served on the student leadership team in the College Ministry at College Church while at Wheaton College, majoring in business/economics and minoring in Bible and theology. Following my undergrad years, I joined a team that was newly developed at PT Asset Management. I worked there for five and a half years as a wholesaler, covering clients across the country, and later as the manager of the internal wholesaling team. I was fortunate to learn and grow in that professional environment for many years.

In 2015 I committed to Holy Trinity’s church plant in the Pilsen neighborhood. Since then I have served as an Elder, a community group leader, on the worship team, and as a member of the preaching team. After a season of prayer, Kelsie and I believed the Lord was calling us into full-time ministry work. I left my job last year and have been in a full-time ministry training program called “The Chicago Course on Preaching” through The Charles Simeon Trust. The program equips pastors and ministry leaders in rightly handling and teaching God’s word. During this time, I’ve grown in my conviction for biblical exposition and have been given the regular opportunity to preach. I hope to use these tools for years to come, that students might cultivate a deeper love for God’s word. One way I enjoy personally connecting with the Lord is through creating music. I love playing guitar and piano. I find much joy in “singing a new song to the Lord” as Psalm 96:1 says. I hope to find avenues to continue to encourage the hearts of students through writing music alongside them for us to sing corporately.

Kelsie and I met at Holy Trinity Church in Pilsen when she moved to Chicago after graduating from Taylor University. She enrolled in a graduate program and received a degree in clinical counseling and art therapy. She currently works in community mental health in the city of Chicago. We were married in December of 2019, it was a great day! She is my best friend, the one I love to laugh with, and my teammate for life. We enjoy exploring new restaurants, museum exhibits, and any live music events. I am a big Chicago sports fan, namely the Bulls and a certain baseball team on the south-side of Chicago, which I have been advised not to talk about that much during my candidacy. I hope to get to know many of you and labor alongside you in the gospel work at College Church.

Child of Baxter Helm and Kelsie Collins is:

1801 i. Eden¹¹ Helm, born Mar 2024.

1697. Joanna¹⁰ Helm (Lisa A.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1990. She married **Ben Panner**.

Notes for Ben Panner:

Ben Panner - moved to Chicago to take on the role of Director of Workshops for the Charles Simeon Trust. Prior to this, he served in pastoral ministry at College Church in Wheaton for 12 years. He has a heart for training others to rightly handle the Bible. He will assist Pastor Helm to provide this kind of

practical training for the men of Christ Church Chicago. He and his wife Joanna love life in the city with their five children.

Ben Panner became the Director of Workshops in 2024. Before joining the Trust, he spent 12 years serving as a pastor at College Church in Wheaton, IL (2012-2024). After earning a Bachelor's in Business and Economics and a Master's in Christian Formation and Ministry from Wheaton College, he continued his theological training by completing an MDiv through Reformed Theological Seminary. In 2024, he was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America. He has been a Workshop Instructor for the Simeon Trust since 2018. As the Director of Workshops, Ben will continue to instruct, train instructors, and work with a great team to coordinate workshops around the globe. Ben and his wife Joanna are enjoying the fullness of life with five young kids: Piper, Jeremiah, Levi, Simeon, and Seth.

Hall of Honor in 2024 Wheaton High School - Ben Panner was one of the most effective and productive players for the Wheaton men's basketball team, starting all 114 games he played for the Thunder over four years. He ranks fifteenth on the all-time Wheaton career scoring list with 1,499 points. He is seventh with 179 career three-pointers, and twelfth with 282 career assists. He was a D3hoops.com All-American his senior year following the 2008-2009 season, helping lead Wheaton to the Division III Tournament for the third-consecutive year. In addition, he was selected as a second-team All-Midwest Region by the National Association of Basketball Coaches and a Third Team regional selection by D3Hoops.com.

Considering life-lessons he learned while at Wheaton, Ben writes, "My time at Wheaton developed a love for cultivating a team culture. Learning to serve one another, and pursue a unified goal was life-changing. I have leaned on my experience learned from Coach Harris and Coach Schauer about how to invest and develop a unified team culture." When asked to describe a particularly meaningful athletic memory, Ben writes, "In 2009, Wheaton basketball secured the CCIW regular season championship in front of a packed King Arena. This led to two more victories at home to win the conference tournament. We were able to play in the first three rounds of the NCAA tournament in front of a packed home crowd. We had a heart-breaking loss to the eventual champion, Washington University, in the Sweet 16, but that stretch of games, from the end of the regular season to the Sweet Sixteen, was one of the most memorable times in my athletic memory." Ben graduated with a degree in Business/Economics, then earned a master's degree in Christian Formation and Ministry from Wheaton Graduate School, then an MDiv from Reformed Theological Seminary. Earlier this year, he was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America. He is currently Director of Workshops for the Charles Simeon Trust, an organization training Biblical expositors worldwide. Ben and his wife Joanna have five children, ages three to nine: Seth, Simeon, Levi, Jeremiah, and Piper.

Children of Joanna Helm and Ben Panner are:

1802	i.	Seth ¹¹ Panner.
1803	ii.	Simeon Panner.
1804	iii.	Levi Panner.
1805	iv.	Jeremiah Panner.
1806	v.	Piper Panner, born 2015.

1705. Lydia¹⁰ Sohmer (Julie H.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Sophia Louisa⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 1997. She married **Caleb Krumsieg**.

Child of Lydia Sohmer and Caleb Krumsieg is:

1807	i.	? ¹¹ Krumsieg, born 2014.

1713. Bruce R.¹⁰ Elliott (David Conrad⁹, Marie Louise⁸ Volz, Sophia Victoria⁷ Spring, Sophia⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1968. He married **Dawn M. Fashingbauer**. She was born 20 Apr 1971.

Children of Bruce Elliott and Dawn Fashingbauer are:

- 1808 i. Bradley¹¹ Elliott, born 11 Mar 1985.
- 1809 ii. Alyssa Elliott, born 1987.
- 1810 iii. Andrew Elliott, born 1988.

1714. Kelly Kathleen¹⁰ Elliott (David Conrad⁹, Marie Louise⁸ Volz, Sophia Victoria⁷ Spring, Sophia⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1974. She married **Jason Parker**. He was born 28 Nov 1974.

Children of Kelly Elliott and Jason Parker are:

- 1811 i. Myles¹¹ Parker.
- 1812 ii. Andrew Parker.

1717. Carl¹⁰ Campbell (Jean⁹ Steinbach, Charles W.⁸, Henry August⁷, Martha⁶ Hutzel, Heinericka Sophia⁵ Mann, Juliane Luise⁴ Haller, Johann Friedrich³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) was born Aft. 1964. He married **Denise ?**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Carl Campbell and Denise ? is:

- 1813 i. Dawson Lee¹¹ Campbell, born Aft. 1988.

Generation No. 11

1743. Gretchen¹¹ Harris (Jennifer Jo¹⁰ Schiefer, Sandra Jo⁹ Linn, Dorsey John⁸, Alta Ardella⁷ Lust, Emanuel⁶, Sophia⁵ Beal, Charlotte Sophia⁴ Haller, Friedrich Conrad³, Cunrad², Johann Martin¹) She married **Seth Keller**.

Child of Gretchen Harris and Seth Keller is:

- 1814 i. Maura¹² Keller.